

---

This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

Google<sup>TM</sup> books

<https://books.google.com>

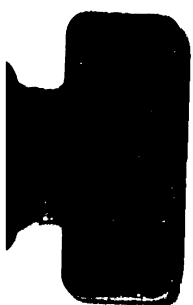


Stanford University Libraries

6105 117 791 140













STANFORD  
LIBRARIES



WORLD WAR  
COLLECTION

STANFORD  
JUL 1959  
STACKS  
LIBRARY

TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO.

# BLUE BOOK

---

1916.

---

PORT-OF-SPAIN.

PRINTED AT THE GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

1917.







29. 12. 1916  
J. 140  
K2  
1916



*Trinidad*

TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO.

# BLUE BOOK

---

1916.

---

PORT-OF-SPAIN:

PRINTED AT THE GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

1917.

*For*

29. 5. 1916  
J. R. P. Colours  
T 140  
R2  
1916





*Trinidad L.*

TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO.

# BLUE BOOK

---

1916.

---

HO. OF COMMONS LIBRARY  
PORT-OF-SPAIN:

PRINTED AT THE GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

1917.

*Kia*

6110

YRABBU BAN 93-001

# INDEX.

ES, DUTIES, AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE	...	...	...	...	A
FEES	...	...	...	...	B
REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE	...	...	...	...	C
COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE	...	...	...	...	D
RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURE, SHEWING PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS	...	...	...	...	E
ASSETS AND LIABILITIES	...	...	...	...	F
FUNDED DEBT	...	...	...	...	G
MUNICIPALITIES AND OTHER LOCAL BODIES	...	...	...	...	H
MILITARY EXPENDITURE—MILITIA	...	...	...	...	I
PUBLIC WORKS	...	...	...	...	J
LEGISLATION—LAWS, PROCLAMATIONS, &c.	...	...	...	...	K
POLITICAL FRANCHISE	...	...	...	...	L
COUNCILS AND ASSEMBLIES	...	...	...	...	M
CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT	...	...	...	...	N
OFFICERS WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY FOR THE DISCHARGE OF THEIR DUTIES	...	...	...	...	O
PENSIONS	...	...	...	...	P
FOREIGN CONSULS	...	...	...	...	Q
POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS	...	...	...	...	R
MISCELLANEOUS NUMERICAL RETURNS	...	...	...	...	S
ECCLESIASTICAL RETURN	...	...	...	...	T
EDUCATION, NEWSPAPERS AND REVIEWS	...	...	...	...	U
CURRENCY, BANKING, WEIGHTS AND MEASURES	...	...	...	...	V
IMPORTS AND EXPORTS	...	...	...	...	W
SHIPPING	...	...	...	...	X
AGRICULTURE, CULTIVATED AND UNCULTIVATED LANDS, WAGES, &c.	...	...	...	...	Y
MANUFACTURES, MINES, AND FISHERIES	...	...	...	...	AA
GRANTS OF LAND	...	...	...	...	BB
GAOLS AND PRISONERS	...	...	...	...	CC
CRIMINAL STATISTICS	...	...	...	...	DD
HOSPITALS	...	...	...	...	EE
LUNATIC ASYLUM	...	...	...	...	FF
CHARITABLE AND LITERARY INSTITUTIONS	...	...	...	...	GG
METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS	...	...	...	...	HH
SAVINGS BANKS AND FRIENDLY SOCIETIES	...	...	...	...	JJ
GOVERNMENT HOUSES	...	...	...	...	KK
RAILWAYS, CANALS, ROADS, TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES	...	...	...	...	LL
POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS	...	...	...	...	MM





**A.**

**SCHEDULE**  
**OF**  
**TAXES AND DUTIES**

**SPECIFIED UNDER THE RESPECTIVE LAWS OR AUTHORITIES UNDER  
WHICH THEY ARE DERIVED.**

---

**Year 1916.**

## COLONIAL TAXES.

## SCHEDULE OF CUSTOMS' DUTIES.

LEVIED UNDER ORDINANCE No 10 OF 1913.

## THE FIRST SCHEDULE.

Articles.	Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
<b>AERATED AND MINERAL WATERS, NATURAL AND ARTIFICIAL :</b>		
Per dozen reputed splits or pints ...	... 6d. the dozen	... 6d. the dozen.
Per dozen reputed quarts ...	... 1/- the dozen	... 1/- the dozen.
In packages exceeding a quart ...	... 6d. the gallon	... 6d. the gallon.
<b>ANIMALS, LIVING :</b>		
Asses ...	... 10/- each	... 10/- each.
Cattle (Horned) ...	... 8/- "	... 10/- "
Dogs ...	... 10/- "	... 10/- "
Goats ...	... 1/- "	... 1/- "
Horses ...	... 16/- "	... £1 "
Mules ...	... £1 "	... £1 "
Sheep ...	... 2/- "	... 2/6 "
Swine ...	... 9½d. "	... 1/- "
<b>ARMS, AMMUNITION, AND EXPLOSIVES :</b>		
<i>Arms:</i>		
Muzzle-loading and air guns ...	... 5/- each	... 5/- each.
All other guns, rifles, revolvers, pistols, muskets and carbines ...	... 10/- "	... 10/- "
<i>Ammunition:</i>		
Cartridges, loaded ...	... 5/- the 1,000	... 5/- the 1,000.
Cartridges, unloaded ...	... 2/6 the 1,000	... 2/6 the 1,000.
<i>Explosives :</i>		
Gunpowder ...	... 7d. the lb.	... 7d. the lb.
<b>BAGS :</b>		
Trunks, valises, travelling and tool bags, and baskets of all kinds.	8 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
<b>BEER :</b>		
Upon every gallon where the worts thereof were of an original gravity of 1050°, and so on in proportion for any difference in quantity or gravity :		
In bottle, per dozen reputed pints ...	... 7d. the doz.	... 7d. the dozen.
" per dozen reputed quarts ...	... 1/2d. the doz.	... 1/2 the dozen.
In wood ...	... 7d. the gallon	... 7d. the gallon.
<b>BISCUITS, BREAD AND CAKES :</b>		
Pilot bread and crackers ...	... 9½d. the 60 lbs.	... 1/- the 60 lbs.
Other kinds ...	... 3/4 the 100 lbs.	... 4/2 the 100 lbs.
<b>BOOTS, SHOES, AND SLIPPERS</b>		
BRICKS AND TILES ...	... 8 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	... 10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
BROOMS AND BRUSHES ...	... 6/3 the 1,000	... 6/3 the 1,000.
<b>BUTTER AND BUTTER SUBSTITUTES :</b>		
Butter ...	... 8 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	... 10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
Butter substitutes including butterine, ghee, and oleomargarine ...	6/8 the 100 lbs.	8/4 the 100 lbs.
<b>CANDLES :</b>		
Tallow Candles ...	8/4 the 100 lbs.	8/4 the 100 lbs.
Other kinds ...	2/2 the 100 lbs.	2/2 the 100 lbs.
<b>CARRIAGES :</b>		
Bicycles or tricycles, other than motor ...	4/2 the 100 lbs.	4/2 the 100 lbs.
Bicycles or tricycles, motor ...	8 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
Motor cars ...	8 " " "	10 " " "
Motor vehicles for agricultural, industrial or trade purposes, passenger cars, vans and waggons for the carriage of goods ...	8 " " "	10 " " "
Other vehicles ...	8 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
<b>CATTLE AND OTHER ANIMAL FOODS :</b>		
Molassine, molasscuit, soya bean cake, and any other preparation which the Collector of Customs is satisfied is intended as food for cattle ...	8 " " "	10 " " "
Linseed oil cake, and linseed oil cake meal ...	7½d. the 100 lbs.	7½d. the 100 lbs.
	6d. the 100 lbs.	7½d. the 100 lbs.

## COLONIAL TAXES.

## SCHEDULE OF CUSTOMS' DUTIES.—CONTINUED.

LEVIED UNDER ORDINANCE NO. 10 OF 1913.

## THE FIRST SCHEDULE.

Articles.	Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
CEMENT ... ..	9½d. the brl. of 400 lbs.	1/- the brl. of 400 lbs.
CHALK :		
Including fireclay, plaster of paris and whiting ...	1/- the 100 lbs.	1/- the 100 lbs.
CHEESE .. ..	6/8 the 100 lbs.	8/4 the 100 lbs.
CHEMICALS :		
<i>Acetic Acid</i> :		
Containing not more than 6 per cent. of absolute acid ...	6d. the gallon	6d. the gallon.
Containing more than 6 per cent. ...	2/6 the gallon	2/6 the gallon.
<i>Calcium Carbide</i> ... ..	1/7 the 100 lbs.	2/- the 100 lbs.
COCOA :		
Ground or otherwise prepared, except sweetmeats ...	1d. the lb.	1d. the lb.
COFFEE :		
Raw ... ..	1d. the lb.	1d. the lb.
Roasted, ground or otherwise prepared, and including coffee substitutes, extracts and essences ...	2d. the reputed lb. or	2d. the reputed lb.
COFFINS :	pint	or pint.
Including caskets, casket robes and linings, and casket hardware...	8 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
CONFECTIONERY :		
Including chocolate and other creams, and sweetmeats of all kinds...	1d. the reputed lb.	1d. the reputed lb.
CORDAGE ... ..	8 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
COTTON :		
Piece goods, printed, dyed or bleached ...	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
FISH :		
Salmon, dried, salted, smoked or pickled ...	1/7 the 100 lbs.	2/- the 100 lbs.
All others, dried, salted, smoked or pickled ...	9½d. the 100 lbs.	1/- the 100 lbs.
Fresh, imported in cold storage ...	4/2 the 100 lbs.	4/2 the 100 lbs.
Canned, concentrated, or otherwise preserved ...	3/4 the 100 lbs.	4/2 the 100 lbs.
FRUIT AND NUTS :		
Dried or preserved, including currants, figs, prunes and raisins, other than candied or crystallized fruits, and fruit in liquid ...	1d. the lb.	1d. the lb.
Nuts, other than peanuts and coconuts ...	1d. the lb.	1d. the lb.
FURNITURE :		
House, office, cabinet or store, of wood, iron, or other material, including cash registers ...	8 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
GLASS AND GLASSWARE :		
Glass bottles, lamps, lamp chimneys, and table glassware ...	8 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
GRAIN AND FLOUR :		
<i>Grain</i> :		
Oats ... ..	9½d. the 100 lbs.	1/- the 100 lbs.
Rice ... ..	2/2 the 100 lbs.	2/2 the 100 lbs.
Other kinds, including wheat, barley, rye, maize, but excluding grain in bottles or cans ...	1/- the 100 lbs.	1/- the 100 lbs.
In bottles or cans ...	4/2 the 100 lbs.	4/2 the 100 lbs.
<i>Flour and Meal</i> :		
Wheaten, in barrels or bags of 196 lbs.; or in ½ barrels or ½ bags...	2/4 the brl. or bag...	3/4 the brl. or bag.
In packages smaller than 98 lbs. ...	3/8 the 100 lbs.	4/2 the 100 lbs.
Not wheaten, in barrels or bags, of 196 lbs. or in ½ barrels or ½ bags...	1/2½ the brl. or bag...	1/6 the brl. or bag.
In packages smaller than 98 lbs. ...	3/4 the 100 lbs.	4/2 the 100 lbs.
Bran and pollard ...	6d. the 100 lbs.	7½d. the 100 lbs.
<i>Pulse</i> :		
Beans and peas ... ..	9½d. the 100 lbs.	1/- the 100 lbs.
Other kinds, including dholl, lentils, gram, but excluding pulse in bottles or cans ...	1/- the 100 lbs.	1/- the 100 lbs.
Beans and peas in bottles or cans ...	3/4 the 100 lbs.	4/2 the 100 lbs.
Other kinds, in bottles or cans ...	4/2 the 100 lbs.	4/2 the 100 lbs.

## COLONIAL TAXES.

## SCHEDULE OF CUSTOMS' DUTIES.—CONTINUED.

LEVIED UNDER ORDINANCE No. 10 OF 1913.

## THE FIRST SCHEDULE.

Articles.	Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
<b>GRAIN AND FLOUR :</b>		
<i>Other Farinaceous Preparations :</i>		
Cereal foods, including rolled oats and oatmeal ...	3/4 the 100 lbs.	4/2 the 100 lbs.
Macaroni and vermicelli ...	2/- the 100 lbs.	2/- the 100 lbs.
Other kinds, including arrowroot, sago, tapioca, and food for infants or invalids ...	4/2 the 100 lbs.	4/2 the 100 lbs.
<b>GREASE :</b>		
Stearine and tallow ...	5/- the 100 lbs.	5/- the 100 lbs.
Other kinds ...	1/- the 100 lbs.	1/- the 100 lbs.
<b>HAY AND CHAFF :</b>		
Hay ...	6d. the 100 lbs.	7½d. the 100 lbs.
Chaff ...	7½d. the 100 lbs.	7½d. the 100 lbs.
<b>INDIA RUBBER MANUFACTURES</b>		
JAMS, JELLIES, AND PRESERVED FRUITS :	8 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
Including marmalade, candied or crystallised fruits or peel ...	8/4 the 100 lbs.	8/4 the 100 lbs.
Canned and bottled fruits ...	6/8 the 100 lbs.	8/4 the 100 lbs.
<b>LARD AND LARD COMPOUNDS :</b>		
Lard ...	6/8 the 100 lbs.	8/4 the 100 lbs.
Lard compounds ...	8/4 the 100 lbs.	8/4 the 100 lbs.
<b>LEATHER :</b>		
Dressed partly or wholly ...	2d. the lb.	2d. the lb.
Undressed ...	1d. the lb.	1d. the lb.
<b>MACHINERY :</b>		
Including motor and other engines, steam boilers, and electric machinery not hereunder specified and electric dental appliances	8 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
MACHINERY, agricultural, manufacturing and refining. (and parts thereof, not imported for sale, if admitted as such by the Collector of Customs)	2½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	2½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
MACHINERY for Waterworks and Sewerage Works, including pipes, hydrants, (and other Waterworks, and Sewerage fittings, not imported for sale, if admitted as such by the Collector of Customs)	2½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	2½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
MACHINERY for Sawmills, Foundries and Factories, (and parts thereof, not imported for sale), if admitted as such by the Collector of Customs)	2½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	2½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
MACHINERY for steam and other vessels, (and parts thereof, not imported for sale, if admitted as such by the Collector of Customs)	2½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	2½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
MACHINERY for electric lighting and power plant on Estates or Mines, (and parts thereof, not imported for sale, if admitted as such by the Collector of Customs)	2½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	2½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
MACHINERY for Railways and Tramways on Estates or Mines, including rails and rolling stock. (and parts thereof, not imported for sale, if admitted as such by the Collector of Customs)	2½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	2½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
MACHINERY, mining of all sorts, including machinery and pipes for the sinking of oil and artesian wells, and tanks for containing petroleum, (and parts thereof, not imported for sale, if admitted as such by the Collector of Customs)	2½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	2½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
MACHINERY for the irrigation or drainage of lands, (and parts thereof, not imported for sale, if admitted as such by the Collector of Customs)	2½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	2½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
MACHINERY, OTHER, viz.: fire engines, hose and couplings for same, printing presses and types, sewing machines, steam boilers and steam rollers, and parts thereof	2½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	2½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
<b>MATCHES :</b>		
In boxes containing not more than 72 matches each ...	1/6 the gross	1/6 the gross.
<b>MEAT :</b>		
Fresh meat, including poultry and game imported in cold storage	3/4 the 100 lbs.	4/2 the 100 lbs.
Salted or cured, not including hams and bacon ...	1/8 the 100 lbs.	2/1 the 100 lbs.
Hams and bacon ...	3/4 the 100 lbs.	4/2 the 100 lbs.
Other kinds, including canned, potted or concentrated meats and extracts ...	3/4 the 100 lbs.	4/2 the 100 lbs.

## COLONIAL TAXES.

## SCHEDULE OF CUSTOMS' DUTIES.—CONTINUED.

LEVIED UNDER ORDINANCE No. 10 OF 1913.

## THE FIRST SCHEDULE.

Articles.	Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
<b>METALS :</b>		
Iron and steel nails, spikes, rivets, clinches, wire (including barbed wire), woven wire fencing and metal gates ...	8 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
Barrels and Drums ...	2 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...	2 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
<b>MILK :</b>		
Condensed or otherwise preserved, containing not less than 9 per cent. of butter fat ...	9½d. the case of 48 lbs. ...	1/- the case of 48 lbs.
Containing less than 9 per cent. of butter fat ...	8/- per case of 48 lbs. ...	10/- the case of 48 lbs.
<b>MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS :</b>		
Pianos and organs ...	8 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
All others ...	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
<b>OIL :</b>		
<i>Mineral of all kinds, except when imported to be used exclusively as fuel</i> ...	6d. the gallon ...	6d. the gallon.
<i>Mineral of all kinds, when imported to be used exclusively as fuel, and so proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs</i> ...	4d. the gallon ...	4d. the gallon.
Petrol, Naptha, Benzine and Gasoline ...	4d. the gallon ...	4d. the gallon.
Lard Oil ...	6d. the gallon ...	6d. the gallon.
Edible oil of all kinds, including olive, and cotton seed oil, but not including lard oil or coconut oil ...	1/3 the gallon ...	1/3 the gallon.
Other than Mineral or edible, including lubricating, medicinal, perfumed and essential oils... ..	6d. the gallon ...	6d. the gallon.
<b>OPIMUM AND GANJA :</b>		
Including mixtures and preparations thereof ...	15/- the lb. ...	15/- the lb.
Tincture of Opium, admitted by the Collector of Customs as being for medicinal purposes ...	5/- the gallon ...	5/- the gallon.
<b>PAINTERS' COLOURS AND MATERIALS :</b>		
Paints and colours ...	8 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
Polish and varnish containing spirits ...	1/2½d. the gallon ...	1/6 the gallon.
Polish and varnish not containing spirits... ..	8 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
Turpentine ...	6d. the gallon ...	6d. the gallon.
<b>PAPER :</b>		
Paper of all kinds and manufactures of paper ...	8 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
Cards—Playing (per pack not exceeding 53 cards) ...	4½d. per pack ...	6d. the pack.
<b>PLATE AND PLATED WARE :</b>		
Including nickel-plated, gilt, or electro-plated ware ...	8 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
<b>SALT :</b>		
Coarse and rock salt ...	3d. the 100 lbs. ...	3d. the 100 lbs.
Fine, not including table salt... ..	6d. the 100 lbs. ...	6d. the 100 lbs.
<b>SOAP :</b>		
Fancy, including perfumed and medicated soaps for toilet purposes ...	3/4 the 100 lbs. ...	4/2 the 100 lbs.
Common, including laundry, polishing and soft soap ...	1/8 the 100 lbs. ...	2/1 the 100 lbs.
<b>SPIRITS :</b>		
<i>Brandy, Gin, Rum and Whiskey :</i>		
Not exceeding the strength of proof ...	13/- the gallon ...	13/- the gallon.
Exceeding the strength of proof ...	13/- the proof gallon ...	13/- the proof gallon.
<i>Rum :</i>		
The product of, and imported direct from British Guiana or the British West Indies.		
Not exceeding the strength of proof ...	10/- the gallon ...	10/- the gallon.
Exceeding the strength of proof ...	10/- the proof gallon ...	10/- the proof gallon.
<i>Cordials and Liqueurs :</i>		
All kinds, including bitters, and flavouring extracts containing spirits	14/6 the gallon ...	14/6 the gallon.
<i>Medicinal Spirits :</i>		
Admitted as such by the Collector of Customs ...	5/- the gallon ...	5/- the gallon.
<i>Methylated Spirits and Methylated Alcohol :</i>		
Admitted as such by the Collector of Customs ...	1/6 the gallon ...	1/6 the gallon.
<i>Perfumed Spirits :</i>		
Bay Rum ...	10/6 the gallon ...	10/6 the gallon.
All others, including toilet preparations, washes, and dentifrices ...	15/- the gallon ...	15/- the gallon.

## COLONIAL TAXES.

SCHEDULE OF CUSTOMS' DUTIES. CONTINUED.  
LEVIED UNDER ORDINANCE No. 10 OF 1913.

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.

Articles.	Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
<i>Unenumerated Spirits :</i>		
Not exceeding the strength of proof ...	15/- the gallon	15/- the gallon.
Exceeding the strength of proof ...	15/- the proof gallon	15/- the proof gallon
STARCH ...	9½d. the 100 lbs.	1/- the 100 lbs.
STONES AND SLATES :		
Slates...	6/3 the 1,000	6/3 the 1,000.
SUGAR :		
Refined ...	1/8 the 100 lbs.	1/8 the 100 lbs.
Unrefined ...	1/8 the 100 lbs.	1/8 the 100 lbs.
TEA ...	6d. the lb.	6d. the lb.
TOBACCO AND SNUFF :		
<i>Unmanufactured :</i>		
Leaf, containing 25 per cent. or more of moisture when dried at a temperature of 212 degrees Fahrenheit ...	1/5 the lb.	1/5 the lb.
Leaf, containing less than 25 per cent. moisture ...	1/7½d. the lb.	1/7½d. the lb.
<i>Manufactured :</i>		
Cigars ...	6/- the lb.	6/- the lb.
Cigarettes ...	5/6 the lb.	5/6 the lb.
Snuff ...	3/- the lb.	3/- the lb.
Other manufactured tobacco ...	4/- the lb.	4/- the lb.
VEGETABLES :		
<i>Fresh :</i>		
English potatoes, garlic and onions ...	9½d. the 100 lbs.	1/- the 100 lbs.
<i>Canned or otherwise prepared :</i>		
All kinds ...	6/8 the 100 lbs.	8/4 the 100 lbs.
VINEGAR :		
Containing not more than 6 per cent. of acetic acid ...	6d. the gallon	6d. the gallon.
Containing more than 6 per cent. of acetic acid ...	2/6 the gallon	2/6 the gallon.
WINE :		
Sparkling ...	7/6 the gallon	7/6 the gallon.
Non-sparkling—In bottles, containing less than 42 per cent. of proof spirit ...	4/- the gallon	4/- the gallon
In wood, under 23 degrees ...	1/3 the gallon	1/3 the gallon
In wood, under 32 degrees ...	1/9 the gallon	1/9 the gallon
In wood, under 42 degrees ...	3/3 the gallon	3/3 the gallon
Vermouth ...	4/- the gallon	4/- the gallon
WOOD AND TIMBER :		
<i>Unmanufactured :</i>		
Sawn and hewn, undressed ...	6/8 the 1,000 feet	8/4 the 1,000 feet.
Sawn or hewn, wholly or partly dressed ...	10/- the 1,000 feet	12/6 the 1,000 feet.
Shingles ...	1/2½d. the 1,000	1/6 the 1,000.
<i>Staves and Headings of Oak :</i>		
Per pack or packs containing staves and headings for one puncheon or two hogsheads ...	8d. the pack	10d the pack.
Shooks, staves and headings, other kinds ...	8 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
<i>Manufactured :</i>		
Doors, sashes and blinds ...	8 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
All other articles not in this Schedule particularly enumerated or in the Second Schedule particularly exempted ...	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>

THE SECOND SCHEDULE.

TABLE OF EXEMPTIONS FROM DUTY.

ANIMALS AND BIRDS, LIVING :

Exclusive of those specified in the First Schedule.

ARMS, AMMUNITION, UNIFORMS, ACCOUTREMENTS AND PRIZES imported by, or for the use of His Majesty's Naval or Military Forces, the Police Force, or any Volunteer Force or Rifle Association sanctioned by the Governor.

ARTICLES sent to the Colony for repairs and improvements and so proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs.

ARTICLES imported at the cost of public subscribers as gifts to the public.

## COLONIAL TAXES.

## SCHEDULE OF CUSTOMS' DUTIES.—CONTINUED.

ARTICLES passed by the Collector of Customs as the personal baggage of passengers; professional apparatus brought in by passengers for their own use, and household effects of passengers which have been in the use of the passenger for at least one year.

ARTICLES, exclusive of oil and other illuminants, imported specially for the furnishing, decoration, construction and repair of churches used for public worship, on the signed declaration of the head of the denomination for which they are intended.

ARTICLES imported by, or for the use of the Colonial Government.

ARTICLES imported by, or for the use of the office or bureau for meteorological observations maintained in the Colony by the Government of the United States.

ARTICLES re-imported into the Colony (within one year from date of exportation), on which duty has been paid on a previous importation and so proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs.

ARTICLES imported by the Consuls of Foreign Countries for the Official use of their Consulates, which countries grant similar privileges to British Consular Officers;

(1.) Furniture and effects in the case of "Consuls de Carriere."

(2.) Flags, Coats of Arms, and other articles for official use imported by Consular Officers, whether "Consuls de Carriere" or otherwise.

BARK.

BEANS, TONCA.

\* BOOKS, printed, bound or unbound not being account books; music printed, pamphlets, periodicals, newspapers, unframed photographs, atlases, maps, charts, and plans, trade catalogues, advertising circulars, show cards, bank notes, used stamps, and post cards, but not including labels and christmas cards.

BULLION AND COIN.

CASSAVA, FARINE, AND CASSAVA BREAD.

CHARCOAL, ANIMAL AND OTHER.

COAL, COKE AND PATENT FUEL.

COCOA, RAW.

COCONUTS.

COPRA.

COTTON, RAW.

DIVI DIVI.

EGGS, fresh, not preserved.

FISH, FRESH, not imported in cold storage.

FRUIT, FRESH.

GLUE, FISH.

GUM, BALATA.

HIDES, RAW.

HORNS AND BONES, unmanufactured.

HORSES, baggage and furniture of Officers on Imperial Service in His Majesty's Naval & Military Forces.

ICE.

IMPLEMENTS AND TOOLS:

Agricultural, bootmakers' and saddlers', blacksmiths' and fitters', carpenters' and painters', coopers', masons', tailors' and seamstresses', which, in the opinion of the Collector of Customs, are intended for use in any of the foregoing branches of industry. Provided always that the above mentioned implements and tools are imported in packages not containing other articles.

MANURES, including Sulphate of Ammonia, Nitrate of Soda, Lime and other substances which the Collector of Customs is satisfied are imported for use as manures, or as remedies for diseases of, or preventive of insect attacks on plants.

OIL, COCONUT.

PACKAGES OR COVERINGS in which any articles are contained, and which are in the opinion of the Collector of Customs the usual or proper packages or coverings.

PANS, tanks, tatches and other vessels to be used in the manufacture of produce.

PLANTS, seeds, and bulbs for cultivation or propagation.

PRODUCE of the Colony re-imported into the Colony within one year from date of exportation, and so proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs.

RUBBER, RAW.

SAND, earth, and stones in the rough.

SHIPS, BOATS, AND LAUNCHES.

SPECIMENS illustrative of Natural History.

VACCINE LYMPH, medical serums, and radium.

VEGETABLES, FRESH, exclusive of those specified in the First Schedule.

WINE for Public Worship, on the signed declaration of the head of the denomination for which it is intended.

\* Foreign Reprints prohibited to be Imported, See Ordinance 2 of 1914.



## COLONIAL TAXES.

## EXPORT DUTY ON ASPHALT.

LEVIED UNDER ORDINANCES 14 OF 1885 AND 1 OF 1888.

	£	s.	d.
For every ton of Asphalt or Pitch in a crude state ...	0	5	0
For every 240 gallons of Liquid Pitch or Asphalt in a crude state ...	0	5	0
For every ton of Pitch or Asphalt, boiled ...	0	7	6

## IMMIGRATION TAX.

LEVIED UNDER ORDINANCES No. 32 OF 1915 FOR THE PURPOSES OF IMMIGRATION.

1916.

	s.	d.
UPON ALL SUGARS : —For every 1,000 lbs. ...	5	4
UPON MOLASSES : —For every 100 gallons ..	2	2
UPON RUM & BITTERS :—For every 100 gallons ...	6	10
UPON COCOA : —For every 100 lbs. ...	0	6
UPON COFFEE : —For every 100 lbs. ...	1	0
UPON COCONUTS : —For every thousand ...	1	9
UPON COPRA : —For every 1,000 lbs. ...	7	1½

and in each of the above cases on lesser quantities in proportion.

## EXCISE DUTIES.

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 176.

	£	s.	d.
For every gallon at proof of Rum or other Spirits (and so on in proportion for any less quantity) ...	0	9	6
Delivery Tax for every two gallons or less of Compounds removed from a Public Warehouse ...	0	0	1
Oil— (Petroleum) the gal. ...	0	0	4
Distiller's License ...	10	0	0 ½ an.
License as a Methylator ...	10	0	0 „
Retailer of Methylated Spirits License ...	2	0	0 „
Spirit Compounder's License ...	10	0	0 „

## BREWERY.

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 251.

	£	s.	d.
License to brew—annual ...	1	0	0
Upon every gallon of worts of a specific gravity of 1,050 degrees the duty of and so in proportion for any difference in quantity or gravity. ...	0	0	5

## BANK LICENSES.

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 5 of 1916.

Every Banker authorised under the provisions of the Bank Notes Ordinance (No. 243) to issue Bank Notes ...	£250 ½ annum.
Every Banker not authorised under the provisions of the Bank Notes Ordinance (No. 243) to issue Bank Notes ...	£100 ½ annum.

## LIQUOR LICENSES.

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 177.

Spirit Retailer's License—For Port-of-Spain ...	£200 per annum, or £ 55 per quarter.
For San Fernando and within a half a mile thereof ...	£100 per annum, or £ 30 per quarter.
For any Town or within a half a mile thereof ...	£ 50 per annum, or £ 15 per quarter.
Elsewhere ...	£ 30 per annum, or £ 10 per quarter.
Wine and Beer Retailer's License, whether for consumption on or off the premises --wherever situate ...	£ 7 10 per annum.
Hotel Spirit License—In Port-of-Spain ...	£ 30 „
Elsewhere ...	£ 15 „
Special Hotel License under Section 45 of Ordinance 177—For Port-of-Spain ...	£ 100 „
For San Fernando ...	£ 50 „
Elsewhere ...	£ 25 „

## COLONIAL TAXES.

## LICENSES.—CONTINUED.

## OCCASIONAL FEES.

Transfer Fees under Sections 17, 18, 19...	...	10/-
Occasional License under Section 58—For each consecutive 24 hours or part of 24 hours for which the License is required	...	£ 1

## EXCISE LICENSES.

Spirit Grocer's Port-of-Spain	...	£100 per annum, or £ 27 10 per quarter.
San Fernando	...	£ 50 per annum, or £ 15 per quarter.
Scarborough or any other Town	...	£ 25 per annum, or £ 7 10 per quarter.
Spirit Dealer's License...	...	£ 10 per annum.
Wine Merchant's License	...	£ 5 „

## CURED PRODUCE DEALERS LICENSE.

## UNDER ORDINANCE No. 16 OF 1916.

£ s. d.

License to carry on business of a Dealer in Cocoa and Coconuts...	...	5 0 0 39 an.
---	-----	--------------

## OPIUM LICENSE.

## UNDER ORDINANCE No. 280.

License to sell Opium	...	10 0 0 39 an.
-----------------------	-----	---------------

## GANJA LICENSE.

## UNDER ORDINANCE 9 OF 1915.

License to sell ganja	...	10 0 0 39 an.
-----------------------	-----	---------------

## FIREARMS LICENSE.

## UNDER ORDINANCE No. 9 OF 1909.

License to use or carry a pistol or rifle—each	...	1 0 0 39 an.
„ „ „ a gun—each	...	0 5 0 „ „
„ to deal in firearms	...	1 0 0 „ „
„ to deal in explosives	...	„ „

## HUCKSTER'S &amp; PEDLAR'S LICENSE.

## UNDER ORDINANCE No. 149.

License to follow the trade or business of a Pedlar or travelling Huckster in any part of the Island not comprised within the limits of any Borough:—

For one year	...	0 16 0 39 an.
For each quarter of a year	...	6 6 0 „ „

## PILOT'S LICENSES.

## UNDER ORDINANCE No. 183.

Pilot's License	...	1 0 0 39 an.
-----------------	-----	--------------

COLONIAL TAXES.

LICENSES.—CONTINUED.

BOAT LICENSES.

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 181.

BOATS.				£	s.	d.	
For 10 passengers or under carried	...	...	...	0	5	0	39 an.
„ 15 „ „ „	...	...	...	0	7	6	„ „
„ 20 „ „ „	...	...	...	0	15	0	„ „
„ 40 „ „ „	...	...	...	1	10	0	„ „
„ 50 „ „ „	...	...	...	1	17	6	„ „
For every Boatman	...	...	...	0	5	0	„ „

NOTE.—The fees received by the Harbour Master of San Fernando for these Licenses are paid over to the Mayor and Burgesses of that Town.

LICENSING OF VEHICLES.

UNDER ORDINANCE 40 OF 1914.

				Per Annum.			Per Quarter.		
				£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Carriages (other than a Hackney Carriage) per wheel	...	...	...	5	0	...	1	6	...
Hackney Carriage	...	...	...	1	5	0	...	7	6
Motor Car, not exceeding 1,600 lbs. in weight	...	...	...	2	0	0	...	12	0
„ exceeding 1,600 lbs., but not exceeding 2,600 lbs. in weight	...	...	...	3	10	0	...	1	1 0
„ „ 2,600 lbs., „ „ 3,600 lbs. in weight	...	...	...	6	10	0	...	1	19 0
„ „ 3,600 lbs. in weight	...	...	...	10	0	0	...	2	15 0
Motor Cab, not exceeding 1,600 lbs. in weight	...	...	...	3	5	0	...	19	6
„ exceeding 1,600 lbs., but not exceeding 2,600 lbs. in weight	...	...	...	4	15	0	...	1	8 6
„ „ 2,600 lbs. but not exceeding 3,600 lbs. in weight	...	...	...	7	15	0	...	2	6 6
„ „ 3,600 lbs. in weight	...	...	...	11	5	0	...	3	2 6
Motor Cycle	...	...	...	1	0	0	...	6	0
Motor Van or Lorry	...	...	...	10	0	0	...	2	15 0
Motor Omnibus	...	...	...	10	0	0	...	2	15 0
Tram Car	...	...	...	10	0	0	...	2	15 0
Hand Cart	...	...	...	12	6	...	...	3	9
Cart drawn by one donkey	...	...	...	15	0	...	...	4	6
Agricultural Cart	...	...	...	1	5	0	...	7	6
Cart (other than hand cart or cart drawn by one donkey or Agricultural Cart)	...	...	...	2	10	0	...	15	0
Bicycle or Tricycle	...	...	...	5	0	...	...	1	6

DROGHER'S & SAILOR'S LICENSES.

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 41 OF 1914.

				£	s.	d.	
For Every Sailor or Stevedore	...	...	...	0	5	0	39 an.

PAWNBROKER'S LICENSE.

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 141.

For carrying on the business of Pawnbroker—in Port-of-Spain	...	...	...	20	0	0	39 an.
Do. do. do. in San Fernando	...	...	...	10	0	0	„ „
Do. do. do. elsewhere	...	...	...	5	0	0	„ „

COLONIAL TAXES.

LICENSES.—CONTINUED.

LAND AND HOUSE TAX.

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 204.

	£	s.	d.	
On every acre of land ..	0	1	0	7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> an.
On every house the rent or annual value of which does not exceed £5 ..	0	4	0	"
On every house the rent or annual value of which exceeds £5 for every £100 of such rent or value. ..	7	10	0	"
Tobago—On every acre of land ..	0	1	0	"
„ Houses not exceeding £5 ..	0	4	0	"
„ „ exceeding £5 for every £100 ..	7	10	0	"

DIEGO MARTIN WATER RATE.

(ORDINANCE 224.)

Diego Martin—On houses assessed at the annual value of £5 or under ..	0	2	6	7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> an.
„ On houses assessed at a higher annual value than £5, for every pound of annual value ..	0	0	6	"

SEWERAGE RATES.—(PORT-OF-SPAIN.)

UNDER ORDINANCES Nos. 219 AND 284.

Rate on all houses and lands within certain Districts for every £100 of the rented value of such houses or lands ..	4	0	0	7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> an.
---	---	---	---	-----------------------------------

LEGACY DUTIES.

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 208, AND ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 3RD FEBRUARY, 1851.

Duty payable from  $\frac{1}{2}$  to 6 per cent. according to consanguinity.

DOG TAX.

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 143.

For each Dog Licensed in the Boroughs of Port-of-Spain, San Fernando and Arima ..	0	8	4	7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> an.
„ „ outside such Boroughs ..	0	4	2	"

ESTATE DUTY ORDINANCES Nos. 25 OF 1908, AND 19 OF 1909.

RATES OF ESTATE DUTY.

Under Section 13 of No. 25.

Where the value of the Estate passing to each Beneficiary.				Estate duty shall be payable at the rate per cent. of.			
Exceeds	£			£	s.	d.	
	100	and does not exceed	£ 500	...	1	0	0
"	500	"	1,000	...	2	0	0
"	1,000	"	2,000	...	3	0	0
"	2,000	"	3,000	...	4	0	0
"	3,000	"	4,000	...	5	0	0
"	4,000	"	5,000	...	6	0	0
"	5,000	"	6,000	...	7	0	0
"	6,000	"	7,000	...	8	0	0
"	7,000	"	8,000	...	9	0	0
"	8,000	"	10,000	...	10	0	0
Above	10,000	...	...	...	12	0	0

For the purpose of this Schedule the expression "the Estate" is to be understood as meaning the whole or portion, as the case may be, passing to each person of all the property of the deceased situate outside the Colony as well as the property of the deceased within the Colony.

- (a.) But when the whole or any portion of such Estate passes to the husband or wife or the deceased absolutely, no Estate Duty is payable on such whole or portion as the case may be.
- (b.) When the whole or any portion of such Estate passes to the husband or wife of the deceased, otherwise than absolutely, or a lawful issue or ancestor of the deceased, one-half only of such rate is payable on such whole or portion as the case may be, of the property chargeable with the duty.
- (c.) When the whole or any portion of such Estate passes to any other person than the husband, wife, lawful issue, ancestor, or brother or sister, or the lawful issue of such brother or sister of the deceased, one-and-a-half times such rate is payable on such whole or portion, as the case may be, of the property chargeable with the duty.

Note.—The whole or portion of the "Estate" for the purposes of the rate of duty will not in all cases be the same as the whole or portion of the property chargeable with the duty, as in some cases all or some of the property of the deceased outside the Colony will not form part of the property chargeable with duty.

## COLONIAL TAXES.

## LICENSES.—CONTINUED.

## AUCTIONEER'S LICENSE.

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 20 OF 1913.

	£	s.	d.	
License to practice as an Auctioneer ...	5	0	0	an.
Do. do. do. (Certificated Bailiff) ...	10	0	0	..

## STAMP DUTIES ON INSTRUMENTS.

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 28—1908.

ADMISSION of any person as a Solicitor in the Supreme Court. (Ordinance 26 of 1913, ...	25	0	0
And see Section 35.			
AGREEMENT, or any memorandum of an Agreement, other than an Agreement under the Agricultural Contracts Ordinance under hand only, and not otherwise specifically charged with any duty, whether the same be only evidence of a contract, or obligatory upon the parties from its being a written instrument, not made by a public officer officially ...	0	0	6
And see Sections 36 and 37.			

## EXEMPTIONS.

1. Agreement or Memorandum the subject matter whereof is not of the value of £5.
  2. Agreement or Memorandum for the hire of any labourer, artificer or menial servant.
  3. Agreement Letter or Memorandum made for or relating to the sale of any goods, wares or merchandize.
  4. Agreement or Memorandum made between the master and mariners of any ship or vessel for wages on any voyage coastwise.
  5. Agreement under the Agricultural Contracts Ordinance, No. 67
  6. Advance Note under the Cane Farmers' Ordinance, No. 129.
- APPOINTMENT of a new Trustee, and appointment in execution of a power, of any property, or of any use, share, or interest in any property by any instrument not being a Will ... 0 10 0

## EXEMPTION.

Appointments under the Savings Bank Ordinance.

APPRAISEMENT or valuation of any property, or of any interest therein, or of the annual value thereof, or of any dilapidations, or of any repairs wanted, or of the materials and labour used or to be used in any building, or of any artificer's work whatsoever,

Where the amount of the appraisement or valuation does not exceed £5				0	0	3
Exceeds £ 5 and does not exceed £ 10	...	...	...	0	0	6
" 10 " " 20	...	...	...	0	1	0
" 20 " " 30	...	...	...	0	1	6
" 30 " " 40	...	...	...	0	2	0
" 40 " " 50	...	...	...	0	2	6
" 50 " " 100	...	...	...	0	5	0
" 100 " " 200	...	...	...	0	10	0
" 200 " " 500	...	...	...	0	15	0
" 500 " " ...	...	...	...	1	0	0

And see Section 38.

## EXEMPTIONS.

1. Appraisement or valuation made for, and for the information of, one party only, and not being in any manner obligatory as between parties either by agreement or operation of law.
2. Appraisement or valuation of any property made for the purpose of ascertaining the legacy or succession or estate duty payable in respect thereof.
3. Appraisement or valuation by valuers nominated under the Land Acquisition Ordinance.

## COLONIAL TAXES.

WORLD WAR  
COLLECTION

## STAMP DUTIES.— CONTINUED.

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 28—1908.

£ s. d.

ARTICLES OF CLERKSHIP entered into after the commencement of this Ordinance whereby any person first becomes bound to serve as a clerk in order to his admission as a Solicitor in the Supreme Court. (Ordinance 26 of 1913) ...	80	0	0
ARTICLES OF CLERKSHIP, whereby any person having been before bound to serve as a clerk in order to his admission in the Supreme Court and not having completed his service so as to be entitled to such admission, becomes bound afresh for the same purpose ...	0	10	0
AWARD—Where the amount or value of the matter in dispute does not exceed £5 ...	0	0	2
Exceeds £ 5 and does not exceed £ 10 ...	0	0	6
„ 10 „ „ 20 ...	0	1	0
„ 20 „ „ 30 ...	0	1	6
„ 30 „ „ 40 ...	0	2	0
„ 40 „ „ 50 ...	0	2	6
„ 50 „ „ 100 ...	0	5	0
„ 100 „ „ 200 ...	0	10	0
„ 200 „ „ 500 ...	0	15	0
„ 500 „ „ 750 ...	1	0	0
„ 750 „ „ 1000 ...	1	3	0
And where it exceeds £1,000 ...	2	0	0
BILL OF EXCHANGE, Cheque or Order, payable on demand or on sight, or on presentation, or within three days after date of sight ...	0	0	1

## EXEMPTION.

Cheques issued by the Receiver-General or a Sub-Receiver.

BILL OF EXCHANGE of any other kind whatsoever (except a Bank Note) and Promissory Note of any kind whatsoever (except a Bank Note) — drawn or expressed to be payable, or actually paid, or endorsed, or in any manner negotiated in the Colony :

Where the amount or value of the money for which the Bill or Note is drawn or made does not exceed £5 ...

Exceeds £ 5 but does not exceed £ 10 ...	0	0	2
„ 10 „ „ 20 ...	0	0	4
„ 20 „ „ 50 ...	0	0	6
„ 50 „ „ 100 ...	0	1	0

Exceeds £100, for every £100, and also for every fractional part of £100, of such amount or value ...

And see Sections 39-45.

## EXEMPTIONS.

1. Letter of credit granted in the Colony authorizing drafts to be drawn out of the Colony payable in the Colony ;
2. Coupon or warrant for interest attached to and issued with any security ;
3. Order for the transmission of money through the Post Office.
4. Draft or order or receipt given by or to a Registered Friendly Society or branch in respect of money payable by virtue of its rules or of Ordinance 32 of 1914.

BILL OF LADING of or for goods, merchandise, or effects to be exported ...

And see Section 47.

BILL OF HEALTH in the case of vessels under 60 tons net register ...

BILL OF HEALTH in the case of vessels over 60 tons net register ...

And see Section 46.

BOND whether by way of principal or collateral security for the payment of any money where the total value of the amount secured either payable in one sum or in instalments does not exceed £100 ...

Where it exceeds £100 for every additional £50 or part of £50 ...

Where the payment is to continue for a term of life or any other indefinite period for every £10 and for every fractional part of £10 of the annuity or sum annually payable ...

BOND for obtaining Letters of Administration ...

BOND with a penalty for the performance of any obligation other than specifically herein provided for.

The same *ad valorem* duty as a bond for the amount of the penalty.

## COLONIAL TAXES.

## STAMP DUTIES.—CONTINUED.

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 28—1908.

BOND given pursuant to the directions of any Ordinance, or by the direction of the Receiver-General or the Collector or Sub-Collector of Customs, or any of their officers, for or in respect of any of the duties of Customs or Excise, or for preventing frauds or evasions thereof, or for any other matter or thing relating thereto :

Where the penalty of the bond does not exceed £200	...	{ The same <i>ad valorem</i> duty as a bond for the amount of the penalty.
And in any other case	...	£ 0 5 0
BOND of any kind whatsoever not specifically charged with any duty	...	0 5 0

## EXEMPTION.

Bond by public officer in respect of the execution of his duty.

Bond given to or on account of a registered Friendly Society, or by the Treasurer or other officer thereof.

Bond given for the payment of estate duty.

CHARTER-PARTY, or any agreement or contract for the charter of any ship or vessel ... | 0 5 0 |

And see Sections 48-50.

CONVEYANCE OR TRANSFER whether on sale or otherwise :

Of any debenture, stock or funded debt or shares of any Company or Corporation.

For every £100 and also for any fractional part of £100 of the nominal amount transferred ... | 6 2 6 |

## EXEMPTION.

Transfer of shares registered in a branch register under the Companies (Branch Registers) Ordinance No. 71.

CONVEYANCE or Transfer on sale of any property :

Where the amount or value of the consideration for the sale does not exceed £10 ... | 0 0 6 |

Exceeds £ 10 and does not exceed £ 20 ... | 0 0 9 |

" 20 " " 50 ... | 0 3 9 |

" 50 " " 100 ... | 0 7 6 |

" 100 " " 150 ... | 0 11 3 |

" 150 " " 200 ... | 0 15 0 |

" 200 " " 250 ... | 0 18 9 |

" 250 " " 300 ... | 1 2 6 |

For every £50, and also for any fractional part of £50, of such amount or value ... | 0 3 9 |

And see Sections 51-56.

## EXEMPTION.—Crown Grant of Land

COVENANT—Any separate deed of covenant (not being an instrument chargeable with *ad valorem* duty as a conveyance on sale or mortgage) made on the sale or mortgage of any property, and relating solely to the conveyance or enjoyment of, or the title to the property sold or mortgaged, or the production of the muniments of title relating thereto, or to all or any of the matters aforesaid ;

Where the <i>ad valorem</i> duty in respect of the consideration or mortgage money does not exceed ten shillings	{ A duty equal to the amount of such <i>ad valorem</i> duty.
In any other case	£ 0 10 0
Deeds of any kind whatsoever not otherwise mentioned in this Schedule	0 10 0

Duplicate or Counter part of any instrument chargeable with any duty { The same duty as the original instrument. |

And see Section 58.

Lease—(1) For any definite term or for any indefinite term—

Of any lands or hereditaments.

Where the consideration, or any part of the consideration, moving either to the lessor or to any other person, consists of money, stock or security, not being by way of rent.

In respect of such consideration { The same duty as a conveyance on a sale for the same consideration |

## COLONIAL TAXES.

## STAMP DUTIES.—CONTINUED.

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 28—1908.

Where the consideration, or any part of the consideration, is any rent.

In respect of such consideration,

If the rent, whether reserved as a yearly rent or otherwise, is at a rate or average rate :

		If the term does not exceed 35 years or is indefinite.			If the term exceeds 35 years, but does not exceed 100 yrs.			If the term exceeds 100 years.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Not exceeding £5 per annum	...	0	0	6	0	3	0	0	6	0
Exceeding £5 and not exceeding £10	...	0	1	0	0	6	0	0	12	0
" 10 " " 15	...	0	1	6	0	9	0	0	18	0
" 15 " " 20	...	0	2	0	0	12	0	1	4	0
" 20 " " 25	...	0	2	6	0	15	0	1	10	0
" 25 " " 50	...	0	5	0	1	10	0	3	0	0
" 50 " " 75	...	0	7	6	2	5	0	4	10	0
" 75 " " 100	...	0	10	0	3	0	0	6	0	0
Exceeding £100 for every full sum of £50, and also for any fractional part of £50 thereof...	0	5	0		1	10	0	3	0	0
(2.) Of any other kind whatsoever not hereinbefore described								0	10	0

## EXEMPTIONS.

Leases for any definite term less than a year.

(1.) Of any dwelling-house or tenement or part of a dwelling-house or tenement at a rent not exceeding the rate of £10 per annum.

(2.) Of any furnished dwelling-house or apartments.

And see Sections 60–63.

LETTER OR POWER OF ATTORNEY, Mandate or other instrument in the nature thereof	£	s.	d.
(1.) For the sole purpose of authorising the payment of money at the Colonial Treasury by the Receiver-General	...	...	0 1 0
(2.) For the sole purpose of authorising the payment or receipt of money other than by the Receiver-General	...	...	0 2 6
(3.) In any other case	...	...	0 10 0

## EXEMPTION.

(1.) Letter of Attorney authorising the receipt of money deposited in the Government Savings Bank. And see Section 74.

(2.) Letter of Attorney authorising the receipt of any sum of money not exceeding two pounds.

(3.) Letter or Power of Attorney granted by any person as trustee for the transfer of any money of a Registered Society or branch invested in his name in public funds.

LICENSE to practise as a Solicitor and Conveyancer	...	...	2 0 0
--	-----	-----	-------

MORTGAGE, Bond, Debenture, Covenant, Bill of Sale or Warrant of Attorney to confess and enter up judgment :

(1.) Being the only or principal or primary security for the payment or repayment of money not exceeding £25	...	...	0 0 6
Exceeding £25 and not exceeding £50	...	...	0 1 0
" 50 " " 100	...	...	0 2 0
" 100 " " 150	...	...	0 3 0
" 150 " " 200	...	...	0 4 0
" 200 " " 250	...	...	0 5 0
" 250 " " 300	...	...	0 6 0
" 300	...	...	...

For every £50, and also for any fractional part of £50, of such amount... 0 1 0

(2.) Being a collateral, auxiliary, or additional, or substituted security, or by way of further assurance for the above mentioned purpose where the principal or primary security is duly stamped :

For every £100, and also for any fractional part of £100, of the amount secured ... 0 0 3

(3.) Transfer of assignment of a mortgage, bond, debenture or covenant, or of any money or stock secured by such instrument, or by any Warrant of Attorney to enter up judgment, or by any judgment :

For every £100, and also for any fractional part of £100, of the amount transferred or assigned 0 0 3

And also where any further money is added to the money already secured

The same duty  
as a principal  
security for  
such further  
money.

(4.) Re-conveyance, Release, Discharge, Surrender, Warrant to vacate, or Renunciation of any such security as aforesaid, or of the benefit thereof, or of the money thereby secured :



## COLONIAL TAXES

## STAMP DUTIES.—CONTINUED.

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 28—1908.

For every £100, and also for any fractional part of £100, of the total amount or value of the money at any time secured	...	...	£	s.	d.
			0	0	3
And see Sections 64–66.					
EXEMPTIONS.—Debenture of Certificate for Drawback of Customs Revenue.					
NOTARIAL act of any kind not being a protest	...	...	0	1	0
And see Section 67.					
NOTICE of Exportation under a general bond for drawback of Customs duty by virtue of or in relation to any such notice, for every pound or part thereof	...	...	0	0	3
PARTITION OR DIVISION—Exchange					
Instrument effecting, if not otherwise charged by this Ordinance	...	...	0	10	0
And see Section 59.					
PERMIT for the removal of Gunpowder	...	...	0	0	1
POLICY OF INSURANCE—					
Upon any life or lives, or upon any event or contingency relating to or depending upon any life or lives :					
Where the sum insured does not exceed £10	...	...	0	0	1
Exceeds £10 but does not exceed £25	...	...	0	0	3
Exceeds £25 but does not exceed £500 :					
For every full sum of £50, and also for any fractional part of £50 of the amount insured	...	...	0	6	0
Exceeds £500, but does not exceed £1,000 :					
For every full sum of £100, and also for any fractional part of £100, of the amount insured	...	...	0	1	0
Exceeds £1,000 :					
For every full sum of £1,000, and also for any fractional part of £1,000, of the amount insured...	...	...	0	10	0
POLICY OF INSURANCE—					
Against loss or damage by fire	...	...	0	1	0
And see Section 78.					
POLICY OF SEA INSURANCE—					
For or upon any voyage,					
In respect of every full sum of £100, and in respect of any fractional part of £100	...	...	0	0	3
For time—					
In respect of every full sum of £100, and in respect of any fractional part of £100.					
Where the insurance is made for any time not exceeding six months	...	...	0	0	3
Where the insurance is made for any time exceeding six months and not exceeding 12 months	...	...	0	0	6
But if the separate and distinct interest of two or more persons are insured by one policy for a voyage or for a time, then the duty of three pence or the duty of three pence or six pence as the case may require, shall be charged thereon in respect of every full sum of £100 and every fractional part of £100 thereby insured upon any separate or distinct interest.					
EXEMPTION.					
POLICY OF INSURANCE—					
(1.) Against accident, and Policy of Insurance for any payment agreed to be made during the sickness of any person or his incapacity from personal injury. And see Sections 69–73.					
(2.) Policy of Insurance or appointment or revocation of appointment of agent, or other document required or authorised by Ordinance 32—1914 or by rules of a Registered Friendly Society or branch.					
PROTEST of any Bill of Exchange or Promissory Note :					
Where the duty on the Bill or Note does not exceed 1/-	...	...	{ The same duty as the Bill or Note.		
In any other case	...	...			
RECEIPT given for, or upon the payment of, money amounting to £2 or upwards	...	...	£	0	1
RECEIPT.	...	...	0	0	1
Exemptions :					
(1.) Receipt given for money deposited in any bank or with any banker, to be accounted for and expressed to be received of the person to whom the same is to be accounted for.					
(2.) Acknowledgment by any banker of the receipt of any Bill of Exchange or Promissory Note for the purpose of being presented for acceptance or payment.					
(3.) Receipt for any money deposited in or withdrawn from the Savings Bank.					

## COLONIAL TAXES.

## STAMP DUTIES.—CONTINUED.

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 28—1908.

## RECEIPT.

*Exemptions :*

- (4.) Receipt given for or upon the payment of any Taxes, Duties, Dues, or other moneys to or for the use of His Majesty or of the Port-of-Spain Town Board, or of any Municipal Corporation or of any other Local Authority.
- (5.) Receipt given for the return of any Duties of Customs upon certificates of over payment of Duty.
- (6.) Receipt given by an officer of any public department in the Colony for money paid where he derives no benefit therefrom.
- (7.) Receipt for money paid into any Court of Justice under the provisions of any Ordinance or Rule.
- (8.) Receipt for any money paid into or withdrawn from the Crown Lands Department or Post Office.
- (9.) Receipt given by any Bank on any lodgment by the Receiver-General to the credit of a Local Road Board or to any Government Department.
- (10.) Receipts given by or to a Registered friendly society by virtue of its Rules. And *see* Sections 75-77.

RE-GRANT of forfeited lands under "The Land Charges and Land Taxes Ordinance," : or of lands Escheated to the crown or of any beneficial interest in lands re-conveyed by the crown.

If made for valuable consideration, the amount or value whereof exceeds £100

{ The same duty  
as a Convey-  
ance on a sale  
for the same  
consideration.

£ s. d.

And in all other cases ... 0 5 0

SHARE WARRANT or stock certificate of any public company :

For £10 or any part of £10 ... 0 0 3

And *see* Sections 81-82.

SETTLEMENT.—Any instrument, whether voluntary or upon any good or valuable consideration, other than a *bond fide* pecuniary consideration, whereby any definite and certain principal sum of money whether charged or chargeable on lands or other hereditaments or not, or to be laid out in the purchase of lands or other hereditaments or not or any definite and certain amount of stock, or any security, is settled or agreed to be settled in any manner whatsoever :

For every £100 and also for any fractional part of £100 of the amount or value of the property settled or agreed to be settled ... 0 3 0

## EXEMPTION.

Instrument of appointment relating to any property in favour of persons specially named or described as the objects of a power of appointment, created by a previous settlement stamped with *ad valorem* duty in respect of the same property or by Will, where duty has been paid on the same property in respect of its devolution by the death of the testator.

And *see* Sections 78-80.

## GENERAL EXEMPTIONS FROM ALL STAMP DUTIES.

Instruments for the sale, transfer or other disposition either absolutely or by way of mortgage, or otherwise, of any ship or vessel, or any part, interest, share or property of or in any ship or vessel.

Bond given to the Marshal or any other person upon the replevy of any goods or chattels, and assignments, of such Bond.

Money or Postal Orders of any description issued or paid by the Postmaster-General of this Colony.

Bank Notes issued under Ordinances Nos. 243 and 244.

## SAN FERNANDO WHARF DUES.

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 210.

(Levied by the Municipality of San Fernando.)

## EXPORTS.

	£	s.	d.
For every hogshead of Sugar ...	0	0	6
„ tierce of Sugar, puncheon of Rum or Molasses ...	0	0	3
„ barrel or bag of Sugar, Cocoa, Coffee, or other Colonial Produce ...	0	0	1

## COLONIAL TAXES.

## SAN FERNANDO WHARF DUES.—CONTINUED.

## UNDER ORDINANCE No. 210.

(Levied for the Municipality of San Fernando.)

IMPORTS.			£	s.	d.
For every hogshead, tierce, barrel or bag of Sugar, rate per ton	...	...	0	0	9
„ ton of Rum or Molasses rate per ton	...	...	0	0	6
„ barrel of Cocoa, Coffee, or other Colonial produce	...	...	0	0	1
Manjak, loose or in bags, rate per ton	...	...	0	0	6
For every hogshead of Tobacco	...	...	0	2	6
„ half hogshead of Tobacco	...	...	0	1	3
„ hogshead, puncheon, tierce or crate of Merchandize, over 4 cubic feet	...	...	0	0	6
„ case, bale, trunk, or box under 4 cubic feet...	...	...	0	0	3
„ barrel of Merchandize (excepting Flour)	...	...	0	0	2
„ barrel or bag of Flour, Oats, Oilmeal and other Stock Feed	...	...	0	0	1
Galvanized Iron, rate per ton	...	...	0	1	0
For every case Soda Water, of 2 dozen bottles	...	...	0	0	1
„ „ 4 „	...	...	0	0	2
„ „ 6 „	...	...	0	0	3
„ Wine or Spirituous Liquors	...	...	0	0	2
„ cask Wine or Spirituous Liquors of over 25 gallons	...	...	0	0	3
„ „ „ 25 gallons and under	...	...	0	0	2
„ bag, basket, jar, firkin, demijohn, half barrel, keg, tin or drum	...	...	0	0	1
„ box of Candles, Soap, Pipes, American Cheese, Tin-plates, half box of Fish of 50 lbs.	...	...	0	0	1
„ Florida Water, Raisins and other packages under 56 lbs.	...	...	0	0	1
„ case containing Carboy of Acid	...	...	0	0	1
„ box of Fish 100 lbs., or any wet goods over 60 lbs.	...	...	0	0	1
„ bag or tin of Corn, Salt, Starch, Pepper half box Raisins, Figs, Vermicelli	...	...	0	0	0½
„ bundle of Iron Hoops, Brooms, Buckets, Shooks, Forks, Spades, Shovels	...	...	0	0	1
Sheet Lead, 110 lbs.	...	...	0	0	1
Piping (Lead), 100 lbs.	...	...	0	0	1
Fencing Wire, per coil for each cwt. or part of a cwt.	...	...	0	0	1
Earthenpots, Jars, Goblets, empty Demijohns, per dozen	...	...	0	0	1
Onions, Potatoes, loose, per 100 lbs.	...	...	0	0	1
Iron, Iron Piping, per ton	...	...	0	1	6
Iron Pots and Stoves, per 100 lbs.	...	...	0	0	2
Grindstones and Flagstones, over 24 inches	...	...	0	0	2
„ „ under 24 „	...	...	0	0	1
„ Anchors, Anvils, Axles, per 100 lbs	...	...	0	0	1
Spokes per 100	...	...	0	0	2
Naves and Felloes, per dozen	...	...	0	0	2
Dried Fish and dried Meat (loose), Tassajo, &c., per 100 lbs.	...	...	0	0	1
Draining Pipes, 12 inches and under, each	...	...	0	0	1
„ over 12 inches	...	...	0	0	2
Lumber (per 1,000 feet) superficial measurement	...	...	0	1	6
Staves (per 1,000)	...	...	0	1	0
Fencing Posts and Sleepers, per 1,000	...	...	0	2	6
Coals (loose), Patent Fuel in blocks, per ton	...	...	0	0	6
Fuel Oil, per 100 Imperial gallons	...	...	0	0	4
Oil of other kinds, cask of 40 Imperial gallons	...	...	0	0	6
Tanks, capacity 40 gallons, with Merchandize	...	...	0	2	0
„ 200 „	...	...	0	1	0
„ 400 „ empty	...	...	0	1	0
„ 200 „	...	...	0	0	6
Machinery (loose) per ton, including Boilers and Grating Bars	...	...	0	1	8
Carriage and Cart Wheels, per pair	...	...	0	1	0
Motor Cars, each	...	...	0	7	6
Motor Lorry, each	...	...	0	12	6
Carriage, complete	...	...	0	4	0
Cart or Gig, each	...	...	0	2	0
Horses and Mules, each	...	...	0	1	0
Oxen and Asses	...	...	0	0	6
Slates, Tiles and Bricks, per 1,000	...	...	0	1	0
Wood Hoops, per 1,000	...	...	0	1	0
Box of Kerosene and other Oils including Gasolene	...	...	0	0	1
Goats, Pigs, Sheep and Dogs, each	...	...	0	0	3
Packages Red Herrings of 10 boxes	...	...	0	0	1
Timber and produce of the Colony, per 40 cubic feet	...	...	0	1	0

## COLONIAL TAXES.

## TONNAGE OR HARBOUR DUES.

(ORDINANCE No. 185.)

Ships over 60 tons :

On goods landed, transhipped or shipped per ton ...	£ s. d.
Provided that every ship over 60 tons register entering any harbour in the Colony shall pay a minimum due of ...	0 0 4
Such ships arriving in ballast to load are charged on the cargo shipped, per ton ...	0 10 0
Ships not exceeding 10 tons ...	0 0 4
Ships over 10 and not exceeding 60 tons, pay a commuted fee in respect of inward and outward cargo, as follows:—	Free.

Over 10 and not exceeding 20 tons	...	...	...	0 6 0
" 20 " " 30 "	...	...	...	0 8 0
" 30 " " 40 "	...	...	...	0 10 0
" 40 " " 50 "	...	...	...	0 12 0
" 50 " " 60 "	...	...	...	0 16 0

## JETTY AND QUAY DUES.

(ORDINANCE No. 185 AND PROCLAMATION No. 12 OF 1902.)

Vessels licensed under the Droghers' Ordinance, and vessels under ten tons net register will be exempt from dues, but all other vessels lying at the jetty and quay will pay the following charges:—

## GOODS.

For vessels of 60 tons net register and upwards—  
For each ton loaded or discharged

...	...	...	£ s. d.
For vessels over ten and not exceeding 60 tons net register, a commuted fee, to include discharge and loading, as follows:—			0 1 0
Over 10 and not exceeding 20 tons	...	...	0 12 0
" 20 " " 30 "	...	...	0 16 0
" 30 " " 40 "	...	...	1 0 0
" 40 " " 50 "	...	...	1 10 0
" 50 and under 60 "	...	...	2 0 0

The above charges are exclusive of Harbour Dues.

The time allowed for vessels under 60 tons to discharge and load cargo is as follows:—

Vessels under 40 tons net register	...	4 days.
" exceeding 40 and not exceeding 60 tons net register	...	6 days.

For each day the Jetty or Quays are occupied beyond these periods a further charge of one third of the amount payable under the above scale will be exacted.

In the case of vessels exceeding 60 tons net register, the rate of discharge is to be:—

Over 60 and not exceeding 100 tons net register	...	20 tons per day.
" 100 " " 200 "	...	30 " "
" 200 " " 500 "	...	40 " "
" 500 tons net register	...	50 " "

and in default thereof for each day the vessel occupies the Jetty or Quays, a charge of 1/- per ton at the above rate of discharge will be payable.

## PASSENGERS.

For every passenger landing from or embarking in a vessel exceeding 100 tons	...	0 0 6
Vessels not exceeding 100 tons having a passenger license for every ton net register inward or outward	...	0 0 1
Provided that no dues shall be paid in respect of Passengers' Luggage admitted by the Collector as such.	...	



B.

**SCHEDULE**

**OF THE**

**FEEs**

**RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS :  
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITY UNDER WHICH THEY WERE ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED AND  
BY WHICH THE PRESENT RATES WERE FIXED, AND AT WHAT PERIOD.**

---

**YEAR 1916.**

**FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,  
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.**

FEES TAKEN IN THE OFFICE OF THE COLONIAL SECRETARY			
APPROVED IN COUNCIL 30TH JUNE, 1813.			£ s. d.
Signature with Seal of Office	...	...	5 0 0
Commission of Surveyor	...	...	12 10 0
Passport with Great Seal	...	...	1 11 3
Passport, with Seal	...	...	0 4 2
Special Marriage Licenses (under Ordinances Nos. 59, and 11 of 1911)	...	...	5 0 0
Certificate of Naturalization (under Ordinance No. 86)* ..	...	...	10 0 0
„ Identity	...	...	0 1 0
These Fees are paid into the Treasury.			
FEES PAYABLE UNDER ORDINANCE No. 32 (DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE) TO THE DEPARTMENTS SPECIFIED IN THAT ORDINANCE.			
			£ s. d.
For every copy of any document, for every ninety words	...	...	0 0 6
For certificate of correctness of such copy	...	...	0 5 0
FEES TAKEN IN THE CROWN LANDS OFFICE.			
UNDER AMENDED REGULATIONS OF 1ST OCTOBER, 1910.			
			£ s. d.
Land sold at £2 10 an acre, which covers all fees.			
On every Petition for an Exploration License a fee of	...	...	2 0 0
On every Petition for a Prospecting License a fee of	...	...	5 0 0
On every Lease a fee of	...	...	5 0 0
The following are the Fees payable in respect of Searches, &c., in the Crown Lands Department :—			
For every general search of the Proceedings for each day	...	...	0 5 0
For examining the Assessment Rolls of each or any Ward Union	...	...	0 2 0
For examining the Ward Rate Proceedings of each or any Ward Union	...	...	0 2 0
For examining each or any Ward Map, or any other Plan	...	...	0 1 0
For examining the Register of Grants	...	...	0 1 0
For examining the General Index of Proceedings	...	...	0 5 0
For examining any other Document not mentioned above	...	...	0 1 0
For any Certificate given by the Sub-Intendant	...	...	0 5 0
For the production of Records in Court	...	...	0 10 0
FEES—ESCHEATOR-GENERAL'S.			
SECTION 3 ESCHEAT ORDINANCE No. 7 OF 1894. (Royal Gazette 1897, page 190 )			
			£ s. d.
1. (a.) In cases where the value of the property, the subject of the Escheat amounts to £200 or under a fee of	...	...	5 5 0
(b.) Where the value exceeds £200, a fee of	...	...	10 10 0
2. In cases where the right of His Majesty to an Escheat is waived under the provisions of Section 7 of the Casual Revenue Appropriation Ordinance, 1894:—			
(a.) Where the value of the property is under £10, a fee of	...	...	1 1 0
(b.) „ „ is £10 and under £50, a fee of	...	...	2 2 0
(c.) „ „ is £50 and under £200, a fee of	...	...	3 3 0
(d.) „ „ is £200 or over, a fee of	...	...	6 6 0

\* For fees under Section 2 (1)—Imperial Naturalization Ordinance No. 19 of 1915.—See page B 32.

**FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,  
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.**

**FEES ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S.**

			£	s.	d.
When value of property is £10 and under £25	...	...	...	2	2 0
" " " 25 " 50	...	...	...	3	3 0
" " " 50 and over	...	...	...	5	5 0

A sum equivalent to Legacy duty is also charged on the value of the property.

**FEES—ADMINISTRATOR-GENERAL'S.**

SECTIONS 27 & 28 OF ORDINANCE 35 OF 1913—M.P. 6491/1913.

Administrator-General's Commission on gross value of estate—Sections 7 and 8 of Ordinance 35 of 1913	...	...	...	5	per cent.
Transfer Fee	...	...	...	3	"
In lieu of Legacy duty, unless the rate chargeable under the Estate duty Ordinance 19 of 1909 is greater	...	...	...	6	"
Registration and Stamp Duty	...	...	...	£1	5 0

**FEES UNDER THE IMPORTATION OF ANIMALS ORDINANCE—(No. 153).**

**TAKEN BY THE EXAMINER OF ANIMALS**

I. On first inspection—			£	s.	d.
For every horse or mule	...	...	...	0	3 0
For every ass, bull, cow, ox, calf or dog	...	...	...	0	1 0
For every pig, sheep or goat	...	...	...	0	0 3
II. For certificate of non-infection, (Schedule Form B.) :					
(i.) In the case of a vessel in which any horse, mule, ass, bull, cow or ox is imported, if not more than five animals are imported	...	...	...	0	5 0
if more than five animals are imported	...	...	...	0	10 0
(ii.) In the case of a vessel in which no horse, mule, ass, bull, cow or ox is imported if not more than five animals are imported	...	...	...	0	2 0
if more than five animals are imported	...	...	...	0	4 0
III. For every day on which animals in detention (other than dogs) shall be visited by the Examiner			0	10	0
IV. For examiner's visit to a dog in detention (to be paid on landing)	...	...	...	0	10 0
V. For certificate of freedom from disease after detention (for animals other than dogs)—(Schedule, Form E.)	...	...	...	1	0 0

The above Fees shall be paid to the Collector of Customs, with the exception of those under III and V, which shall be paid to the Examiner of Animals.



**FEEs RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,  
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.**

**RULES UNDER DEBTORS ORDINANCE, No. 37.**

		WHERE AMOUNT UNPAID AT DATE OF SUMMONS—		
		<i>Does not exceed</i>	<i>Does not exceed</i>	<i>Exceeds</i>
		£2.	£5.	£5.
For every Judgment Summons	...	1/-	1/-	2/-
For every Order of Arrest	...	1/-	1/6	2/-
Solicitor's cost for issuing Summons	...	Nil	2/-	3/-
Solicitor's costs for hearing (including adjournments, unless otherwise ordered)	Nil		4/-	7/6
Special costs of every adjournment may be granted in addition not exceeding	Nil		2/6	5/-
For issuing Judgment Summons outside the District a fee of 1/- in addition to the above fees.				

**UNDER ORDINANCE No. 1 AND ORDINANCE No. 8 OF 1911.**

		£	s.	d.
For each Information or Complaint	...	...	0	3 0
For each Summons to a Witness, either for Complainant or Defendant	...	...	0	1 0
For each Warrant of distress	...	...	0	1 0

**SCALE OF ALLOWANCES.**

*Supreme Court Rules, 1899.*

In all causes or matters in the Ordinary Jurisdiction of the Supreme Court, and in causes or matters in the Summary Jurisdiction of the said Court in which the successful party recovers more than £50, or in which the subject matter of the action is land, the annual value of which does not exceed £20. Solicitors shall be entitled to charge and be allowed the fees set forth hereunder:—

*Writs, Summonses, and Warrants.*

		£	s.	d.
Writ of summons for the commencement of any action	...	...	0	13 4
And for indorsement of claim, if special	...	...	0	5 0
Concurrent writ of summons	...	...	0	6 8
Renewal of a writ of summons	...	...	0	6 8
Notice of a writ for service in lieu of writ out of jurisdiction	...	...	0	5 0
Writ of inquiry	...	...	1	1 0
Writ of mandamus	...	...	1	1 0
Or per folio	...	...	0	1 4
Writ of subpœna ad testificandum or duces tecum	...	...	0	6 8
And if more than four folios, for each folio beyond four	...	...	0	1 4
Writ or writs of subpœna ad testificandum for any number of persons not exceeding three, and the same for every additional number not exceeding three	...	...	0	6 8
Any writ not included in the above	...	...	0	10 0

*Supreme Court Rules.*

Summonses to attend at Judges' Chambers	...	...	0	6 8
Or if special, not exceeding	...	...	1	1 0
Copy for the Judge when required	...	...	0	2 0
Or per folio	...	...	0	0 4
Originating summons for proceedings in Chambers	...	...	1	1 0
And attending to get same and duplicate sealed, to file duplicate and get copies for service stamped	...	...	0	13 4
Copy for the Judge	...	...	0	2 0
Or per folio	...	...	0	0 4
Indorsing same and copies	...	...	0	6 8

*Services and Notices.*

Service, or filing in lieu of service, of any writ, summons, warrant, interrogatories, petition, order, or notice, on a party who has not entered an appearance, and if not authorized to be served by post	...	...	0	5 0
If served at a distance of more than two miles from the nearest place of business, or office of the Solicitor serving the same, for each mile beyond such two miles therefrom	...	...	0	1 0
Where, in consequence of the distance of the party to be served, it is proper to effect such service through an agent, for correspondence in addition not more than	...	...	0	7 0
Where more than one attendance is necessary to effect service, or to ground an application for substituted service, such further allowance may be made as the taxing Judge shall think fit.	...	...	0	2 6
For service out of the jurisdiction, such allowance is to be made as the taxing Judge shall think fit.	...	...	0	1 6
Service where an appearance has been entered on the Solicitor or party	...	...	0	1 6
Or if authorized to be served by post	...	...	0	1 6
Where any writ, order, and notice, or any two of them, have to be served together, one fee only for service is to be allowed.	...	...	0	0 4
In addition to the above fees, the following allowances are to be made:—	...	...	0	0 4
As to writs, if exceeding two folios, for copy for service, per folio beyond such two	...	...	0	2 0
As to summonses to attend at the Judges' Chambers, for each copy to serve	...	...	0	0 4
Or per folio	...	...	0	0 4

**FEEs RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,  
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.**

**SCALE OF ALLOWANCES.—CONTINUED.**

*Services and Notices.—Continued.*

	£	s.	d.
As to notices in proceedings to wind up companies, for preparing or filling up each notice to creditors to attend and receive debts, and to contributories to settle list of contributories ...	0	1	0
And for preparing or filling up each notice to contributories to be served with a general order for a call, or an order for payment of a call ...	0	1	0
And for drawing notice to be served on contributories or creditors of a meeting, per folio ...	0	1	0
For each copy of the last-mentioned notice to serve per folio ...	0	0	4
For preparing or filling up for service in any other cause or matter, each notice to creditors to prove claims, and each notice that cheques may be received, specifying the amount to be received for principal and interest, and costs, if any ...	0	1	0
For preparing notice to produce on the trial or hearing of an action, or notice to admit ...	0	5	0
If special or necessarily long, such allowance as the taxing Judge shall think proper, not exceeding per folio ...	0	1	0
And for each copy, such allowance as the taxing Judge shall think proper, not exceeding per folio...	0	0	4
For preparing notice of motion ...	0	5	0
Or per folio ...	0	1	0
Copy for service ...	0	1	0
Or per folio ...	0	0	4
For preparing any necessary or proper notice, not otherwise provided for ...	0	2	6
Or if special, and necessarily exceeding three folios, for preparing same, for each folio beyond three...	0	1	0
And for each copy for service, per folio beyond such three ...	0	0	4
Copies for service of interrogatories and petitions, and of orders with necessary notices (if any) to accompany, per folio ...	0	0	4
Where notice of filing affidavits is required, only one notice is to be allowed for a set of affidavits filed, or which ought to be filed together.			
In proceedings to wind up a company, the usual charges relating to printing shall be allowed in lieu of copies for service, where the fee for copies would exceed the charges for printing, and amount to more than £3.			
Where any appointment is or ought to be adjourned, service of a notice of the adjournment, or next appointment, is not to be allowed.			

*Appearances.*

Entering any appearance ...	0	6	8
If entered at one time, for more than one person, for every defendant beyond the first ...	0	2	0
If a person appearing to a writ of summons to recover land, limits his defence by his memorandum of appearance, in addition to the above ...	0	6	8

**SUPREME COURT RULES.**

*Instructions.*

	£	s.	d.
Every letter or notice of action ...	0	5	0
To sue or defend ...	0	13	4
For Statement of claim or special case, from ...	0	13	4
For indorsement of writ of summons when no further statement of claim, from ...	0	6	8
For originating summons 6s. 8d., or not to exceed ...	1	1	0
For defence or further defence 6s. 8d., or not to exceed ...	0	13	4
For counter-claim ...	0	13	4
For reply when defendant sets up a counter-claim 6s. 8d., or not to exceed ...	1	1	0
For reply or further reply in any other case with or without joinder of issue ...	0	6	8
For confession of defence ...	0	6	8
For joinder of issue without other matter ...	0	6	8
For special petition, any other pleading (not being a summons), and interrogatories for examination of a party or witness ...	0	13	4
To amend any pleading ...	0	6	8
For affidavit in answer to interrogatories, and other special affidavits ...	0	6	8
To appeal against order of Court or Judge, and to appear thereon ...	1	1	0
To add parties by order of Court or Judge ...	0	6	8
For Counsel to advise on evidence when the evidence in chief is to be taken orally or not to exceed ...	1	1	0
For Counsel to make any application to a Court or Judge where no other brief ...	0	10	0
For brief on motion for special injunction ...	1	1	0

*Drawing Pleadings and other Documents.*

Statement of claim...	1	1	0
Or per folio ...	0	1	0
Defence, from ...	0	10	0
Or per folio ...	0	1	0
Counter-claim, from ...	0	10	0
Or per folio ...	0	1	0

**FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,  
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.**

**SCALE OF ALLOWANCES.—CONTINUED.**

*Drawing Pleadings and other Documents.—Continued.*

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Reply, with or without joinder of issue, confession of defence, joinder of issue without other matter, and any other pleading (not being a petition or summons) and amendments of any pleading ...	0	10	0			
Or per folio ...	0	1	0			
Particulars, breaches, and objections, when required, and one copy to deliver ...	0	6	8			
Or such amount as the taxing Judge shall think fit, not exceeding per folio ...	0	1	0			
If more than one copy to be delivered, for each other copy per folio ...	0	0	4			
Special case, whether original or in an action, affidavits in answer to interrogatories and other special affidavits, special petitions, and interrogatories, per folio ...	0	1	0			
Affidavits and fair copies ...	0	5	0			
Or per folio ...	0	1	6			
Bills of costs per folio ...	0	1	0			
Accounts, statements, and other documents for the Judges' Chambers when required not exceeding per folio ...	0	1	0			
Advertisements to be signed by Judges' Clerk, including attendance therefor signing ...	0	13	4			
Bill of costs for taxation, including copy for the taxing Judge, per folio ...	0	1	0			

*Copies.*

Per folio or part thereof ...	0	0	4			
Of pleadings, briefs and other documents where no other provision is made, at per folio ...	0	0	4			

*Perusals.*

Of statement of claim, defence, reply, joinder of issue, and other pleading (not being a petition in a pending cause or matter, or summons other than an originating summons), by the solicitor of the party to whom the same are delivered	...	0	6	8			
Or per folio	...	0	0	4			
Of amendment of any such pleading in writing	..	0	6	8			
Or per folio	...	0	0	4			
Of any other document by the Solicitor of the party to whom the same is delivered, from	...	0	3	4	to	0	13
	...					4	

*Attendances.*

For every attendance, from ...	0	3	4	to	2	2	0
Where the sum recovered does not exceed £50, half of the above fees shall be chargeable.							
For every attendance at trial without Counsel, from ...	0	6	8	to	1	0	0

*Miscellaneous.*

For maps or plans from ...	1	1	0	to	3	0	0
----------------------------	---	---	---	----	---	---	---

**FEES TO BE TAKEN IN THE SUPREME COURT (SUMMARY JURISDICTION) IN CASES WHERE THE AMOUNT RECOVERED DOES NOT EXCEED £50, AND IN CASES IN WHICH THE SUBJECT MATTER OF THE ACTION IS LAND, THE ANNUAL VALUE OF WHICH DOES NOT EXCEED £5.**

**COUNSEL.**

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
No fee in Ordinary cases. Fees may, however, be allowed to Counsel where upon application at the time of the trial and Judgment the Judge hearing the case certifies that in his opinion the appearance of Counsel was reasonable or necessary.						

**SOLICITOR.**

For every letter or notice of action, including service	...	...	0	3	4				
Receiving instructions to sue or defend any action	...	...	0	3	4				
Writ of Summons or originating summons and copy to file and attending to issue	...	...	0	10	0				
Each copy of Writ for service	...	...	0	0	3				
For preparing memorandum of appearance	...	...	0	3	4				
For every statement of claim or defence ordered by the Court or a Judge	...	...	0	10	0				
Instructions for brief (when brief necessary)	...	...	0	6	8				
Drawing brief and fair copy, per folio	...	...	0	0	9				
And such further sum as the taxing Judge may deem fit and reasonable.									
For every notice, rule, order or summons, according to length, from	...	...	0	1	6	to	0	2	6
For service of same...	...	...	0	1	3				
For every set-off or counterclaim, according to length, from	...	...	0	2	6	to	0	10	0
Drawing and fair copy of Common Affidavit	...	...	0	2	6				

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,  
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

FEES TO BE TAKEN IN THE SUPREME COURT (SUMMARY JURISDICTION) IN CASES WHERE  
THE AMOUNT RECOVERED DOES NOT EXCEED £50, AND IN CASES IN WHICH THE  
SUBJECT MATTER OF THE ACTION IS LAND, THE ANNUAL VALUE OF WHICH DOES  
NOT EXCEED £5.—CONTINUED.

SOLICITOR.—CONTINUED.

Drawing and fair copy of Special Affidavit, per folio	...	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Drawing Bill of Costs, per folio	...	0	0	6				
Attending Judge, computing and taxing, from	...	0	0	6				
For every attendance before the Court when action comes on for trial (No Counsel), from	...	0	3	4	to	0	6	8
For every attendance before the Court with Counsel when action comes on for trial, from	...	0	6	8	to	1	0	0
For striking a Special Jury	...	0	6	8	to	0	13	4
For every Common Attendance, from	...	0	6	8				
For every Special Attendance, from	...	0	1	8	to	0	3	4
Fees for notices, other attendances and generally for all services rendered, as the taxing Judge shall deem fit and reasonable.	...	0	3	4	to	0	6	8

PLAINTIFF'S COSTS IN ACTIONS TO RECOVER A DEBT OR LIQUIDATED DEMAND WHEN  
JUDGMENT HAS BEEN OBTAINED "ON CONFESSION" OR BY DEFAULT OF APPEARANCE.

SCALE.

	£10—£25.	£25—£50.	£50—£200.	Over £200.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Default of appearance	2 0 0	2 10 0	4 0 0	5 0 0
Confession or consent before trial	2 10 0	3 0 0	5 0 0	6 10 0

MARSHAL'S AND DEPUTY MARSHAL'S FEES.

Rules made in pursuance of Section 46 of Ordinance No. 34, fixing Schedule of Fees to the Marshal in Port-of-  
Spain and to the Deputy Marshal in San Fernando.

SUPREME COURT.

SCHEDULE.

	For the service of every Writ of Summons, Sub- pena & other Document not provided for.	For service of Writ of Executions.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Port-of-Spain	0 4 0	0 10 0
Laventille	0 5 0	0 12 0
San Juan's	0 5 0	0 12 0
Cimaronero	0 5 0	0 12 0
St. Ann's	0 5 0	0 12 0
Mucurapo	0 5 0	0 12 0
Cocorite	0 5 0	0 12 0
Aricagua	0 5 0	0 12 0
*Diego Martin	0 5 0	0 13 0
*Maraval	0 8 0	0 16 0
St. Joseph	0 6 0	0 16 0
*Santa Cruz	0 6 0	0 16 0
Carenage	0 8 0	0 18 0
Five Islands	0 6 0	0 18 0
Ward of St. Joseph	0 5 0	0 10 0
Tunapuna	0 7 0	0 18 0
Tacarigua	0 7 0	0 18 0
Arouca	0 8 0	1 0 0
*Caura	0 8 0	1 5 0
Lower Caroni	0 10 0	1 5 0
Arima	0 10 0	1 0 0
Caroni (Upper)...	0 10 0	1 5 0

**FEE RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,  
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.**

**MARSHAL'S AND DEPUTY MARSHAL'S FEES.—CONTINUED.**

**SCHEDULE—CONTINUED.**

				<i>For the service of every Writ of Summons, Sub- pena &amp; other Document not provided for.</i>	<i>For service of Writ of Executions.</i>
				£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Chaguanas	...	...	...	0 10 0	1 5 0
Guanapo	...	...	...	0 10 0	1 10 0
Aripo	...	...	...	0 10 0	1 10 0
Maracas Bay	...	...	...	0 10 0	1 10 0
◦ Valley of Arima	...	...	...	0 12 0	1 10 0
Chaguaramas	...	...	...	0 13 0	1 10 0
Chacachacare	...	...	...	0 13 0	1 15 0
◦ Maracas	...	...	...	0 10 0	1 5 0
Bocas	...	...	...	0 13 0	1 15 0
Gasparillo (Island)	...	...	...	0 13 0	1 10 0
Couva	...	...	...	0 10 0	1 10 0
Carapichaima	...	...	...	0 10 0	1 5 0
California Village	...	...	...	0 10 0	1 10 0
Pointe-à-Pierre	...	...	...	0 8 0	0 15 0
Claxton Bay	...	...	...	0 8 0	0 15 0
San Fernando	...	...	...	0 4 0	0 10 0
Vessels in Harbour San Fernando	...	...	...	0 8 0	0 16 0
◦ Montserrat	...	...	...	0 15 0	2 10 0
North and South Naparima	...	...	...	0 8 0	0 15 0
Savana Grande	...	...	...	0 9 0	1 0 0
◦ Oropuche	...	...	...	0 12 0	2 0 0
La Brea	...	...	...	0 16 0	2 0 0
Guapo	...	...	...	0 16 0	2 5 0
Turure	...	...	...	0 16 0	2 10 0
Manzanilla	...	...	...	0 16 0	2 10 0
Cedros	...	...	...	1 5 0	3 0 0
Irois	...	...	...	1 5 0	3 0 0
Icacos	...	...	...	1 10 0	3 10 0
Moruga	...	...	...	1 5 0	3 0 0
Erin	...	...	...	1 10 0	3 10 0
Blanchisseuse	...	...	...	1 10 0	3 0 0
Toco	...	...	...	1 15 0	4 0 0
Mayaro	...	...	...	1 15 0	4 0 0
Guayaguayare	...	...	...	1 15 0	4 0 0
◦ Vessels in Harbour	...	...	...	0 5 0	0 15 0

All Writs or other Documents, Civil or Criminal issued from the principal Registry for service within the Counties of Victoria, St. Patrick, Mayaro and the Ward of Savana Grande shall be forwarded by registered letter to the Deputy Marshal at San Fernando, and all process issuing from the Sub-Registry at San Fernando for service elsewhere than in the said Counties and Ward shall be forwarded by registered letter to the Marshal for service.

When more than one party to be served in the same action or other proceeding reside in the same Village or within one mile from each other, the fee for service on each such party after the first shall be 2/- only in Port-of-Spain and San Fernando, and 5/- elsewhere.

Service otherwise than by the Marshal will only be permitted on special ground, and any suggested reduction of expense will not be deemed a special ground.

For service in districts marked ◦ the fee stated covers the expense of any service within the district.

In other districts an additional charge of 6d. per mile shall be made for every mile beyond the third from the Railway Station, or Steamers landing place of the district or the nearest such landing place or station if more than one.

Possession charges 3/- a day, poundage or Commission on Executions 3 per cent.

NTS.  
D

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,  
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

MARSHAL'S AND DEPUTY MARSHAL'S FEES UNDER DEBTORS ORDINANCE, No. 37.

*Rules made in pursuance of Ordinance No. 37, Section 6.*

1. That part of Rule 19 of the Debtors Rules 1897 which contains the words "The fees for service of Summons and Arrest by the Marshal shall remain as prescribed by Rule of August, 1892," is hereby repealed and the following substituted therefor.

2. There shall be paid to the Marshal in Port-of-Spain or the Deputy Marshal in San Fernando the fees as set forth in the Schedules A and B to these Rules on Judgment Summonses and Orders of Arrest in the Supreme Court and in any District Court or Petty Civil Court where service is required to be done by the Marshal or Deputy Marshal at Port-of-Spain or San Fernando.

SCHEDULE A.—SUPREME COURT.

			For service of every Judgment Summon.			For service of every Order of Arrest.		
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Port-of-Spain	...	...	0	4	0	0	10	0
Laventille	...	...	0	5	0	0	12	0
St. Juan	...	...	0	5	0	0	12	0
Cimaronero	...	...	0	5	0	0	12	0
St. Ann's	...	...	0	5	0	0	12	0
Mucurapo	...	...	0	5	0	0	12	0
Cocorite	...	...	0	5	0	0	12	0
Aricagua	...	...	0	5	0	0	12	0
Diego Martin	...	...	0	8	0	0	16	0
Maraval	...	...	0	6	0	0	16	0
St. Joseph	...	...	0	6	0	0	16	0
Santa Cruz	...	...	0	8	0	0	18	0
Carenage	...	...	0	6	0	0	18	0
Five Islands	...	...	0	5	0	0	10	0
Ward of St. Joseph	...	...	0	7	0	0	18	0
Tunapuna	...	...	0	7	0	0	18	0
Maracas	...	...	0	10	0	1	5	0
Tacarigua	...	...	0	8	0	1	0	0
Arouca	...	...	0	8	0	1	5	0
Caura	...	...	0	10	0	1	5	0
Lower Caroni	...	...	0	8	0	1	0	0
Arima	...	...	0	10	0	1	5	0
Caroni, Upper	...	...	0	10	0	1	5	0
Chaguanas	...	...	0	10	0	1	5	0
Guanapo	...	...	0	10	0	1	10	0
Aripo	...	...	0	10	0	1	10	0
Maracas Bay	...	...	0	10	0	1	10	0
Valley of Arima	...	...	0	12	0	1	10	0

**FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,  
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.**

**MARSHAL'S AND DEPUTY MARSHAL'S FEES UNDER DEBTORS ORDINANCE, No. 37.— CONTINUED.**

**SCHEDULE A.—SUPREME COURT.—Continued.**

	For service of every Judgment Summons.			For service of every Order of Arrest.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Chaguaramas	0	13	0	1	10	0
Chacachacare	0	13	0	1	15	0
Bocas	0	13	0	1	15	0
Gasparillo, Island	0	13	0	1	10	0
Couva	0	10	0	1	10	0
Carapichaima	0	10	0	1	5	0
California Village	0	10	0	1	10	0
Pointe-à-Pierre	0	8	0	0	15	0
Claxton's Bay	0	8	0	0	15	0
San Fernando	0	4	0	0	10	0
Vessels in Harbour, San Fernando	0	8	0	0	16	0
Montserrat	0	15	0	2	10	0
North and South Naparima	0	8	0	0	15	0
Savana Grande	0	9	0	1	0	0
Oropuche	0	12	0	2	0	0
La Brea	0	16	0	2	0	0
Guapo	0	16	0	2	5	0
Turure	0	16	0	2	10	0
Manzanilla	0	16	0	2	10	0
Cedros	1	5	0	3	0	0
Irois	1	5	0	3	0	0
Icacos	1	10	0	3	10	0
Moruga	1	5	0	3	0	0
Erin	1	10	0	3	10	0
Blanchisseuse	1	10	0	3	0	0
Toco	1	15	0	4	0	0
Mayaro	1	15	0	4	0	0
Guayaguayare	1	15	0	4	0	0
Vessels in Harbour	0	5	0	0	15	0

**SCHEDULE B.—DISTRICT OR PETTY CIVIL COURT.**

	On each Judgment Summons.			On each order of Arrest.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
For every service in Port-of-Spain	0	2	0	0	5	0
For every service beyond the limits of Port-of-Spain the following :						
Laventille	0	3	0	0	8	0
St. Juan's	0	3	0	0	8	0
Cimaronero	0	3	0	0	8	0
St. Ann's	0	3	0	0	8	0
Mucurapo	0	3	0	0	8	0
Cocorite	0	3	0	0	8	0
Aricagua	0	3	0	0	8	0
Diego Martin	0	5	0	0	10	0
Maraval	0	4	0	0	9	0
Santa Cruz	0	5	0	0	10	0
Carenage	0	4	0	0	9	0
Five Islands	0	5	0	0	10	0
Chaguaramas	0	8	0	0	13	0
Chacachacare	0	8	0	0	13	0
Bocas	0	8	0	0	13	0
Gasparillo	0	8	0	0	13	0
Vessels in Harbour, Port-of-Spain	0	4	0	0	10	0
San Fernando	0	2	0	0	10	0
North and South Naparima	0	5	0	0	15	0
Pointe-à-Pierre	0	5	0	0	12	0
Claxton Bay	0	8	0	0	13	0
Vessels in Harbour, San Fernando	0	5	0	0	15	0

**FEEs RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,  
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.**

**FEEs TAKEN IN THE SUPREME COURT IN THE ORDINARY JURISDICTION AND IN THE  
SUMMARY JURISDICTION CASES WHERE THE CAUSE OF ACTION EXCEEDS £50, &c.**

**IN THE REGISTRAR'S OFFICE—PORT-OF-SPAIN.**

*In all actions or matters in the Ordinary Jurisdiction.*

	£	s.	d.
On sealing a Writ of summons or Originating Summons	...	0	15 0
On sealing a concurrent, renewed or amended writ of Summons	...	0	5 0
On entering an appearance for each person	...	0	2 0
On filing or sealing a notice	...	0	2 0
On sealing a writ of mandamus or injunction	...	0	2 0
On sealing a writ of subpœna not exceeding three persons	...	1	0 0
On sealing every other writ	...	0	5 0
On sealing a commission to take oaths or affidavits	...	0	10 0
Every other commission	...	3	0 0
On filing every Petition to the Court	...	1	0 0
On every rule or order in the course of any action	...	0	5 0
On filing every affidavit	...	0	2 0
On every summons before a Judge not being a Summons for sale	...	0	1 0
On setting down any cause for assessment of damages or for hearing before the Court	...	0	5 0
On setting down every motion for hearing before the Court	...	1	1 0
On every order of adjudication of real property	...	0	5 0
On registrar signing every deed	...	0	10 0
On precept for striking a Special Jury	...	1	1 0
On filing every document or exhibit	...	1	1 0
On every judgment after trial or on appeal	...	0	2 0
On every search in Cause Book	...	0	5 0
On inspection of a judgment or order	...	0	2 6
On inspection of any other document	...	0	1 0
On searching any index of actions	...	0	0 6
On inspecting the file of proceedings in any action or matter	...	0	1 0
On office copies of any document for the first folio (to consist of 90 words)	...	0	2 6
For every other folio or part of a folio	...	0	1 0
On perusing and allowing by a Judge of any bond	...	0	0 6
On perusing or allowing by a Judge of any deed	...	0	4 0
On every certificate of result of account or inquiry or other matter referred to a Judge	...	1	1 0
On every taxation of bill of costs including certificate	...	1	1 0
On a certificate of appearance, or of a pleading, affidavit or proceeding having been entered, filed or taken, or of the negative thereof	...	0	5 0
On every acknowledgment of a deed by a married woman	...	0	2 6
On every judge's certificate to any deed or other instrument	...	0	10 0
	...	0	10 0

**BANKRUPTCY ORDINANCE No. 8. OF 1907.**

**ADDITIONAL RULE MADE UNDER SECTION 107 OF THE BANKRUPTCY ORDINANCE, No. 8 of 1907.**

**FEEs PAYABLE TO THE REGISTRAR.**

	£	s.	d.
On filing every declaration by a debtor of inability to pay his debts	...	0	5 0
On issuing every bankruptcy notice	...	0	5 0
On every bond with sureties	...	0	10 0
On every affidavit filed other than proof of debts	...	0	2 0
On every Subpœna	...	0	2 0
On filing every application for an order of discharge including expenses of gazetting	...	1	10 0
On every other application to the Court	...	0	5 0
On filing any other document	...	0	2 0
On every record of trial	...	3	0 0
On issuing a judgment or other summons	...	0	5 0
On public examination of the debtor	...	1	0 0
On hearing every application to the Court, verbal or otherwise	...	0	10 0
On giving any notice, in addition to actual cost of printing, if same is advertised	...	0	4 0
On searching records	...	0	2 0



**FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,  
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.**

**BANKRUPTCY ORDINANCE No. 8 OF 1907.—CONTINUED.**

**ADDITIONAL RULE MADE UNDER SECTION 107 OF THE BANKRUPTCY ORDINANCE No. 8 OF 1907.**

**FEES PAYABLE TO THE REGISTRAR.—CONTD.**

	£	s.	d.
On every office copy, each folio of 72 words	...	0	0 4
On every certificate for any costs, charges or disbursements			
Where the amount shall not exceed £4	...	0	2 0
Where the amount exceeds £4, for every £2 allowed or a fraction thereof	...	0	1 0
For any other act not herein provided the same fee as in cases of actions under the Rules of the Supreme Court.			
In respect of the services of the Marshal, the same fees as in cases of actions under the Rules of the Supreme Court.			

**FEES PAYABLE TO THE RECEIVER.**

	£	s.	d.
For inspecting books kept by him, provided such inspection does not exceed half an hour	...	0	2 0
For every additional half hour or part thereof	...	0	1 0
For copies of documents and accounts, each folio of 72 words	...	0	0 4
For receiving and filing each claim with the documents and vouchers in support thereof	...	0	2 0
For administering oath to affidavit of claimant, if not previously sworn to before a Commissioner of Affidavits	...	0	2 0
For searching the records	...	0	2 0
For giving off certificates from such records	...	0	2 0
For every insolvency petition	...	5	0 0
For every petition under Section 105 of the Ordinance	...	5	0 0
For every special proxy or voting paper	...	0	1 0
For every general proxy	...	0	2 0
For every application for an administration order under Section 101 of the Ordinance	...	1	0 0
For every administration order granted under Section 101 of the Ordinance	...	1	0 0
For every application to approve a scheme of composition where the gross amount of assets exceeds £1,000	...	5	0 0
Where it does not exceed £1,000	...	3	0 0
For every application to appoint a special manager	...	0	5 0
For every order of the Receiver for a local banking account	...	1	0 0
On the net assets realized or brought to credit by the Receiver, whether acting as interim receiver, receiver or trustee, after deducting all sums paid to secured creditors in respect of their securities and not being assets realized by a special manager or moneys received and spent in carrying on the business of the debtor and on the net assets realized by a receiver when acting as a trustee to administer a debtor's property under a composition or scheme after deducting any sums paid to secured creditors in respect of their securities and not being moneys received and spent in carrying on the business of a debtor, a percentage according to the following scale :			
On the first £1,000 or fraction thereof	...	£8	per ct.
" next £1,000	...	4	"
" " £2,000	...	3	"
On all further sums	...	1	"
On the amount distributed to creditors by the Receiver when acting as trustee under a composition :—			
On the first £ 500 or fraction thereof	...	£4	per ct.
" next £ 500	...	2	"
" " £1,000	...	1½	"
On all further sums	...	1	"
On the amount distributed in dividend by the Receiver when acting as trustee under adjudication, schemes or orders of administration of the property of a deceased insolvent :—			
On the first £1,000 or fraction thereof	...	£4	per ct.
" next £1,000	...	2½	"
" " £2,000	...	2	"
On all further sums	...	1	"
For the Receiver acting as interim receiver of the property of a debtor in addition to the percentages chargeable on realizations, on every order	...	3	0 0

**FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,  
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.**

**BANKRUPTCY ORDINANCE No. 8 OF 1907.—CONTINUED.**

**ADDITIONAL RULE MADE UNDER SECTION 107 OF THE BANKRUPTCY ORDINANCE No. 8 OF 1907.**

**FEES PAYABLE TO THE RECEIVER—CONTINUED.**

For every notice by a Receiver to a creditor of a first or any other meeting or sitting of the Court.	£	s.	d.
On the first twenty notices—Each notice	...	0	1 0
For each notice above twenty	...	0	0 6
For supervising a special manager or the carrying on a debtor's business.			
If the gross assets are estimated by the Receiver not to exceed £500	...	£1	3 0 week.
If to exceed £ 500 but not to exceed £ 5,000	...	2	"
" £ 5,000 " £10,000	...	3	"
" £10,000 " £20,000	...	4	"
" £20,000	...	5	"
Travelling, keeping possession and other reasonable expenses, the amount disbursed.			
For stationery, printing, books, forms and postage	...	£0	10 0
On every application for release by Trustee in non-summary cases a fee of 2/- on every £100 or fraction of £100 of assets realized and brought to credit.			

**SCALE OF SOLICITORS' FEES.**

**PETITIONING DEBTOR'S SOLICITOR'S BILL OF COSTS.**

	£	s.	d.
Where the assets are not likely to exceed in value £200—			
Instructions for petition, search for prior petition, drawing and altering petition, attending presentation and hearing thereof, attending official receiver with deposit on giving him all necessary information after order made and upon preliminary examination of debtor, attending public examination, drawing bill of costs, obtaining appointment to tax and copy notice of and attendance at taxation (exclusive of Court fees and other proper disbursements)	...	3	0 0
Where assets are likely to exceed £200—			
Instructions for petition	...	1	0 0
Drawing and altering petition	...	0	13 4
Attending Official Receiver with deposit	...	0	6 8
Attending presentation and hearing petition	...	0	10 0
Drawing receiving order and copy and attending passing	...	0	6 8

**PETITIONING CREDITORS' COSTS.**

	£	s.	d.
Instructions for petition	...	1	0 0
Examining witnesses as to act of bankruptcy	...	0	10 0
Drawing petition	...	0	10 0
Two copies of petition for dealing, each folio	...	0	0 4
Attesting signature of each petition, except where the petitioners are in partnership	...	0	6 8
Attending Court for hearing petition	...	1	0 0
Attending Official Receiver after receiving order made and giving him all necessary information	...	0	13 4
Instructions for appointment of interim receiver	...	0	10 0
Drawing and copy application	...	0	5 0
Attending Court on hearing application	...	0	13 4
Attending Official Receiver with order paying deposit and giving all necessary information	...	0	13 4
Drawing exceptions to sureties	...	0	3 4
Instructions for appointment of Special Manager	...	0	13 4
Attendance at public examination when the Court thinks such attendance necessary and so certifies	...	1	0 0
Drawing any affidavit and fair copy	...	£0	3 4 to 0 10 0
Drawing any order in duplicate and attending to pass	...	0	10 0
All necessary attendances	...	0	6 8
Drawing Bill of costs and copy of notice and attendance at taxation	...	0	15 0

**FEEs RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,  
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.**

**BANKRUPTCY ORDINANCE No. 8 OF 1907.—CONTINUED.**

**PETITIONING CREDITORS' COSTS.—Continued.**

The petitioning creditor's Solicitor may be allowed all proper charges at the rate specified in the scale for all work necessarily or usually done in the interest of the creditors generally for the protection or benefit of the estate between the presentation of the petition and the date of the receiving order, if the receiver or trustee shall certify that the work done was necessary or useful. Such certificate may be given by the signature of the receiver or trustee to a memorandum containing such certificate at the foot of the bill of costs.

In exceptional cases where the petitioning creditor's Solicitor has from the presentation of the petition rendered special services in the interest of the creditors generally, and such services shall have assisted to preserve or increase the assets, or otherwise been of substantial advantage to the estate, all proper charges for such services at the rate specified in the scale may be allowed upon a certificate signed by the receiver or trustee to that effect which may be given by a memorandum containing such certificate at the foot of the bill of costs.

When the receiver employs the petitioning creditor's Solicitor or the debtor's or other Solicitor to take any steps for the protection or benefit of the estate or in other matters not included in the foregoing scale, the costs of the work done under such employment in the absence of any special agreement with the receiver, may be allowed.

Where the petition is opposed costs may be allowed in addition for necessary matters, such allowance shall be made in conformity with the scale as nearly as may be of costs in the Supreme Court.

**DEBTOR'S SOLICITOR'S COSTS.**

**WHERE THE COURT ALLOWS COSTS TO THE DEBTOR ON A BANKRUPTCY NOTICE BEING SET ASIDE.**

	£	s.	d.
Instructions to apply to set aside bankruptcy notice ...	...	0	6 8
Perusing and considering notice ...	...	0	5 0
Instructions for affidavit of counterclaim ...	...	0	6 8
Drawing same and fair copy ...	...	0	6 8
Attending to file, and drawing application for appointment to hear and notice...	...	0	6 8
Costs of further affidavits or of procuring <i>videlicet</i> evidence, and of other incidental charges properly incurred, including where necessary usual charges for brief and fees to Counsel may be allowed.			
Attending Court on application ...	...	0	13 4
Drawing Order and copy and attending to pass ...	...	0	6 8

**WHERE THE COURT ALLOWS COSTS TO THE DEBTOR ON DISMISSAL OF PETITION.**

	£	s.	d.
Attending debtor served with copy of petition and taking instructions to shew cause ...	...	0	6 8
Drawing notice to shew cause ...	...	0	5 0
Two fair copies for service ...	...	0	2 0
Attending filing ...	...	0	6 8
Service on creditor ...	...	0	2 6
Service on creditor's Solicitor ...	...	0	2 6
Perusing and considering petition ...	...	0	6 8
Special attendances may be allowed to examine witnesses as to the facts they can prove, and also for summoning witnesses, and where it is necessary to instruct Counsel, the usual charges for brief and Counsel's fees may be allowed.			
Attending Court on petition ...	...	0	13 4
Drawing order and copy and attending to pass ...	...	0	6 8

**FEEs RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,  
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.**

**BANKRUPTCY ORDINANCE No. 8 OF 1907.—CONTINUED.**

**MISCELLANEOUS COSTS.**

**INSTRUCTIONS.**

	£	s.	d.
For statement of facts of special case for the opinion of the Court or a Judge ...	...	0	13 4
For motion ...	...	0	6 8
For motion on appeal ...	...	0	13 4
For any proceeding or application not otherwise provided for ...	...	0	6 8
For application for directions ...	...	0	6 8
For application for substituted service ...	...	0	6 8
For brief on hearing, trial, or determination of any petition, issue of fact, special case or motion other than an interlocutory motion before the Court or a Judge ...	...	1	0 0

**PERUSALS.**

Perusals of any document ...	...	0	6 8
------------------------------	-----	---	-----

**ATTENDANCES.**

In Court ...	...	0	13 4
General attendances, each ...	...	0	6 8

**ON JUDGMENT SUMMONSES.**

Amount of debt and costs unpaid not exceeding	£10	£25	£50	Exceeding £50.
For every summons ...	...	2/-	2/6	3/-
„ Affidavit ...	...	2/1	2/1	2/1
„ Order of Arrest ...	...	1/-	1/-	2/-

**SOLICITOR'S COSTS.**

	£10	£25	£50	Exceeding £50.
Including appearance in Court and applying for and obtaining Order of Arrest	According to Inferior Court scale.	10/-	20/-	30/-
For every adjournment (if allowed by the Judge) ...	...	5/-	7/6	10/-

**FEEs TAKEN UNDER “THE REMEDIES OF CREDITORS’ ORDINANCE, No. 35. (SEE RULES  
MADE BY THE JUDGES UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF THE SAID ORDINANCE,  
DATED 5TH DECEMBER, 1893.)**

	£	s.	d.
Fees for issuing an Order for execution ...	...	0	10 0
Fees for issuing a Summons for sale ...	...	1	1 0
For every execution by seizure of any lands ...	...	0	10 0
For every endorsement upon an Order of execution ...	...	0	5 0
For every notice of the Execution Creditor or his Solicitor ...	...	0	5 0

**TO A BARRISTER OR CONVEYANCER.**

For reporting as to the Defendant's title under Section 21, such fee not being less than £1 1, as the Judge may, having regard to the value of the property and the nature of the title reported on, in each case allow.

**FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,  
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITY UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.**

**FEES TO BE TAKEN IN THE SUPREME COURT IN THE ORDINARY JURISDICTION AND IN THE  
SUMMARY JURISDICTION IN CASES WHERE THE CAUSE OF ACTION EXCEEDS £50, &c.—CON.**

**IN THE SUMMARY JURISDICTION—PORT-OF-SPAIN**

*In actions where the cause of action is above £50, or in actions in respect of land, where the annual value exceeds £5, the same fees as in the Ordinary Jurisdiction.*

In action where the cause of action is below £50 or in actions in respect of land where the annual value does not exceed £5.		£	s.	d.
On sealing every writ of summons ...	...	0	8	0
On sealing every subpoena, each witness ...	...	0	0	6
On sealing every order in the course of any action ...	...	0	2	0
On sealing every judgment after trial where the sum does not exceed £25 ...	...	0	2	0
On sealing every other judgment after trial or order on hearing on appeal ...	...	0	5	0
On issuing every order for execution ...	...	0	10	0
On issuing every summons for sale ...	...	1	1	0
On inspection of every judgment or order ...	...	0	1	0
On inspection of any other document ...	...	0	0	6
On searching any index of actions ...	...	0	1	0
On inspecting the file of proceedings in any action ...	...	0	2	6
On office copies of any documents for the first folio—(to consist of 90 words) ...	...	0	1	0
For every other folio ...	...	0	0	6
On a certificate, of appearance, or of a pleading, affidavit or proceeding having been entered, filed, or taken, or of the negative thereof		0	1	0

**On Judgment Summonses:**

The same fees as in the Ordinary Jurisdiction.

**IN THE SUMMARY JURISDICTION—SAN FERNANDO.**

*Where the cause of action exceeds £50 and in actions in respect of land where the annual value exceeds £5.*

		£	s.	d.
On sealing every writ of summons or originating summons ...	...	0	15	0
On sealing any amended, concurrent, or renewed writ of summons ...	...	0	5	0
On entering an appearance for each person ...	...	0	2	0
On filing or sealing a notice ...	...	0	2	0
On sealing a writ of subpoena not exceeding three persons ...	...	0	5	0
On sealing a writ of mandamus or injunction ...	...	1	0	0
On sealing every other writ ...	...	0	10	0
On sealing a commission to take oaths or affidavits ...	...	3	0	0
Every other commission ...	...	1	0	0
On filing every petition ...	...	0	5	0
On every rule or order in the course of any action ...	...	0	2	0
On filing every affidavit ...	...	0	1	0
On every summons before a Judge not being a summons for sale ...	...	0	5	0
On setting down any cause for assessment of damages or hearing before the Court ...	...	1	0	0
On every order of adjudication of real property ...	...	0	10	0
On setting down every motion for hearing ...	...	0	5	0
On Registrar signing every deed ...	...	1	1	0
On precept for striking a special Jury ...	...	1	1	0
On filing every document or exhibit ...	...	0	2	0
On issuing every order for execution ...	...	0	10	0
On issuing every summons for sale ...	...	1	1	0
On every judgment after trial or on appeal ...	...	0	5	0
On perusing and allowing by a Judge any bond ...	...	0	4	0
On perusing and allowing by a Judge any deed ...	...	1	1	0
On every certificate of result of account or inquiry or other matter referred to a Judge ...	...	1	1	0
On every taxation of bill of costs including certificate ...	...	0	5	0
On copies of proceedings, for the first folio (to consist of 90 words) ...	...	0	1	0
For every other folio or part of a folio ...	...	0	0	6
Where the cause of action does not exceed £50 and in actions in respect of land where the annual value does not exceed £5.				
For sealing every writ of summons ...	...	0	8	0
For sealing every subpoena, each witness ...	...	0	0	6
On every order or judgment ...	...	0	2	0
On issuing every order for execution ...	...	0	10	0
On issuing every summons for sale ...	...	1	0	0
On taxation of every bill of costs ...	...	0	1	8

**On Judgment Summonses:**

In all cases the same fee as in Supreme Court, Port-of-Spain.

# FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

## COURT FEES UNDER WILLS AND PROBATE ORDINANCE, 1902.

### On Issue of Probate or Grant.

	£	s.	d.
Where estate does not exceed £50 for all fees and expenses including advertisement and registration	1	0	0
Where estate exceeds £50 and does not exceed £100 for all fees and expenses including advertisement ...	1	0	0
Where estate exceeds £100 and does exceed £300 for all fees and expenses but excluding costs of advertisement and registration	1	10	0
If the above mentioned fees have been lodged with the Registrar or District Delegate on application or at any time before grant is issued and the grant is refused, the above-mentioned fees, less in each case the sum of five shillings, as a fee on application, shall be returned by the Receiver-General to the applicant. The above fees include all fees that in such cases would otherwise be payable by the applicant in accordance with the list hereinafter set forth, except fees on entry and renewal of caveat and on issue of warning.			

### In all other cases.

Fee on application	...	0	5	0
Fee on issue of grant (irrespective of succession duty) on gross value of estate exceeding £300 and not exceeding £1,000	...	1	0	0
Exceeding £1,000 and not exceeding £ 3,000	...	1	10	0
" £3,000 " " £10,000	...	2	10	0
" £10,000 " " "	...	5	0	0
On issue of grant of administration <i>de bonis non</i> of probate or grant of administration pursuant to leave reserved, when full duty has already been paid on prior issue of probate or administration in respect of the same estate	...	0	10	0
On each entry of Caveat	...	0	5	0
On renewal of Caveat	...	0	2	6
On issue of warning to a caveator	...	0	2	6
On entry of appeal under Section 82	...	0	2	6
On entry of an application for proof in solemn form under Section 88 or otherwise	...	0	2	6
On other document to be filed	...	0	1	0
On issue of Summons for directions under Section 97	...	0	2	6
On setting down for hearing any originating Summons	...	0	2	6
On entry for trial of any issue or other matter arising in the course of contentious business	...	0	10	0
On any application for an order to convey or transfer land under Section 4 Sub-section 2 of the Property Devolution Ordinance, 1902, or for directions under Section 7 of the same Ordinance	...	0	5	0

## ADDITIONAL RULES DATED 2ND JANUARY, PUBLISHED IN "ROYAL GAZETTE" OF THE 9TH JANUARY, 1908.

### SOLICITORS' COSTS IN PROBATE AND ADMINISTRATION IN COMMON FORM.

		£		s.		d.	
Where the estate does not exceed	£ 50	...	...	...	1	1	0
Exceeding £ 50 and not exceeding	100	...	...	...	3	3	0
" 100	" 300	...	...	...	4	4	0
" 300	" 500	...	...	...	6	6	0
" 500	" 700	...	...	...	8	8	0
" 700	" 1000	...	...	...	10	10	0
For every additional £1,000	...	...	...	...	1	1	0

## FEES TAKEN IN THE SUPREME COURT, SUMMARY JURISDICTION, TOBAGO. UNDER THE "TOBAGO RULES, 1899."

### I.—FEES TO BE TAKEN BY THE SUB-REGISTRAR OF THE SUPREME COURT IN TOBAGO.

			£	s.	d.
On Sealing Writ of Summons for the commencement of an action in the Summary Jurisdiction	...	0	5	0	
" " a concurrent, renewed or amended Writ in Summary Jurisdiction	...	0	2	6	
" Entering appearance for each person in Summary Jurisdiction	...	0	1	0	
" Sealing Writ of Injunction	...	0	5	0	
" " Subpœna not exceeding 3 persons in Ordinary Jurisdiction	...	0	5	0	
" " " " " 3 " in Summary Jurisdiction	...	0	1	0	
" " every other Writ whether in Ordinary or Summary Jurisdiction	...	0	1	0	
" " a Commission to take oaths or Affidavits	...	1	0	0	
" " " evidence in Ordinary Jurisdiction	...	0	10	0	
" " " " in Summary Jurisdiction	...	0	5	0	

**FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,  
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.**

**FEES TAKEN IN THE SUPREME COURT, SUMMARY JURISDICTION, TOBAGO, UNDER  
THE "TOBAGO RULES, 1899."—(CONTINUED.)**

I.—FEES TO BE TAKEN BY THE SUB-REGISTRAR OF THE SUPREME COURT IN TOBAGO.			£	s.	d.
On Sealing every motion in Ordinary Jurisdiction	...	...	0	2	0
" " " in Summary Jurisdiction	...	...	0	1	0
" Every Rule or Order in the course of any action in Ordinary Jurisdiction	...	...	0	2	0
" " " " " Summary Jurisdiction	...	...	0	1	0
" Filing every Affidavit in Ordinary Jurisdiction	...	...	0	1	0
" " " " in Summary Jurisdiction	...	...	0	0	6
" Every Summons before a Judge or the Sub-Registrar in the absence of a Judge, in the Ordinary Jurisdiction	...	...	0	5	0
" Every Summons before a Judge or the Sub-Registrar in the absence of a Judge, in the Summary Jurisdiction	...	...	0	2	0
" Setting down any cause for hearing in the Ordinary Jurisdiction	...	...	0	10	0
" " " " in the Summary Jurisdiction	...	...	0	2	0
" Every Order of Adjudication of Real Property if of the value of £200 and upwards	...	...	0	10	0
" " " Adjudication of Real Property if of the value of £100 and less than £200	...	...	0	5	0
" " " Adjudication of Real Property if of less value than £100	...	...	0	2	0
<i>On Registrar or Sub-Registrar signing any Deed by Order of the Court—the like fees as in the case of adjudication of Real Property:—</i>					
On precept for striking special Jury	...	...	1	1	0
" Filing every document or exhibit in the Ordinary Jurisdiction	...	...	0	2	0
" " " " in the Summary Jurisdiction	...	...	0	0	6
For Copies of documents not exceeding 1 folio	...	...	0	1	0
" " exceeding one folio - first folio of 90 words	...	...	0	1	0
" Every subsequent folio of 90 words	...	...	0	0	3

**ADDITIONAL RULE MADE BY THEIR HONOURS THE JUDGES UNDER THE  
JUDICATURE ORDINANCE, No. 34.**

*(Council Paper No. 30 of 1904.)*

In addition to the fees chargeable under the schedule of fees attached to the Rules of date 17th July, 1899, there shall be charged and taken by the Sub-Registrar of Tobago the following fees:—

	£	s.	d.
On inspection of every Judgment or Order	0	1	0
On inspection of every other document	0	0	6
On searching any index of actions	0	1	0
For inspecting the file of proceedings in any action	0	2	6

**II.—DEPUTY MARSHAL'S FEES FOR SERVICE.**

For any service within the limits of the Town of Scarborough	...	0	1	0
From Scarborough to Lower Scarborough, Wilson's Road, Mountpelier, Mount Marie, Rockley Vale, Old Mount Marie, Rockley Vale, Old Road, Government House Road, Caldor Hall, Morne Quiton, Bagatelle, Fort King George, Scarborough Point Road	...	6	1	6
From Scarborough to Bacolet	...	0	2	0
" " John Dial and Chuny Ville	...	0	2	6
" " The Hope and Mesopotamia	...	0	3	0
" " Mount St. George Estate and Village	...	0	3	6
" " Studley Park	...	0	4	0
" " Waterloo	...	0	6	0
" " The Luse	...	0	8	0
" " Pembroke Estate and Village	...	0	7	6
" " Glamorgan Estate and Village	...	0	8	6
" " Richmond Estate and Village	...	0	9	0
" " Sion Hill, Rosamond Bower and Belle Garden	...	0	9	6
" " Kendal Place and as far as Argyle River	...	0	10	6
" " Roxborough Estate and Village	...	0	12	0
" " Betsey's Hope Estate including settlement from Roxborough Village	...	0	13	0
" " Delaford Settlement including Frogmore	...	0	14	0
" " King's Bay Estate and Settlement	...	0	15	0
" " Trois Rivières Estate	...	0	16	0
" " Spey Side Estate	...	0	16	6
" " Observatory Height and Mount Stewart	...	0	18	0
" " Charlotte Ville Estate, including Belle Yard Village	...	1	0	0
" " Hermitage	...	1	5	0

**FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,  
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.**

**FEES TAKEN IN THE SUPREME COURT, SUMMARY JURISDICTION, TOBAGO, UNDER  
THE "TOBAGO RULES, 1899."**

**II.—DEPUTY MARSHAL'S FEES FOR SERVICE.—(Continued.)**

		£	s.	d.
From Scarborough	to Lambeau Settlements, Burleigh Castle, Carnbee Appendage and Auchenskeoch	0	2	6
"	" " Carnbee Estate, Lowlands, Sherwood Park, and New Grange	...	0	3 0
"	" " Cove and Friendship	...	0	4 0
"	" " Kilgwyn, Bon Accord, including Canaan and Tyson Hall Villages	...	0	6 0
"	" " Milford	...	0	7 0
"	" " Buccos, Shirvan and Gold Grove	...	0	5 0
"	" " Riseland Settlement, Bethel, Montgomery, Old Grange...	...	0	3 6
"	" " Orange Hill...	...	0	2 6
"	" " Patience Hill, Prospect, Mount Hay, and Mount Ararat	...	0	3 6
"	" " Mount Irvine and Bethlehem	...	0	4 6
"	" " Whim	...	0	2 0
"	" " Mary's Hill	...	0	2 6
"	" " Roselle	...	0	3 0
"	" " Courland and Adventure	...	0	4 6
"	" " Plymouth, Back Bay and Courland Black Rock	...	0	5 0
"	" " Grafton, Grafton Black Rock and Pleasant Prospect	...	0	6 0
"	" " Cinnamon Hill, including Harmony Hall and Concordia Settlement	...	0	2 0
"	" " Mason Hall	...	0	4 0
"	" " Belmont and the Alma	...	0	5 0
"	" " Graig Hall	...	0	5 6
"	" " Highlands	...	0	5 0
"	" " Indian Walk Estate and Settlement	...	0	6 0
"	" " Moriah and Woodlands	...	0	6 6
"	" " Runnemede and Settlement	...	0	7 6
"	" " Mount Dillon	...	0	9 0
"	" " Castara	...	0	11 0
"	" " Englishman's Bay	...	0	13 0
"	" " Parrot Hall...	...	0	14 0
"	" " Parlatuvier	...	0	15 0
"	" " Bloody Bay and Ance Fourmi	...	1	0 0
"	" " St. Cecillia, Providence, Dunveygan, Mount Grace, and Courland Castle	...	0	3 0
"	" " Franklyn's Settlement	...	0	4 6
"	" " Arno's Vale...	...	0	6 0
"	" " Les Coteau	...	0	5 0
"	" " Golden Lane and Oulloden	...	0	8 0

Where a horse is employed, horse hire is to be charged at the following rates:—

For any distance reckoned from 1 mile from the Court House, Scarborough, and not exceeding 3 miles ... 0 3 0

Five miles and not exceeding 10 miles ... 0 5 0

Above 10 miles, horse hire is to be charged at the rate per mile of 6d. Where a boat is employed, reasonable boatage expenses are to be allowed.

For man or woman in possession per day ... 0 2 0

Actual cost incurred in hiring carts or otherwise not included in the above.

NOTE.—Where more persons than one are served or duties done at or near the same place, for the same suitors, mileage is to be charged only once. Where the duty of service has been done for different suitors, the charge shall be divisible and borne equally between them.

If any place is omitted in the above docket the charge to the next nearest place on the Scarborough side shall be deemed to be the charge for service at such place. On each execution there shall be charged a sum of 3/- irrespective of the mileage fee and other incidental expenses.



**FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,  
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.**

**FEES TAKEN IN THE SUPREME COURT, SUMMARY JURISDICTION TOBAGO, UNDER  
THE "TOBAGO RULES, 1899."—CONTINUED.**

**III.—FEES PAYABLE TO DEPUTY MARSHAL FOR EXECUTIONS.**

				£	s.	d.
<i>In Scarborough—</i>						
In cases below £25	...	...	...	...	0	5 0
Of £25 and not exceeding £50	...	...	...	...	0	10 0
Above £50	...	...	...	...	0	11 0
<i>Within a radius of 5 miles from Scarborough—</i>						
In cases below £25	...	...	...	...	0	7 6
Of £25 and not exceeding £50	...	...	...	...	0	15 0
Above £50	...	...	...	...	1	1 0
<i>Within the island beyond the radius of 5 miles—</i>						
In cases below £25	...	...	...	...	0	15 0
Of £25 and not exceeding £50	...	...	...	...	1	10 0
Above £50	...	...	...	...	2	2 0

**IV.—FEES IN APPEALS FROM SUMMARY CONVICTIONS OR ORDERS.**

*Fees to the Court.*

*To the Registrar—*

On lodging the appeal	...	...	...	...	0	5 0
Entry of judgment or final order on the appeal	...	...	...	...	0	2 0

*To the Deputy Marshal—*

For every service of any subpoena to witness, the same fee as is allowed for service in actions.

**V.—FEES TO BE TAKEN FOR PROBATES OF WILLS AND GRANTS OF LETTERS OF ADMINISTRATION.**

Same fees as those taken by Registrar of Supreme Court under Wills and Probate Ordinance, 1902. (See page 14.)

*The Deputy Marshal—*

For all citations and processes the deputy Marshal shall receive the same Fees as are allowed in actions.

**ADDITIONAL RULE.**

Judgment Summonses issuing from the Courts holden by the Stipendiary Justices under the Ordinance 16 of 1841, entitled "An Ordinance for establishing Petty Civil Courts," shall be personally served upon the Judgment Debtor by the Bailiffs of the said Courts respectively.

Fee for service of each Summons (payable to the Stipendiary Justice) ... Two Shillings.

For every service effected beyond the limits of the jurisdiction of the Court from which the Summons issues, mileage money in addition according to distance after the rate allowed to the Marshal by the Docket of the 21st November, 1877, as nearly as possible.

Court and Solicitor's fees as in the said Docket.

**FEES TO BE ALLOWED TO COUNSEL AND SOLICITOR.**

*Assigned to any Prisoner—under Ordinance No. 13.*

				£	s.	d.
To Counsel	...	...	...	...	7	7 0
To Solicitor	...	...	...	...	2	2 0

**FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,  
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.**

**SCHEDULE OF FEES UNDER ORDINANCE No. 2 OF 1905. SUMMARY CONVICTION OFFENCES  
(PROCEDURE), PASSED ON THE 6TH MARCH. 1905.**

	£	s.	d.
<b>1. Registrar—</b>			
On filing or sealing notice ...	0	2	0
On sealing a writ of subpœna not exceeding 3 persons ...	0	5	0
On any affidavit ...	0	1	0
Copies of notes of evidence or any document filed in the proceedings, per folio of 90 words ...	0	0	6
On every taxation of bill of costs ...	0	2	6
<b>2. Counsel—</b>			
Fee on brief ...	From £2	2	0 to 7 7 0
<b>3. Solicitors—</b>			
Instructions to support or to vary or rescind Magistrate's order ...		0	6 8
Attendances ...	From £0	3	4 to 0 13 4
Copy of notes of evidence for Counsel, per folio of 90 words ...		0	0 6
Every notice for præcipe or subpœna ...		0	2 6

**FEES TO BE TAKEN IN PRIZE MATTERS BY THE COURT AND ITS OFFICERS.**

**SUMMONSES, NOTICES, COMMISSIONS AND WARRANTS.**

	£	s.	d.
1. On sealing a Writ for commencement of a cause ...	0	10	0
2. On sealing an amended Writ for the commencement of a cause ...	0	2	6
3. On sealing a subpœna for witnesses, not exceeding three persons ...	0	5	0
4. On sealing or issuing a Summons ...	0	3	0
5. On filing a notice to have a reference to the Registrar placed on the list for hearing ...	0	10	0
6. On a notice for the issue of any instrument under the seal of the Court ...	0	15	0
7. On sealing or issuing a Commission to take oaths or affidavits in prize matters (to be paid by the applicant) for each person appointed thereby ...	2	0	0
8. On every other Commission or letter of request ...	1	0	0
9. On marking a copy of a petition or right for service ...	0	5	0
10. On filing a notice to enter or withdraw a Caveat ...	0	5	0

**APPEARANCES.**

11. On entering an appearance or amending the same, for each person ...	0	2	0
---	---	---	---

**COPIES.**

12. On the copy of a written deposition of a witness to enable a party to print the same, for each folio ...	0	0	4
13. On examining a written or printed copy and marking or sealing same as an office copy, for each folio ...	0	0	2
14. On making a copy and marking same as an office copy, for each folio ...	0	0	6
15. On a copy in a foreign language—the actual cost.			
16. On a copy of a plan, map, section, drawing photograph or diagram—the actual cost.			
17. On a printed copy of an order, not being an office or certified copy, for each folio ...	0	0	1

**ATTENDANCES.**

18. On an application with or without a subpœna for any officer to attend as a witness, or to produce records or documents to be given in evidence (in addition to the reasonable expenses of the officer), for each day or part of a day he shall necessarily be absent from his office... The officer may require a deposit of stamps on account of any further fees, and a deposit of money on account of any further expenses which may probably become payable beyond the amount paid for fees and expenses on the application and the officer or his clerk taking such deposit shall thereupon make a memorandum thereof on the application.	1	0	0
---	---	---	---

**OATHS, &c.**

19. On swearing an affidavit or making a declaration (except for the purpose of receipt of dividends from the Paymaster-General), for each person making the same ...	0	1	6
20. And in addition thereto for each exhibit therein referred to and required to be marked ...	0	1	0

**FILING.**

21. On filing a Petition of right ...	1	0	0
22. For every instrument or document (other than an exhibit or any instrument or document previously issued from the Registry or the Marshal's Office), unless otherwise provided ...	0	5	0
23. On an application to search for an appearance or an affidavit, and inspecting the same ...	0	1	0
24. On an application to search an index, and inspect a pleading, judgment, decree, order, minute, or other record, unless otherwise expressly provided for by any Act of Parliament or this order, for each hour or part of an hour occupied ...	0	2	6
25. Not exceeding one day ...	0	10	0

**FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,  
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.**

**FEES TO BE TAKEN IN PRIZE MATTERS BY THE COURT AND ITS OFFICERS.—CONTINUED.**

<b>EXAMINATION OF WITNESSES.</b>			<b>£</b>	<b>s.</b>	<b>d.</b>
26. On the issue of an order for an examination to be taken before the Judge, Registrar or examiner or for letters of request	...	...	0	5	0
27. For examining witnesses, except by the Judge or Registrar, <i>viva voce</i> , per day or part of a day...	...	From £ 2 2 0 to	4	4	0
On an examination of witnesses by any examiner at a greater distance than three miles from the Registry, a reasonable sum for travelling and other expenses in addition.					
The officer may require a deposit of stamps on account of fees and a deposit of money on account of expenses which may probably become payable beyond any amount paid for fees and expenses upon the examination and the officer or his clerk, taking such deposit shall thereupon make a memorandum thereof and deliver the same to the party making the deposit.					
The officer may also require an undertaking in writing to pay any further fees and expenses which may become payable beyond the amount so paid and deposited.					
29. For the examination of witnesses by the Judge or Registrar, whether by interpretation or not, for each Witness	...	...	1	0	0
30. Preparing affidavit as to ship papers, for every folio	...	...	0	2	6
31. For sorting and numbering ship papers	...	...	0	10	0
<b>HEARING.</b>					
32. On entering or setting down, or re-entering or re-setting down any cause or matter for hearing	...	...	2	0	0
33. On writing for the attendance of Trinity masters or other assessors on the hearing	...	...	0	10	0
34. On setting down any petition or a reference	...	...	0	10	0
<b>JUDGMENTS, DECREES AND ORDERS.</b>					
On drawing up and entering decrees and orders—					
35. If made in Court on the hearing of a cause or on the hearing of a petition	...	...	1	0	0
36. If an order of course on a petition of right...	...	...	0	10	0
37. If an order for a Commission on a petition of right	...	...	1	0	0
38. On any other order including a consent or agreement filed pursuant to Order XXIII and filing same	...	...	0	5	0
39. On a memorandum to enter an order <i>nunc pro tunc</i>	...	...	0	5	0
<b>ON REFERENCES BEFORE A REGISTRAR.</b>					
40. On any reference to the Registrar, including examination of witnesses, if any, having regard to the nature and importance of the accounts and other matters and to the time occupied	...	From £ 1 1 0 to	15	15	0
41. If the attendance of one or more Merchants is required, for each Merchant the same fees as to the Registrar	...	From	1	1	0 to 15 15 0
In cases of great intricacy, or very large amount, occupying more than one full day, larger fees may be taken. The fees Nos. 40–41 inclusive shall be paid in the first instance by the party setting down the reference for hearing as hereinafter provided:					
To the notice mentioned in Order XVII Rule 3 the party setting down shall affix the stamp for the reference and if the Registrar shall so require a deposit in stamps to an amount which in the opinion of the Registrar will cover the reference fees. If any further amount becomes due in respect of the proceedings such amount shall be paid by the said party on the report of the result of the reference, or if no report is made, on the completion of the proceedings on the reference, or if not completed, a due proportion shall be paid on so much of the proceedings as shall have taken place, the amount to be fixed by the Registrar. Such further amounts shall be paid by stamps impressed upon or affixed to a memorandum stating in what account such fees are paid.					
<b>IN THE MARSHAL'S OFFICE.</b>					
42. On the execution of a warrant or on taking possession of a ship in pursuance of Section 16 of the Naval Prize Act	...	...	2	0	0
43. On the execution of an attachment, for every person attached...	...	...	1	0	0
44. On the execution of any decree, order commission or other instrument, other than those provided for, which is required to be executed by a Marshal	...	...	1	0	0
45. On attending, appointing and swearing appraisers	...	...	1	0	0
46. On delivering up a ship or goods to a purchaser agreeably to the inventory	...	...	1	0	0
47. On attending the unlivery of cargo, or sale or removal of a ship or goods, per day	...	...	2	0	0

**FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,  
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.**

**FEES TO BE TAKEN IN PRIZE MATTERS BY THE COURT AND ITS OFFICERS.—CONTINUED.**

**IN THE MARSHAL'S OFFICE.—Continued.**

£ s. d.

48. On retaining possession of a ship with or without cargo or of a ship's cargo without a ship to include the cost of a ship keeper, if required, per day ... 0 5 0  
Any sum above this amount which has necessarily been incurred in the payment of a ship keeper shall also be recoverable.

The Marshal shall be entitled to his reasonable expenses for travelling, board, and maintenance, in addition to the above fees.

49. On the sale of any vessel or goods sold pursuant to a decree or order of the Court, for every £50 or fraction of £50 gross proceeds realised ... 0 10 0  
50. On the release of any ship, goods or person from arrest ... 1 0 0

**TAXATION OF COSTS.**

51. On taxing a Bill of costs where the amount allowed does not exceed £4 ... 0 2 0  
52. Where the amount exceeds £4, for every £2 allowed or a fraction thereof ... 0 1 0

**ON PROCEEDINGS IN THE PAY OFFICE OF THE SUPREME COURT.**

53. On a certificate on the amount and description of any money, funds or securities including the request therefor ... 0 1 0  
54. On a transcript of an account, for each opening, including the request therefor ... 0 2 0  
55. On a request to the Paymaster, Bank of England, the Registrar, or other official for any of the following purposes: paying, lodging, transferring or depositing money funds or securities in Court without an order or money in addition to the amount directed by an order to be paid in; paying out of Court any money without an order or a certificate of a taxing officer; information in writing in respect of any money, funds or securities or any transaction in the pay office ... 0 1 0  
56. On a request for information respecting any money, funds or securities to the credit of any cause or matter contained in any list prepared by the paymaster of causes and matters to the credit of which any money funds or securities have not been dealt with during 15 years ... 0 2 6  
57. On an affidavit for the purpose of paying transferring or depositing any money, funds or securities in Court pursuant to the Statute 56 and 57 Vict. c. 53 ... 0 1 0  
58. On preparing a Power of Attorney ... 0 3 0

**MISCELLANEOUS.**

59. On a fiat of a Judge ... 0 5 0  
60. On signing, settling or approving an advertisement ... 0 10 0  
61. On taking a recognisance or bond whether one or more than one recognisor or obligor and whether entered into by all at one time or not ... 0 10 0  
62. On assignment of a bond ... 0 5 0  
63. By a Commissioner on taking bail ... 1 1 0  
64. On a commitment ... 0 5 0  
65. On registering in the registry a Power of Attorney for a King's ship generally and a copy thereof for the Accountant-General of the Navy ... 1 10 0  
66. On registering same specially ... 0 10 0  
67. On taking accounts by the Registrar in Naval prize matters ... 0 5 0

**FEES TO BE CHARGED BY AND ALLOWED TO PRACTITIONERS IN PRIZE MATTERS  
IN THE COURT.**

£ s. d.

**WRITS, WARRANTS AND SUMMONSES.**

- Writ for the commencement of any cause ... 0 6 8  
Notice of a writ for service out of Jurisdiction ... 0 4 0  
Warrant for arrest (including attendance on the Marshal) ... 0 10 0  
Subpœna *ad testificandum* or *duces tecum* ... 0 6 8  
" " for any number of persons not exceeding three ... 0 6 8  
And if more than four folios, for each folio beyond four ... 0 1 4  
Any order or warrant not included in the above ... 0 6 8

These fees include all indorsements and copies for the Officer sealing them, and attendances to issue or seal, except where otherwise provided, but not the Court fees.

**FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,  
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.**

**FEES TO BE CHARGED BY AND ALLOWED TO PRACTITIONERS IN PRIZE MATTERS  
IN THE COURT.—Continued.**

WRITS, WARRANTS AND SUMMONSES.—Continued.				£	s.	d.
Summons to attend at Judge's Chambers	...	...	...	...	0	3 0
Or if special, at taxing officer's discretion not exceeding	...	...	...	...	0	13 4
Copy for the Judge, or Registrar when required	...	...	...	...	0	2 0
Or per folio	...	...	...	...	0	0 4
SERVICES, NOTICES AND DEMANDS.						
Service or filing in lieu of service, of a writ, summons, warrant, petition order or notice on a party who has not entered an appearance, and if not authorised to be served by post	...	...	...	...	0	5 0
If served at a distance of more than 2 miles from the nearest place of business, or office of the Solicitor serving the same, for each mile beyond such two miles therefrom	...	...	...	...	0	1 0
or such reasonable sum for out of pocket expenses, and for the time occupied as the taxing officer shall think fit.						
Where, in consequence of the distance of the party to be served it is proper to effect such service through an agent (other than the London agent), for correspondence in addition	...	...	...	...	0	7 0
Where more than one attendance is necessary to effect service or to ground an application for substituted service such further allowance may be made as the taxing officer shall think fit.						
For service out of the jurisdiction such allowance is to be made as the taxing officer shall think fit.						
Service (where an appearance has been entered) on the Solicitor or party	...	...	...	...	0	2 6
Or, if authorised to be served by post	...	...	...	...	0	1 6
In addition to the above fees, the following allowances are to be made :—						
As to writ if exceeding two folios, for copy for service beyond such two, per folio...	...	...	...	...	0	0 4
As to summons to attend at Judge's Chambers, for each copy to serve	...	...	...	...	0	1 0
Or, per folio	...	...	...	...	0	0 4
For preparing to produce for inspection, or on the hearing of a cause or notice to admit	...	...	...	...	0	5 0
If special or necessarily long, such allowance as the taxing officer shall think proper not exceeding per folio	...	...	...	...	0	0 8
And for each copy not exceeding per folio	...	...	...	...	0	0 4
For preparing notice of motion	...	...	...	...	0	6 8
Or, per folio	...	...	...	...	0	1 0
Copy for service	...	...	...	...	0	1 0
Or, per folio	...	...	...	...	0	0 4
For preparing any necessary or proper notice, not otherwise provided for	...	...	...	...	0	1 6
Or if special, and necessarily exceeding three folios for preparing same, for each folio beyond three...	...	...	...	...	0	1 0
And for each copy for service, per folio beyond such three	...	...	...	...	0	0 4
Copies for service of petitions and of orders with necessary notices (if any) to accompany, per folio	...	...	...	...	0	0 4
Except as otherwise provided the allowances for services include copies for service.						
Where notice of filing of affidavits is required only one notice is to be allowed for a set of affidavits filed, or which ought to be filed together.						
APPEARANCES.						
Entering any appearance	...	...	...	...	0	6 8
If entered at one time for more than one person, for every party beyond the first...	...	...	...	...	0	1 0
INSTRUCTIONS.						
To institute proceedings for condemnation or other proceedings	...	...	...	...	0	13 4
To appear and claim or defend	...	...	...	...	0	13 4
For petition or claim under Order III or on a reference	...	...	...	...	0	13 4
For answer	...	...	...	...	0	6 8
For reply	...	...	...	...	0	6 8
To amend any pleading	...	...	...	...	0	6 8
For any special case or affidavit except an affidavit of service for which no fee for instructions shall be allowed	...	...	...	...	0	6 8
For bail bond	...	...	...	...	0	6 8
To appeal against order of Judge or Registrar and to appear thereon	...	...	...	...	0	13 4
To add parties by order of Judge or Registrar	...	...	...	...	0	6 8
For Counsel to advise on evidence when the evidence in chief is to be taken orally	...	...	...	...	0	6 8
Or not to exceed	...	...	...	...	1	1 0

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

FEES TO BE CHARGED BY AND ALLOWED TO PRACTITIONERS IN PRIZE MATTERS  
IN THE COURT.— CONTINUED.

£ s. d.

APPEARANCES.—*Continued.*

For Counsel to make any application to the Judge or Registrar where no other brief ... 0 6 8  
Or such further allowance as the taxing officer shall consider reasonable, having regard to the nature of the application.

For brief on hearing of a cause, or a reference, or objection to Registrar's report such fee may be allowed as the taxing officer shall think fit, having regard to all the circumstances of the case and to other allowances, if any, for attendances on witnesses, procuring evidence, and perusal of documents.

An allowance for instructions for brief may be made if the cause or application has not come on for hearing if, in the opinion of the taxing officer, it was reasonable that preparation should be made for the hearing of the cause or application.

DRAWING, PLEADINGS AND OTHER DOCUMENTS.

Petition, claim or claim on reference	...	...	...	...	0 10 0
Or, per folio	...	...	...	...	0 1 0
Answer	...	...	...	...	0 5 0
Or, per folio	...	...	...	...	0 1 0
Reply and any other pleading and amendments of any pleading	...	...	...	...	0 5 0
Or, per folio	...	...	...	...	0 1 0
Notice of motion	...	...	...	...	0 10 0
Particulars, breaches and objections, when required and one copy to deliver	...	...	...	...	0 5 0
Or such amount as the taxing officer may think fit, not exceeding per folio	...	...	...	...	0 0 8
If more than one copy to be delivered, for each other copy per folio	...	...	...	...	0 0 4
Special case, admissions and affidavits, per folio or such further allowance for work, labour or expenses in and about the preparation of such documents as the taxing officer in his discretion may think proper	...	...	...	...	0 1 0
Bail Bond including copy	...	...	...	...	0 6 8
Brief, on trial or hearing of cause, issue of fact reference, assessment of damages, examination of witnesses special case or petition before a Judge, Registrar, examiner or Officer of the Court when necessary and proper, including necessary and proper observations, per folio	...	...	...	...	0 1 0
Brief on motion or Summons	...	...	...	...	0 6 8
Or per folio	...	...	...	...	0 1 0
Accounts, statements and other documents for the Judge's Chambers, when required, not exceeding per folio	...	...	...	...	0 0 8
Advertisements, including attendance therefor	...	...	...	...	0 6 8
Bill of Costs for taxation, including copy for the taxing officer, per folio	...	...	...	...	0 0 8

COPIES.

Of pleadings, briefs and other documents where no other provision is made, at per folio	...	0 0 4
Where, pursuant to Rules or order of Court any pleading, special case, or petition of right, or evidence is printed the Solicitor of the party printing shall be allowed for a copy for the printer (except when made by the officer of the Court), at per folio	...	0 0 4
And for examining the proof print, at per folio	...	0 0 2
And for printing the amount actually and properly paid to the printer, the amount allowed for in Admiralty actions.		
And in addition, for every 20 beyond the first 20 copies, at per folio	...	0 0 1

And where any part shall properly be printed in a foreign language, or as a *fac-simile*, or any unusual or special manner, or where any alteration in the document being printed becomes necessary after the first proof, such further allowance shall be made as the taxing officer shall think reasonable.

The Solicitor for a party entitled to take printed copies shall be allowed, for such number of copies as he shall necessarily or properly take, the amount he shall pay therefor.

In addition to the allowances for printing and taking printed copies, there shall be allowed for such printed copies as may be necessary or proper for the following but for no other purposes (*videlicet*).

Of any pleading for delivery to the opposite party, of filing in default of appearance.  
Of any petition of right for presentation, if presented in print, and for the Solicitor of the Treasury, and service on any party.  
Of any pleading special case or petition of right for the use of the Judge or Registrar.  
Of any affidavit to be sworn to in print.

**FEEs RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.**

FEES TO BE CHARGED BY AND ALLOWED TO PRACTITIONERS IN PRIZE MATTERS IN THE COURT.—Continued.				£ s. d.		
COPIES.—Continued.						
And of any pleading special case petition of right or evidence for the use of Counsel in Court and in country agency causes when proper to be sent as a close copy for the use of the country Solicitor, at per folio ...				...	0	0 2
Such additional allowances for printed copies for the Judge or Registrar, and for Counsel, are not to be made where written copies have been made previously to printing, and are not in any case to be made more than once in the progress of the cause.						
Close copies whether printed, typed or written are not to be allowed as of course, but the allowance is to depend on the propriety of making or sending the copies which in each case is to be shown and considered by the taxing officer.						
Inserting amendments in a printed copy of any pleading, special case, or petition of right, when not reprinted ...				...	0	1 0
Or, per folio ...				...	0	0 4
PERUSALS.						
Of petitions, answer, reply, claim on reference and other pleading by the Solicitor of the party other than the party filing or delivering the same ...				...	0	6 8
Or, per folio ...				...	0	0 4
Of amendment of any such pleading in writing ...				...	0	6 8
Or, per folio ...				...	0	0 4
If same reprinted ...				...	0	6 8
Or, per folio of amendment ...				...	0	0 4
Of interrogatories to be answered by a party by his Solicitor ...				...	0	6 8
Or per folio ...				...	0	0 4
Of notice to produce on hearing of cause or examination of witnesses, and notice to admit by the Solicitor of the party served... ..				...	0	6 8
Or if to admit facts, per folio ...				...	0	1 0
Of affidavits by the Solicitor of the party against whom the same can be read, per folio ...				...	0	0 4
ATTENDANCES.						
To deliver, or file in lieu of delivery, any pleading and a special case ...				...	0	3 4
To file any document or instrument, or notice of motion including the minute ...				...	0	6 8
To inspect or produce for inspection, documents pursuant to a notice to admit ...				...	0	6 8
Or, per hour ...				...	0	6 8
To examine and sign admissions... ..				...	0	6 8
To obtain or give any necessary or proper consent ...				...	0	6 8
To obtain an appointment to examine witnesses ...				...	0	6 8
In the Marshal's office on leaving with him any instrument required to be served by him ...				...	0	6 8
On examination of witnesses before an examiner, Commissioner, officer, or other person ...				...	0	13 4
Or according to circumstances not to exceed ...				...	5	5 0
On deponents being sworn or by a Solicitor or his clerk to be sworn to an affidavit in answer to interrogatories or other affidavit ...				...	0	6 8
When there are several deponents, or it is necessary for the purpose of an affidavit being sworn to go to a distance beyond two miles or to employ an agent, the taxing officer may make such further allowance as he shall consider reasonable.						
On a Summons at Judge's Chambers' ...				...	0	6 8
Or according to circumstances, not to exceed ...				...	1	1 0
On Counsel with brief or other papers—						
If Council's fee one guinea ...				...	0	3 4
If more and under five guineas ...				...	0	6 8
If five guineas and under 20 guineas ...				...	0	6 8
If 20 guineas ...				...	0	13 4
If more, for each 10 guineas or part thereof above 20 guineas ...				...	0	6 8
On consultation or conference with Counsel ...				...	0	13 4
To enter or set down cause or special case, for hearing or trial ...				...	0	6 8
In Court on every motion, each day ...				...	0	6 8
On same when heard, each day ...				...	0	13 4
Or according to circumstances, not to exceed ...				...	5	5 0
If the Solicitor does not carry on business in the town in which the Prize Court sits the Registrar may in his discretion allow him for each day he is necessarily absent from his place of business any sum not exceeding, per day ...				...	5	5 0
And expenses (besides actual reasonable travelling expenses) each day including Sundays, not exceeding ...				...	1	1 0
If the Solicitor has to attend on more than one hearing or assessment at the same time and place the expenses in such case to be rateably divided.						

**FEEs RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.**

**FEEs TO BE CHARGED BY AND ALLOWED TO PRACTITIONERS IN PRIZE MATTERS  
IN THE COURT.-- CONTINUED.**

				£	s.	d.
<i>ATTENDANCES. — Continued.</i>						
To hear judgment when same adjourned	...	...	...	...	0	6 8
Or according to circumstances, not exceeding	...	...	...	...	1	1 0
Before the Registrar or before the Registrar and Merchants on a reference	From	£ 1 1 0	to	5	5	0
To deliver papers (when required) for the use of a Judge prior to a hearing	...	...	...	...	0	6 8
On taxation of a bill of costs	...	...	...	...	0	6 8
Or according to circumstances, not exceeding	...	...	...	...	3	3 0
To pay reference fees	...	...	...	...	0	6 8
To arrange for and on completion of bail papers...	...	...	...	...	0	13 4
To enquire as to sufficiency of sureties in respect of each surety	...	...	...	...	0	6 8
Or such further amount as the taxing officer may think reasonable if any special enquiries have been made.						
Inspecting bail papers when filed	...	...	...	...	0	6 8
To obtain or give an undertaking to appear	...	...	...	...	0	6 8
On printer to insert advertisements, or for any necessary purpose...	...	...	...	...	0	6 8
On Registrar to certify that a cause set down is settled, or for any other reason not to come into the paper for hearing	...	...	...	...	0	6 8
To advise or receive instructions from, a client, where rendered necessary by anything done by an opposite party during the progress of a cause or matter, for each attendance	...	...	...	...	0	6 8
Or such further allowance as the taxing master shall consider reasonable.						
On any other attendance (whether before the Judge in Chambers, before the Registrar, a Commissioner, Examiner or the Marshal, or upon a witness or a party or his Solicitor) which the taxing officer shall deem necessary, and for which a fee has not been specially provided	...	...	...	...	0	6 8

**OATHS AND EXHIBITS.**

Commissioners to take oaths or affidavits. For each oath or declaration	...	...	...	0	1	6
The Solicitor for preparing each exhibit	...	...	...	0	1	0
The Commissioner for marking each exhibit	...	...	...	0	1	0

**LETTERS.**

For every letter written by the Solicitor which does not fall under the head of instructions for brief, and which the taxing officer shall deem reasonable and necessary	...	...	...	0	3	6
Or according to circumstances not to exceed	...	...	...	0	5	0
For every letter in the nature of a notice sent by a Solicitor to his own client or any other person...	0	1	6			
And in addition, in respect of correspondence between a Solicitor and his client, other than correspondence allowed for by the taxing officer under the head of instructions for brief, for every letter which the taxing officer shall deem reasonable and necessary	...	...	...	0	3	6
Or according to circumstances not to exceed	...	...	...	0	5	0
In addition to the above an allowance is to be made for the necessary expense of postages, carriage and transmission of documents.						

**EVIDENCE.**

As to evidence such just and reasonable charges and expenses as appear to have been properly incurred in procuring evidence and attendance of witnesses are to be allowed.

**COUNSEL.**

Fees to Counsel shall be allowed in cases where such fees would be allowed in like proceedings in Admiralty business and to the like amount, provided that, as to refresher fees, the taxing officer shall allow such fees as in his discretion he shall consider reasonable.

**BAIL.**

The Commission or fee paid to persons becoming sureties to bail bonds or otherwise giving security may be allowed, provided that the amount thereof shall not in the aggregate exceed one pound per centum.

**GENERAL.**

On every taxation the taxing master shall allow all such costs, charges and expenses as appear to him to have been necessary or proper for the attainment of justice, or for defending the rights of any party, but save as against the party who incurred the same no costs shall be allowed which appear to the taxing master to have been incurred or increased through over caution, negligence or mistake, and the fees herein before mentioned are subject to this general rule.

In addition to the fees hereinbefore mentioned the taxing officer may allow to the Solicitor such remuneration as he may consider just and reasonable in respect of work and labour, which is not specifically provided for by the above scale, and which in the opinion of the taxing officer was reasonably necessary for the conduct of the cause or matter.



FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

FEES TAKEN BY THE REGISTRAR-GENERAL.

*Authorized by Ordinance No. 56, "For Registering Births and Deaths."*

	£	s.	d.
For every general search not directed to any particular entry	...	0	4 2
For every search for a particular entry	...	0	2 1
For every search for two or more particular entries, and not exceeding four entries, each	...	0	1 0 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
For every search for any number of particular entries exceeding four	...	0	4 2
For every certified copy of an entry	...	0	2 1

TO SUPERINTENDENT REGISTRARS.

For the Registration of every Birth after three months and under twelve months	...	0	2 6
For the Registration of every Birth after twelve months	...	0	5 0
For every entry in certified copies verified by them and sent to the Registrar-General	...	0	0 2
For every general search of their Registers	...	0	5 0
For every particular search	...	0	1 0
For a certified copy of an entry	...	0	2 6

TO REGISTRARS.

For the Registration of every birth after three months and under twelve months	...	0	2 6
For the registration of every birth after twelve months	...	0	5 0
For the registration of baptismal name	...	0	1 0
For the first ten entries of births and deaths made by them on their registers during the year	...	0	2 6
For every other entry	...	0	1 0
For every search of their Register Books extending over a period of not more than one year	...	0	1 0
For every additional year	...	0	0 6
For every single Certificate	...	0	2 6
For taking, &c., declaration respecting a birth in another district	...	0	2 0

FOR MINISTERS OF RELIGION.

For their Certificate immediately after Baptism	...	0	1 0
For every search of their Registers, extending over a period of not more than one year	...	0	1 0
For every additional year	...	0	0 6
For every single Certificate	...	0	2 6

*Authorized by Ordinances No. 55 and No. 32, No. 29 of 1907 "To Regulate the Fees to be taken by the Registrar-General."*

For the Registration of any Deed or the copy of any Deed by which any property, real or personal, shall be granted, sold, mortgaged, leased, or assigned, where the consideration money by such Deed expressed to be paid or secured shall not exceed the sum of Fifty Pounds Sterling, or the rent reserved by any such Deed, being a lease or an agreement for a lease, shall not exceed the rate of Ten Pounds by the year, the sum of	...	0	10 0
And where such consideration money shall exceed the sum of Fifty Pounds, or the rent reserved by such Deed, being a lease or an agreement for a lease, shall exceed the sum of Ten Pounds Sterling by the year, the sum of	...	1	0 0
For every deed of gift	...	1	0 0
For the registration of every Power of Attorney and other Deed or Document not herein otherwise provided for, the sum of	...	1	0 0
For the Registration of the Exemplification of a Will with Probate, and all Letters of Administration where the Estate and Effects within this Colony for or in respect of which Probate or Letters of Administration shall be granted, and exclusive of what the deceased shall have been possessed of or entitled to as a Trustee for any other person and not beneficially, shall exceed the value of Fifty Pounds and shall not exceed the value of £100	...	0	10 0
Where the same shall be above the value of One Hundred Pounds and not exceeding Three Hundred Pounds	...	1	0 0
Where the same is above the value of £300 and not exceeding £700	...	2	0 0
And where the same is above the value of £700	...	3	0 0
For the registration of all Letters of Administration <i>de bonis non</i> or of Administration limited to substantiate proceedings in Equity, the sum of	...	0	5 0
For every office copy of any Deed, Will, or other Document, for every ninety words in addition to the Certificate	...	0	0 6

**FEEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,  
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.**

**FEEES TAKEN BY THE REGISTRAR-GENERAL.—CONTINUED.**

*Authorized by Ordinance No. 55 and No. 32, No. 29 of 1907 "To regulate the fees to be taken by the Registrar-General."*

	£	s.	d.
For the certificate of the correctness of any such Office Copy	...	0	5 0
For every other Certificate	...	1	1 0
For every general search of the Indexes, for each day	...	0	5 0
For examining any Deed, Will or other Document	...	0	1 0
And where any search shall be first had to ascertain the particulars of registration of such Deed, the further sum of	...	0	0 6
And where any extract shall be taken, for every one hundred and twenty words the sum of	...	0	1 0
Attendance in Court on any Subpœna to produce any Deed or any other Document in custody of the Registrar-General	...	0	10 6
For the Registration of every Judgment	...	0	5 0
For every search of the Judgment Books	...	0	2 6

*Under Ordinance No. 76, "For amending the Law of Patents for Inventions and to provide for the Registration of Designs, and of Trade Marks."*

	£	s.	d.
On application for a Patent or extension thereof	...	10	0 0
On registration of every disclaimer or amendment	...	2	0 0
On registration of every assignment, charge, or transmission of a Patent	...	1	0 0
On application for registration of every Design	...	3	0 0
On application for registration, or renewal of registration, of every Trade Mark	...	3	0 0
On restoration to Register (in addition)	...	1	0 0
On registration of every assignment, charge, or transmission, of copyright in a Design, or property in a Trade Mark	...	0	10 0
On Publication in <i>Royal Gazette</i> of any application, Declaration, Disclaimer, or other matter required to be published	...	0	10 0
On every search or inspection of any of the Registers	...	0	2 0
On inspection of any Specification	...	0	3 0
On every Certificate (other than of the correctness of a copy)	...	1	0 0

*Under Ordinance No. 80.*

For the enregistration of a Certificate of Naturalization	...	1	0 0
---	-----	---	-----

*Under Ordinance No. 55.*

For every particular search for any Deed or Memorandum in the Indices or Memoranda	...	0	1 0
For every general search, per day	...	0	5 0
In respect of every Memorandum examined	...	0	1 0

*Under Ordinance No. 37.*

For a search in the Index of Debtors to the Crown	...	0	1 0
---	-----	---	-----

*Authorized by Ordinance No. 59, "relating to the Solemnization and Registration of Marriages."*

For the registration of any new Building or substituted place to be used for the Solemnization of Marriages	...	3	0 0
For each search of the Entries in the Marriage Register Book and the File of such Statements	...	0	2 0
For every Certified Copy of such entries or statements	...	0	2 0

*Under Ordinance No. 31 of 1913.*

For registration of a Company whose nominal capital does not exceed £2,000, a fee of	...	2	0 0
For registration of a Company whose nominal capital exceeds £2,000, the above fee of £2, with the following additional fees regulated according to the amount of nominal capital (that is to say):			
For every £1,000 of nominal capital or part of £1,000 after the first £2,000 up to £5,000	...	1	0 0
For every £1,000 of nominal capital or part of £1,000 after the first £5,000 up to £100,000	...	0	5 0
For every £1,000 of nominal capital or part of £1,000 after the first £100,000	...	0	1 0
For registration of any increase of capital made after the first registration of the Company, the same fees per £1,000 or part of a £1,000 as would have been payable if such increased capital had formed part of the original capital at the time of registration.			
For registering any document hereby required or authorized to be registered other than the Memorandum of Association	...	0	5 0
For making a record of any fact hereby authorized or required to be recorded by the Registrar-General, a fee of	...	0	5 0
Search of Companies Register	...	0	1 0
.. File (particular search)	...	0	1 0

**FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS  
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.**

**FEES TAKEN BY THE REGISTRAR-GENERAL—CONTINUED.**

**II.—BY A COMPANY NOT HAVING A SHARE CAPITAL.**

	£	s.	d.
For registration of a company whose number of members as stated in the articles, does not exceed 20	2	0	0
For registration of a company whose number of members as stated in the articles, exceeds 20, but does not exceed 100	5	0	0
For registration of a company whose number of members as stated in the articles exceeds 100, but is not stated to be unlimited, the above fee of £5 with an additional 5/- for every 50 members or less number than 50 members after the first 100.			
For registration of a company in which the number of members is stated in the articles to be unlimited	20	0	0
For registration of an increase on the number of members made after the registration of the company in respect of every 50 members, or less than 50 members of that increase	0	5	0
Provided that no company shall be liable to pay, on the whole a greater fee than £20 in respect of its number of members, taking into account the fee paid on the first registration of the company.			
For registering any document by this Ordinance required or authorised to be registered, other than the memorandum or the abstract required to be filed with the Registrar by the receiver or manager or the statement required to be sent to the Registrar by the liquidator in a winding up	0	5	0
For making a record of any fact, by this Ordinance required or authorised to be recorded by the Registrar	0	5	0

*Fees payable to the Registrar-General under the Newspaper Ordinance, No. 112.*

	£	s.	d.
For registering Bond	1	0	0
For registering Affidavit	0	5	0

**UNDER "REAL PROPERTY ORDINANCE, No. 60."**

**FEES PAYABLE TO LICENSED SURVEYORS.**

*(Third Schedule).*

	<i>For surveying and preparing Plan.</i>			<i>For preparing Plan where fresh survey is not required.</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Where Land to be surveyed is under 5 acres, or where survey is of a Lot with dwelling-house in Port-of-Spain, San Fernando or Arima	1	5	0	1	5	0
Where Land is of 5 acres in extent and under 10 acres	2	10	0	1	5	0
10 acres and under 20 acres	4	3	4	1	5	0
20 acres and under 50 acres	7	10	0	1	13	4
50 acres and under 100 acres	12	10	0	2	10	0
For every acre above 100	0	1	10½	0	0	2½

When a fresh survey of any parcel is not required, no fee shall be paid by the Colonial Government, but the Licensed Surveyor shall be entitled to receive from the Applicant for a Certificate of Title the fee in the second column for the plans on the duplicate Certificate of Title and for a duplicate Plan to be filed with the Engineer in charge of Surveys.

**FEES PAYABLE TO REGISTRAR-GENERAL.**

*(Fourth Schedule).*

For application to bring land under the provisions of this Ordinance, or to be registered in respect to an estate of freehold of a deceased proprietor to be paid to the Registrar-General over and above the costs of all Advertisements herein prescribed to be in such case published :

	£	s.	d.
When the applicant is the original grantee and the land has never been sold, mortgaged, encumbered or made the subject of settlement	0	5	0
When the title is of any other description and the value exceeds £500	2	10	0
When the title is of any other description and the value exceeds £400 and does not exceed £500	2	0	0
When the title is of any other description and the value exceeds £300 and does not exceed £400	1	10	0
When the title is of any other description and the value exceeds £200 and does not exceed £300	1	0	0
When the title is of any other description and the value does not exceed £200	0	10	0
When the title is of any other description and the value does not exceed £100	0	5	0
For every Certificate of Title	1	0	0

**FEE RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,  
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.**

**FEE PAYABLE TO REGISTRAR-GENERAL.—CONTINUED.**  
(Fourth Schedule).

	£	s.	d.
Registering memorandum of transfer, lease, mortgage, encumbrance, or the transfer or discharge of a mortgage, or the transfer or surrender of a lease where the value does not exceed £ 100 ...	0	2	6
Do. do. do. do. £ 200 ...	0	5	0
Do. do. do. do. £ 500 ...	0	7	6
Do. do. do. do. £ 1,000 ...	0	10	0
Do. do. do. do. is £1,000 and upwards ...	1	0	0
Registering proprietor of any estate or interest derived by settlement or transmission ...	1	0	0
For every power of attorney ...	0	10	0
Registering revocation thereof ...	0	10	0
For every registration abstract...	1	0	0
For cancelling registration abstract ...	0	5	0
Noting caveat ...	0	5	0
Cancelling or withdrawing of caveat and service of notice to caveator or caveatee ...	0	2	6
For search of a single Index Book ...	0	1	0
" " volume of the Register Book ...	0	2	0
For every general search each day ...	0	5	0
For registering order, decree or memorandum of judgment or <i>lis pendens</i> ...	0	5	0
Taking declaration in case of lost grant or other instrument or where production of duplicate is dispensed with ...	0	10	0
Taking affidavit or statutory declaration ...	0	2	0

(Sixth Schedule).

Contribution to Assurance Fund upon first bringing land under this Ordinance, and upon the registration of an estate of freehold in possession derived by settlement, will or intestacy, in the pound sterling ...	0	0	0½
--	---	---	----

**FEE TO BE PAID TO BARRISTERS AND SOLICITORS.**  
(Fifth Schedule).

1. FEE ON OBTAINING FIRST AND ALL OTHER CERTIFICATES OF TITLE

	£	s.	d.
Where value of Land does not exceed £50 ...	1	1	0
Between £ 50 and £ 100 ...	2	2	0
" £100 and £ 300 ...	3	3	0
" £300 and £ 500 ...	5	5	0
" £500 and £ 750 ...	6	6	0
" £750 and £1,000 ...	7	7	0
Above £1,000 £7 7s. for first £1,000 and £1 1 0 for every succeeding £1,000 or part thereof.			

2. TRANSFERS OF LAND :

The same fee as under No. 1.

3. TRANSMISSIONS :

Taking out Certificate of Title subsequent to Probate of Will or to Intestate Estate :

Where property is less than £100 in value ...	1	1	0
Between £100 and £ 250 ...	2	2	0
" £250 and £1,000 ...	3	3	0
Above £1,000 ...	5	5	0

4. MORTGAGES :

A fee at the rate of £1 1 0 for the first £100 of amount of loan, and for every succeeding £100 or part thereof, 10/.

5. INCUMBRANCES :

Same scale as Mortgages, taking 10 years of the annual sum chargeable on estate as value.

6. TRANSFERS AND DISCHARGES OF MORTGAGES :

For Transfers, same as for Mortgages. Discharges ... 1 1 0

7. CAVEATS :

Entering, withdrawing or removing ... 1 1 0

These fees to cover all correspondence, meetings, attendances, drawing and filling up Schedules, and all manner of costs which might formerly have been chargeable where no such fees as above allowed.

**FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,  
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.**

**FEES UNDER "THE AGRICULTURAL CONTRACTS ORDINANCE, No. 67."**

**TABLE OF FEES PAYABLE TO STIPENDIARY JUSTICES, WARDENS OR ANY PUBLIC OFFICERS DULY APPOINTED BY THE  
GOVERNOR IN THAT BEHALF.**

			£	s.	d.
For attesting each copy of Contract	...	...	...	0	1 0
For taking acknowledgment of any Contract	...	...	...	0	1 0
For any Conveyance of land, if above £5 (by stamps)	...	...	...	0	5 0
If £5 or under (by stamps)	...	...	...	0	4 2
For certified copy of a Contract	...	...	...	0	1 0

**TO THE REGISTRAR-GENERAL.**

			£	s.	d.
For searching Book of Agricultural Contracts	...	...	...	0	1 0
For copy of any Contract	...	...	...	0	1 0

**TO THE BAILIFF OR MARSHAL.**

			Above £5			£5 and under.		
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
For every Writ of Execution (paid by stamps)	...	...	0	6	0	0	4	0

**COSTS IN CASES BEFORE THE JUSTICE.**

In actions for recovery of possession of land where the value of the Contract is less than £10 or where the amount recovered is under £10 or where any sum up to £10 is claimed and the Defendant obtains judgment:—

**FEES TO SOLICITORS :**

			£	s.	d.
On any Complaint not exceeding £2 10 0	...	...	...	0	5 0
On any Complaint above £2 10 0 but not exceeding £5	...	...	...	0	7 6
On any Complaint exceeding £5 but not exceeding £10	...	...	...	0	10 0

In actions where the sum recovered shall exceed £10 but not exceeding £20 or where a corresponding claim is made and the Defendant obtains judgment :

			£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Attendance in Court at trial from	...	...	0	10	0	to	0	15	0
Fee to Counsel from	...	...	1	1	0	to	2	2	0

In actions where the sum recovered is over £20, or where the Defendant obtains judgment:—

			£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Solicitor's Attendance in Court	...	...	0	10	0	to	1	1	0
Fee to Counsel from	...	...	1	1	0	to	4	4	0

In actions for recovery of possession of land under Contract where the value of the Contract is over £10, or the Defendant obtains judgment :

			£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Solicitor's Attendance in Court	...	...	0	5	0	to	1	1	0
Fee to Counsel	...	...	1	1	0	to	4	4	0

Fees to persons appointed by the Justice to go upon lands under Contract and report thereon—from Five Shillings to three Guineas per day.

**FEES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION ORDINANCE No. 161, SECTION 183.**

			£	s.	d.
For every search of the Marriage or Divorce Registers	...	...	...	0	1 0
For every certified copy of the entries	...	...	...	0	1 0

**FEEs RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS,  
SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.**

**NATURALIZATION.**

REGULATION MADE BY THE ACTING GOVERNOR IN EXECUTIVE COUNCIL UNDER SECTION 2 (1)  
OF THE IMPERIAL NATURALIZATION (FEES) ORDINANCE, 1915. (NO. 19-1915.)

THE FOLLOWING FEES MAY BE TAKEN AND SHALL BE APPLIED IN THE MANNER HEREINAFTER SHOWN :—

*Table of Fees.*

The matter in which the fee may be taken.	The amount of the fee.	To whom the payment of the fee to be made.
	£   s.   d.	
The grant of a certificate of Naturalization to a woman who was a British subject previously to her marriage to an alien and whose husband has died, or whose marriage has been dissolved, and the registration of the certificate and the oath of allegiance in respect thereof	0   5   0	To the Colonial Secretary on the issue of the Certificate. This fee covers registration of the certificate and the oath of allegiance in respect thereof.
The grant of a certificate of Naturalization in other cases     ...     ...     ...	5   0   0*	To the Colonial Secretary.
Registration of the certificate and the oath of allegiance in respect thereof	1   0   0	To the Registrar-General by means of stamps affixed to the certificate on the registration of the certificate and oath.
Taking a declaration of alienage or of retention or resumption of British Nationality.	0   2   6	To the person taking the declaration or administering the oath if a Justice of the Peace or Commissioner, and if a Judge or Magistrate to be received by him and paid into the Treasury.
Administering the oath of allegiance		
Registration of a declaration of alienage, or of retention or resumption of British Nationality	1   0   0	To the Registrar-General by means of stamps affixed to the certificate on registration.
Certified copy of any declaration or certificate with or without oath     ...     ...	0   7   0	To the Registrar-General.

\* Of the fee of £5 payable in respect of the grant of a certificate of naturalization, £1 shall be payable on the submission of the application for the certificate and shall in no circumstances be returned; the remaining £4 shall be payable on receipt of the decision to grant a Certificate.



C.

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.



REVENUE.						
REVENUE.				£	s.	d.
1. Customs	...	...	...	418,735	3	11
2. Port, Harbour, Wharf, &c., Dues	...	...	...	11,522	19	1
3. Licenses, Excise and Internal Revenue not otherwise classified	...	...	...	310,329	14	4½
4. Fees of Court and Office, Payment for specified Services and Reimbursements in aid	...	...	...	86,143	4	2
5. Post Office	...	...	...	9,182	3	8½
6. Government Railway, Tramroads and Telegraphs	...	...	...	147,007	9	2½
7. Rents of Government Property	...	...	...	2,668	7	4
8. Interest	...	...	...	4,790	7	9
9. Miscellaneous Receipts	...	...	...	4,269	3	7½
10. Land Sales, Royalties, &c.	...	...	...	31,519	4	4
11. Emergency Fund	...	...	...	38,428	7	5
				£1,064,596	4	11
Total Revenue				...	...	...
				£1,064,596	4	11

## EXPENDITURE.

EXPENDITURE.						
EXPENDITURE.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1. Charges on Account of Public Debt ... ..	100,235	1	10			
2. Pensions ... ..	41,266	3	3			
3. The Governor and Legislature ... ..	6,161	18	9½			
4. Colonial Secretary's Department ... ..	4,794	13	10			
5. Auditor-General's Department ... ..	4,224	6	4			
6. Immigration Department ... ..	12,623	17	2			
7. Receiver-General's Department ... ..	10,940	11	10½			
8. Savings Bank Department ... ..	4,731	13	2½			
9. Crown Lands and Survey Department ... ..	9,232	1	8			
10. Customs Department ... ..	11,320	9	11			
11. Constabulary Department ... ..	70,270	5	7			
12. Military Department ... ..	4,437	19	2½			
13. Registrar-General's Department ... ..	4,508	7	6			
14. Post Office and Telegraph Cable Subsidy ... ..	24,455	19	1			
15. Port and Marine Department ... ..	7,282	4	0½			
16. Printing and Stationery Department ... ..	10,985	9	6			
17. Legal Department ... ..	17,164	1	1½			
18. Magistracy ... ..	13,924	2	11			
19. Wardens and Supervisors ... ..	20,151	5	6			
20. Medical Department ... ..	18,499	7	6½			
21. Hospitals, Asylums and Dispensaries ... ..	63,254	8	10½			
22. Public Health and Quarantine ... ..	6,668	15	1½			
23. Education Department ... ..	67,892	8	3½			
24. Prisons, Reformatory and Industrial Schools ... ..	21,137	19	4½			
25. Transport ... ..	61	15	0			
26. Ecclesiastical ... ..	10,618	18	4			
27. Crown Agents, London ... ..	1,517	3	6			
28. Department of Agriculture and Laboratory ... ..	13,757	11	11½			
29. Veterinary Surgeon ... ..	495	12	6			
30. Queen's Park, Belmont and St. Clair Pastures ... ..	1,151	1	8½			
31. Mines ... ..	2,941	6	1			
32. Fire Brigade, San Fernando ... ..	245	11	1			
33. Miscellaneous Services ... ..	48,466	18	11			
34. Government Railway Department ... ..	121,165	7	5½			
35. Public Works Department, Recurrent ... ..	47,915	0	2			
36. Roads and Bridges, Recurrent... ..	133,419	11	1			
	£ 937,919	9	4			
37. Public Works—Extraordinary ... ..	9,350	4	3½			
38. Roads and Bridges—Extraordinary ... ..	34,276	5	1			
39. Defence Scheme ... ..	9,813	9	9½			
40. Trinidad Contingent ... ..	26,776	10	8½			
	£1,018,135	19	2½			
Total Expenditure ..	...	...	...	£1,018,135	19	2½

N.B.—This statement does not include the accounts of the Emigration Agents in India.

Examined and found correct.

11th April, 1917.

R. G. BUSHE,  
Auditor-General.



D.

**COMPARATIVE STATEMENT**  
**OF THE**  
**REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE,**  
**FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1916.**

Specify each separate Tax or Duty according to the classification employed in the Estimates.					Amount collected in the year 1915.			Amount collected in the year 1916.		
REVENUE.					£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1. Customs	...	...	...	...	393,755	17	6	418,735	3	11
2. Port, Harbour, Wharf, &c., Dues	...	...	...	...	11,785	16	5½	11,522	19	1
3. Licenses, Excise and Internal Revenue not otherwise classified	...	...	...	...	331,278	7	3½	310,329	14	4½
4. Fees of Court and Office, Payment for Specified Services and Reimbursements in Aid	...	...	...	...	90,948	8	10	86,143	4	2
5. Post Office	...	...	...	...	9,816	14	0½	9,182	3	8½
6. Government Railways, Tramroads and Telegraphs	...	...	...	...	134,951	2	3½	147,007	9	2½
7. Rents of Government Property	...	...	...	...	2,798	2	6	2,668	7	4
8. Interest	...	...	...	...	5,244	18	6½	4,790	7	9
9. Miscellaneous Receipts	...	...	...	...	3,049	19	11½	4,269	3	7½
10. Land Sales, Royalties, &c.	...	...	...	...	29,568	19	10	31,519	4	4
11. Emergency Fund	...	...	...	...	24,605	0	8	38,428	7	5
TOTAL	...	...	...	...	£1,037,803	7	11	£1,064,596	4	11

MENT OF THE REVENUE

Increase 1916.			Decrease 1916.			Cause of Increase or Decrease.
£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
24,979	6	5	..	...	...	
..	...	...	262	17	4½	
...	...	...	20,948	12	11	
...	...	...	4,805	4	8	
...	...	...	634	10	4	
12,056	6	11	...	...	...	
...	...	...	129	15	2	
...	...	...	454	10	9½	
1,219	3	8	...	...	...	
1,950	4	6	...	...	...	
13,823	6	9	...	...	...	
54,028	8	3	27,235	11	3	

## COMPARATIVE STATE.

Specify each separate Head of Expenditure according to the classification employed in the Estimates.				Expenditure. 1st January, to 31st December, 1915.			Expenditure. 1st January, to 31st December, 1916.		
EXPENDITURE.				£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1. Charges on account of Public Debt	...	...	...	94,342	13	7	100,235	1	10
2. Pensions	...	...	...	40,472	16	5	41,266	3	3
3. The Governor and Legislature	...	...	...	6,184	17	11½	6,161	18	9½
4. Colonial Secretary's Department	...	...	...	5,073	0	8	4,794	13	10
5. Auditor-General's Department	...	...	...	4,651	6	6	4,224	6	4
6. Immigration Department	...	...	...	11,443	9	0½	12,623	17	2
7. Receiver-General's Department	...	...	...	10,910	13	9	10,940	11	10½
8. Savings Bank	...	...	...	3,068	15	5½	4,731	13	2½
9. Crown Lands and Survey Department	...	...	...	9,184	3	3½	9,232	1	8
10. Customs Department	...	...	...	12,090	13	9	11,320	9	11
11. Constabulary Department	...	...	...	74,315	14	7	70,270	5	7
12. Military Department	...	...	...	5,234	1	1½	4,437	19	2½
13. Registrar-General's Department	...	...	...	4,662	19	11	4,508	7	6
14. Post Office and Telegraph Cable Subsidy	...	...	...	43,778	2	2½	24,455	19	1
15. Port and Marine Department	...	...	...	6,733	3	2½	7,282	4	0½
16. Printing and Stationery Department	...	...	...	9,069	16	0	10,985	9	6
17. Legal Department	...	...	...	17,317	12	6½	17,164	1	1½
18. Magistracy	...	...	...	14,692	19	4½	13,924	2	11
19. Wardens and Supervisors	...	...	...	20,952	0	1½	20,151	5	6
20. Medical Department	...	...	...	20,423	2	9½	18,499	7	6½
21. Hospitals, Asylums and Dispensaries	...	...	...	61,074	0	8½	63,254	8	10½
22. Public Health and Quarantine	...	...	...	6,747	15	11½	6,668	15	1½
23. Education Department	...	...	...	67,720	19	1½	67,892	8	3½
24. Prisons, Reformatories and Industrial Schools	...	...	...	22,398	18	9	21,137	19	4½
25. Transport	...	...	...	128	3	8½	61	15	0
26. Ecclesiastical	...	...	...	10,646	18	4	10,618	18	4
27. Crown Agents, London	...	...	...	2,168	6	3	1,517	3	6
28. Department of Agriculture and Laboratory	...	...	...	13,664	17	6½	13,757	11	11½
29. Veterinary Surgeon	...	...	...	493	2	6	495	12	6
30. Queen's Park, Belmont and St. Clair Pastures	...	...	...	1,122	4	5½	1,151	1	8½
31. Mines	...	...	...	2,995	14	11½	2,941	6	1
32. Fire Brigade San Fernando	...	...	...	298	5	11	245	11	1
33. Miscellaneous Services	...	...	...	82,502	9	7½	48,466	18	11
34. Government Railway Department	...	...	...	120,155	4	4½	121,165	7	5½
35. Public Works Department, Recurrent	...	...	...	48,269	4	1½	47,915	0	2
36. Roads and Bridges, Recurrent	...	...	...	124,790	19	6	133,419	11	1
37. Public Works, Extraordinary	...	...	...	979,989	7	11½	937,919	9	4
38. Roads and Bridges Extraordinary	...	...	...	11,269	1	10½	9,350	4	3½
39. Defence Scheme	...	...	...	36,803	8	6	34,276	5	1
40. Trinidad Contingent	...	...	...	19,854	13	10½	9,813	9	9½
	...	...	...	7,473	0	2	26,776	10	8½
TOTAL	...	...	...	£1,055,389	12	4½	£1,018,135	19	2½

N.B.—This statement does not include the accounts of the Emigration Agent in India.

MENT OF THE EXPENDITURE.

Increase 1916.			Decrease 1916.			Cause of Increase or Decrease.
£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
5,892	8	3	..	...	...	
793	6	10	...	...	...	
...	...	...	22	19	2	
...	...	...	278	6	10	
...	...	...	427	0	2	
1,180	8	1½	...	...	...	
29	18	1½	...	...	...	
1,662	17	9	...	...	...	
47	18	4½	...	...	...	
...	...	...	680	3	10	
...	...	...	4,045	9	0	
...	...	...	796	1	11	
...	...	...	154	12	5	
...	...	...	19,322	3	1½	
549	0	10	...	...	...	
1,915	13	6	...	...	...	
...	...	...	153	11	5	
...	...	...	768	16	5½	
...	...	...	800	14	7½	
...	...	...	1,923	15	3	
2,180	8	2	...	...	...	
...	...	...	79	0	10	
171	9	2	...	...	...	
...	...	...	1,260	19	4½	
...	...	...	66	8	8½	
...	...	...	28	0	0	
...	...	...	651	2	9	
92	14	5	...	...	...	
2	10	0	...	...	...	
28	17	3	...	...	...	
...	...	...	54	8	10½	
...	...	...	52	14	10	
710	3	1	34,035	10	8½	
...	...	...	354	3	11½	
8,628	11	9	...	...	...	
...	...	...	1,918	17	7	
...	...	...	2,527	3	5	
...	...	...	10,041	4	1	
19,303	10	6½	...	...	...	
£43,189	16	2	£80,443	9	4	

Examined and found correct.

11th April, 1917.

R. G. BUSHE,  
Auditor-General.





E.

## RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURE.

# RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURE WITH PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS DISTINGUISHED FROM OTHER CHARGES—1916.

Heads of Expenditure, as in the Estimates.	Personal Emoluments 1916.			Other Charges 1916.			TOTAL.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Charges on account of Public Debt ...	...	...	...	100,285	1	10	100,235	1	10
Pensions ...	...	...	...	41,266	3	3	41,266	8	3
The Governor and Legislature ...	5,584	10	8	577	8	1½	6,161	18	9½
Colonial Secretary's Department ...	4,110	19	10	688	14	0	4,794	13	10
Auditor-General's Department ...	4,008	2	11½	216	3	4½	4,224	6	4
Immigration Department ...	4,861	13	11	7,762	3	3	12,623	17	2
Receiver-General's Department ...	8,929	4	10	2,011	7	0½	10,940	11	10½
Savings Bank ...	2,399	19	10½	2,331	13	4	4,731	18	2½
Crown Lands and Survey Department ...	5,056	18	10	4,175	2	10	9,232	1	8
Customs Department ...	9,971	6	3	1,349	8	8	11,320	9	11
Constabulary Department ...	51,819	4	4	18,951	1	3	70,770	5	7
Military Department ...	770	16	4	3,667	2	10½	4,437	19	2½
Registrar-General's Department ...	2,079	12	11½	2,428	14	6½	4,508	7	6
Post Office and Telegraph Cable Subsidy ...	8,746	1	11½	15,709	17	1½	24,455	19	1
Port and Marine Department ...	3,992	7	6	3,289	16	6½	7,282	4	0½
Printing and Stationery Department ...	5,978	8	11	5,007	0	7	10,985	9	6
Legal Department ...	12,884	1	1	4,280	0	0½	17,164	1	1½
Magistracy ...	11,061	12	1½	2,862	10	9½	13,924	2	11
Wardens and Supervisors ...	12,778	15	5½	7,872	10	0½	20,651	5	6
Medical Department ...	16,772	5	9	1,727	1	9½	18,499	7	6½
Hospitals, Asylums and Dispensaries ...	15,321	13	10	47,932	15	0½	63,254	8	10½
Public Health and Quarantine ...	2,286	3	2	4,382	11	11½	6,668	15	1½
Education Department ...	56,804	19	9	11,087	8	6½	67,892	8	8½
Prisons, Reformatories & Industrial Schools ...	5,668	10	0½	15,469	9	4	21,137	19	4½
Transport ...	...	...	...	61	15	0	61	15	0
Ecclesiastical ...	...	...	...	10,618	18	4	10,618	18	4
Crown Agents, London ...	...	...	...	1,517	3	6	1,517	3	6
Department of Agriculture and Laboratory ...	5,480	7	9	8,277	4	2½	13,757	11	11½
Veterinary Surgeon ...	437	10	0	58	2	6	495	12	6
Queen's Park, Belmont & St. Clair Pastures ...	279	9	0	871	12	8½	1,151	1	8½
Mines ...	2,374	11	3½	566	14	9½	2,941	6	1
Fire Brigades, San Fernando ...	150	0	0	95	11	1	245	11	1
Miscellaneous Services ...	...	...	...	48,466	18	11	48,466	18	11
Government Railway Department ...	47,818	5	11½	73,347	1	6	121,165	7	5½
Public Works Department, Recurrent ...	14,088	7	5½	33,826	12	8½	47,915	0	2
Roads and Bridges Recurrent ...	...	...	...	133,419	11	1	133,419	11	1
Public Works, Extraordinary ...	322,016	1	10	615,903	7	6	937,919	9	4
Roads and Bridges, Extraordinary ...	...	...	...	9,350	4	8½	9,350	4	8½
Defence Scheme ...	...	...	...	34,276	5	1	34,276	5	1
Trinidad Contingent ...	...	...	...	9,818	9	9½	9,818	9	9½
...	...	...	...	26,776	10	8½	26,776	10	8½
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b> ..	<b>£322,016</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>£ 696,119</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>4½</b>	<b>£1,018,135</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>2½</b>

F.

ASSETS AND LIABILITIES.

## BALANCE SHEET OF THE COLONY

LIABILITIES.									
	At 31st Dec., 1915.			At 31st Dec., 1916.					
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<b>DEPOSITS :</b>									
By the Courts ... ..	4,029	12	4½	7,976	10	4½			
Return Coolies' Remittances ...	15,985	6	4	23,239	1	4			
Gulf Steamers Depreciation Fund ...	26,660	15	6½	28,172	7	8½			
Land Assurance Fund ... ..	2,092	18	5½	2,262	2	0			
Arima Waterworks Reserve Fund ...	82	19	5½	85	8	8			
Tunapuna & St. Joseph Waterworks Reserve Fund ... ..	3	12	1½	3	13	11			
Immigrants' Repatriation Fund ...	36,406	15	0	38,495	3	2			
Estates of Deceased Immigrants ...	74	13	10½	74	17	0½			
Under Royal Order in Council ...	633	7	3	1,004	4	2			
Public Officers' Guarantee Fund ...	721	14	7	829	10	9½			
Post Office ... ..	7,303	7	1½	6,673	0	7½			
Interest on Savings Bank Investments ...	3,368	16	3	6,506	10	4			
Agricultural Fund ... ..	621	6	3	496	17	1			
Licenses for prospecting on Crown Lands..	542	6	9	557	6	9			
Surveying lands for oil prospecting ...	158	18	0	158	18	0			
Collector of Customs ... ..	1,969	12	8	3,537	16	11			
Reward Funds (as per List) ... ..	405	7	3½	492	0	7½			
Sundries (as per List) ... ..	15,958	3	4½	31,415	13	9			
							151,981	3	3
<b>ADVANCES :</b>									
				£	s.	d.			
From Imperial Treasury ... ..				460,000	0	0			
Other Advances ... ..				13	7	6			
							460,013	7	6
<b>IMPRESTS :</b>									
				£	s.	d.			
Paymaster, Tobago ... ..						1			
Surgeon-General ... ..					8	4			
Director of Agriculture ... ..						0½			
							8		5½
<b>LOANS :</b>									
				£	s.	d.			
Under Ordinances 20 of 1894, 34 of 1895, 13 of 1896 and 26 of 1912 ... ..				30	1	4½			
Under Ordinance No. 2 of 1915 ... ..				70,170	17	0			
							70,200	18	4½
<b>FAMILY REMITTANCES</b> ... ..									
							671	6	8
<b>PLANTERS' (IMMIGRATION) FUND</b> ... ..									
							73,221	7	7½
<b>TOTAL LIABILITIES</b> ... ..									
						£	756,088	11	10½
<b>SURPLUS</b> ... ..									
							124,333	5	11
						£	880,421	17	9½

COLONIAL TREASURY,  
30th March, 1917.

## AT 31ST DECEMBER, 1916.

## ASSETS.

					£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
CASH :										
Colonial Bank, Deposit Account	...	...	...	...	50,000	0	0			
Colonial Bank, Current Account	...	...	...	...	20,546	14	9			
Receiver-General	...	...	...	...	2,391	7	10			
Sub-Receiver, San Fernando	...	...	...	...	476	19	1			
Do. Tobago	...	...	...	...	2,755	14	7			
Wardens	...	...	...	...	3,955	14	4			
Crown Agents, London	...	...	...	...	91	12	0			
Emigration Agent at Calcutta	...	...	...	...	2,278	13	10			
Emigration Agent at Madras	...	...	...	...	115	19	4			
								82,612	15	9
ADVANCES :										
Investment of Surplus Funds	...	...	...	...	57,044	9	4			
Do. „ Enemy Surplus Funds	...	...	...	...	23,223	2	0			
Do. „ Gulf Steamers Depreciation Fund	...	...	...	...	28,172	7	8			
Do. „ Land Assurance Fund	...	...	...	...	2,154	0	2			
Do. „ Immigrants Repatriation Fund	...	...	...	...	38,142	1	0½			
Do. „ Arima Waterworks Reserve Fund	...	...	...	...	85	8	8			
Do. „ Tunapuna and St. Joseph Waterworks Reserve Fund	...	...	...	...	3	13	11			
								148,825	2	9½
Miscellaneous (as per List)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	569,820	8	10
IMPRESTS	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,135	0	5
DEPOSITS	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	377	10	10
BILLS DRAWN BY EMIGRATION AGENT	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17,650	19	2
REMITTANCES TO CROWN AGENTS	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60,000	0	0
TOTAL ASSETS					...	...	£	880,421	17	9½

Examined and found correct.

R. G. BUSHE,  
Auditor-General.

11th April, 1917.

D. SLYNE,  
Receiver-General.

## SUNDRY LIABILITIES.

REWARD FUNDS :					£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Lunatic Asylum ...	...	...	...	...	13	0	8½			
Colonial Hospital ...	...	...	...	...	15	6	6			
San Fernando Hospital ...	...	...	...	...	5	2	11			
District Hospitals ...	...	...	...	...	21	7	1			
House of Refuge ...	...	...	...	...	23	4	9			
Botanic Gardens ...	...	...	...	...	2	13	7½			
Railway Servants ...	...	...	...	...	406	2	7			
Leper Asylum ...	...	...	...	...	5	2	5½			
								492	0	7½
DEPOSITS :					£	s.	d.			
Cab Drivers' and Cart Drivers' Licenses ...	...	...	...	...	17	2	4			
Ordinance 9 of 1911 ...	...	...	...	...	72	9	1½			
Director of Public Works ...	...	...	...	...	34	2	11			
Government Schools ...	...	...	...	...	18	10	10			
Quarantine Islands ...	...	...	...	...	7	5	10			
Administrator-General ...	...	...	...	...		8	10			
Sub-Intendant, Crown Lands ...	...	...	...	...	679	11	5			
Incorporated Law Society ...	...	...	...	...	411	7	8½			
Sale of Maps ...	...	...	...	...	3	4	8			
Superintendent of Pastures ...	...	...	...	...	9	0	0			
Pupil Surveyors ...	...	...	...	...	12	12	0			
Department of Agriculture, Reading courses ...	...	...	...	...	13	0	0			
Diego Martin Local Road Board—Additional Rates ...	...	...	...	...	2	8	1			
St. Ann's do. do. do. ...	...	...	...	...	7	19	6			
Proceeds of Sale of Books on Midwifery ...	...	...	...	...	1	7	11			
Dr. Dickson's Book on Hygiene ...	...	...	...	...	18	1	0			
Subscriptions to Colonial Office Journal ...	...	...	...	...		12	0			
Exploration Licenses ...	...	...	...	...	12	0	0			
Sale of Enemy Goods ...	...	...	...	...	243	1	10			
Cruse Syndicate Limited ...	...	...	...	...	10	0	0			
Central Oil Fields, Limited ...	...	...	...	...	62	10	0			
Trinidad Leaseholds, Railway Account ...	...	...	...	...	100	0	0			
Red Cross Society ...	...	...	...	...	1,495	8	8			
Belgian Children Christmas Fund ...	...	...	...	...	104	2	9			
Aid to wounded Belgian Soldiers ...	...	...	...	...	10	0	0			
San Fernando Water Authority ...	...	...	...	...	1,250	0	0			
San Fernando Waterworks ...	...	...	...	...	228	5	1½			
Messrs. Sutton, Ommamey & Co. ...	...	...	...	...	140	4	0			
Fire Insurance Ordinance ...	...	...	...	...	50	0	0			
St. Augustine Estate, Extension of office ...	...	...	...	...		5	5½			
Do. Erection of Corn Drier ...	...	...	...	...	19	11	8			
Repairs to La Coulée House ...	...	...	...	...	10	0	0½			
River Estate ...	...	...	...	...	1	6	8			
St. Clair Lots ...	...	...	...	...	162	13	7½			
Board of Trade ...	...	...	...	...	9	13	4½			
Custodian of Enemy Property ...	...	...	...	...	920	16	6½			
Profits on Enemy Surplus Assets ...	...	...	...	...	821	10	11			
International Health Commission (Ankylostomiasis) ...	...	...	...	...	1,908	17	0			
J. Ferreira ...	...	...	...	...		7	5			
A. G. Bell ...	...	...	...	...	3	6	8			
A. Van Lucie-Smith ...	...	...	...	...	4	6	8			
H. L. Clare ...	...	...	...	...		13	4			
G. H. May ...	...	...	...	...		12	6			
A. E. Sykes ...	...	...	...	...	4	0	0			
Estate of C. H. L. Adams ...	...	...	...	...	18	3	4			
S. E. Jacobson ...	...	...	...	...	416	13	4			
Mrs. J. A. A. Scherer ...	...	...	...	...	416	13	4			
A. S. Laing & Co. (Successors) In Liquidation ...	...	...	...	...	2,084	0	2			
Schjolseth & Holler, In Liquidation ...	...	...	...	...	3,972	5	2			
P. H. Scheerer & Co., do. ...	...	...	...	...	12,500	0	0			
Jas. Spaitt, do. ...	...	...	...	...	166	13	4			
Wessels Bros., & Von Gontard (Port-of-Spain) ...	...	...	...	...	1,041	13	4			
Do. do. (San Fernando) ...	...	...	...	...	416	13	4			
Hugo Hoffmann ...	...	...	...	...	1,500	0	0			
								31,415	13	9

# INVESTMENTS. SURPLUS FUNDS.

Particulars.	Face Value.	Cost.	Market Value at 31st Dec., 1916.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Queensland, 3½ per cent. Stock (1930) ...	10,000 0 0	10,147 11 10	7,900 0 0
Victoria „ „ (1921/6) ...	20,122 11 11	21,054 12 7	16,500 10 7
South Australia, 3½ per cent. Stock (1939) ...	9,000 0 0	9,122 9 2	6,435 0 0
Trinidad, 4 per cent. Stock (1917/42) ...	2,565 0 0	2,821 10 0	2,103 6 0
Barbados, 3½ „ „ (1925/42) ...	2,500 0 0	2,562 11 0	1,775 0 0
New South Wales 3½ per cent. Stock (1918) ...	5,000 0 0	5,293 16 0	4,800 0 0
Straits Settlements, 2½ per cent. Stock (1937/67) ...	1,687 12 7	1,629 10 9	1,181 6 10
West Australia 3 per cent. „ (1915/35) ...	4,638 9 6	4,412 8 0	3,246 18 8
Bank of England, 5 per cent. Exchequer Bonds (1921) ...	12,900 0 0	12,900 0 0	12,900 0 0
„ 6 „ „ (1920) ...	100 0 0	100 0 0	100 0 0
Bank of England, 4½ per cent. War Loan Scrip ...	10,228 13 6	10,223 2 0	9,819 10 7
	£ 78,742 7 6	£ 80,267 11 4	£ 66,761 12 8

## GULF STEAMERS DEPRECIATION FUND.

Particulars.	Face Value.	Cost.	Market Value at 31st Dec., 1916.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Victoria 3½ per cent. Stock (1923) ...	1,000 0 10	1,019 4 10	850 0 9
New Zealand 4 per cent. „ (1929) ...	1,600 0 0	1,811 2 6	1,344 0 0
Jamaica 3 per cent. „ (1922/4) ...	1,700 0 0	1,683 2 11	1,054 0 0
Gold Coast „ „ (1927/52) ...	3,000 0 0	2,654 15 8	1,860 0 0
Southern Nigeria 3½ per cent. „ (1930/55) ...	9,389 5 9	9,121 9 3	6,666 7 11
Straits Settlements 3½ per cent. „ (1937/67) ...	9,109 11 6	8,302 4 9	6,376 14 1
Gold Coast 3½ per cent. „ (1934/59) ...	516 11 10	450 8 11	356 9 0
Sierra Leone 4 per cent. Stock (1938/63) ...	1,934 1 6	1,855 14 8	1,547 5 2
Bank of England, 5 per cent. Exchequer Bonds (1920) ...	1,000 0 0	1,000 0 0	1,000 0 0
„ 6 „ „ (1920) ...	274 4 2	274 4 2	274 4 2
	£29,523 15 7	£28,172 7 8	£21,329 1 1

## IN THE GOVERNMENT SAVINGS BANK.

	£ s. d.
LAND ASSURANCE FUND ...	2,154 0 2
IMMIGRANTS REPATRIATION FUND ...	38,142 1 0½
ARIMA WATERWORKS RESERVE FUND ...	85 8 8
TUNAPUNA AND ST. JOSEPH WATERWORKS RESERVE FUND ...	3 13 11



## MISCELLANEOUS ASSETS.

ADVANCES.						£	s.	d.
House Sewer Connections	...	...	...	...	...	9,062	13	1
Borough Council of San Fernando, Ordinance No. 1 of 1910	...	...	...	...	...	2,650	2	10
Do. do. Ordinance No. 47 of 1912	...	...	...	...	...	990	19	3
Borough Council of Arima	...	...	...	...	...	1,250	0	0
Tunapuna and St. Joseph Water Authority	...	...	...	...	...	23	9	5
San Fernando Water Authority	...	...	...	...	...	15	17	0
Arima Water Authority	...	...	...	...	...	12	17	5
San Fernando Water Authority—Improvement of Waterworks	...	...	...	...	...	2,698	1	10
New Steamer, San Fernando-Cedros	...	...	...	...	...	20,477	16	0
Railway Extensions	...	...	...	...	...	380,473	16	6½
Special Road Scheme...	...	...	...	...	...	94,155	7	10
Purchase of New Gulf Steamer	...	...	...	...	...	175	0	0
Further Harbour Improvements	...	...	...	...	...	806	11	10
Queen's Park Cricket Ground Committee	..	...	...	...	...	1,392	13	11
Royal Victoria Institute	...	...	...	...	..	1,342	15	0½
Government Currency Notes	...	...	...	...	...	1,028	17	4
Expenses of Froghopper Expert	...	...	...	...	...	473	3	8½
Government Floating Dock, Purchase of Stores	...	...	...	...	...	462	11	4
Inspector-General of Constabulary	...	...	...	...	...	17	10	0
Maps of Trinidad	...	...	...	...	...	51	3	2
National Assurance Act	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	1½
Expenses, War Loan Investment...	...	...	...	...	...	43	10	8
Expenses of Liquidating Committee	...	...	...	...	...	693	6	0
Expenses of Custodian of Enemy Property	...	...	...	...	...	15	15	0
Passages of Recruits sent back to Trinidad	...	...	...	...	...	40	7	8
Immigration Conference	...	...	...	...	...	24	6	8
Messrs. Pearson & Son—Draft oil Prospecting License	...	...	...	...	...	16	8	2
Messrs. Thomas Nelson & Sons, Ltd.	...	...	...	...	...	140	4	0
Purchase of Bicycle Badges	...	...	...	...	...	33	2	6
Army Pensioners	...	...	...	...	...	23	15	5½
Expenses on behalf of the Admiralty	...	...	...	...	...	1,495	13	1
Carried forward	...	...	...	..	£520,088	18	10½	

## MISCELLANEOUS ASSETS.—Continued.

## ADVANCES.

	Brought forward ...	£	s.	d.
	...	520,088	18	10½
Admiralty Pensions ...	...	76	11	6
Army Account ..	...	528	19	9
War Office ..	...	84	15	0
River Estate ...	...	36	9	2
Government of Antigua ..	...	3	3	9
Government of Montserrat ..	...	3	3	1
Government of British Guiana ..	...	501	15	1½
Government of St. Vincent ..	...	120	6	1
Government of St. Lucia ..	...	173	14	5½
Government of Jamaica ..	...	98	15	10½
Government of Grenada ..	...	11	3	6½
Government of Gold Coast ..	...	24	19	11½
Government of Nigeria ..	...	129	7	8
Government of the Leeward Islands ..	...		15	6
London County and Westminster Bank	...	27,000	0	0
Chief Manager, Government Savings Bank	...	12,807	4	7
G. H. McLean ..	...	45	16	0
J. Valdez ..	...	29	18	4
R. Fortier ..	...	30	13	4
J. L. Timothy ..	...	70	7	5
R. A. S. Hoyte ..	...	19	18	0
C. T. W. Worrell ..	...	72	10	0
R. James ..	...	59	12	4
V. St. Clair Lucas ..	...	24	19	10
N. Blanc ..	...	5	10	0
A. C. D. Telfer ..	...	14	17	0
V. A. Renwick ..	...	12	10	0
H. Huggins ..	...	18	6	8
Julian Maurice ..	...	8	17	6
H. A. Gordon ..	...	12	10	0
Y. de Verteuil ..	...	37	10	0
L. E. Abrams ..	...	11	2	10
D. B. Jardine ..	...	20	16	8
Dr. J. L. Pawan ..	...	5	0	0
R. A. Stanford ..	...	3	4	0
Lady Anderson ..	...	2	9	6
H. R. Marwood ..	...	62	10	0
S. G. Rawlins ..	...	17	0	0
P. H. Scheerer ..	...	7,354	3	4
P. R. Flynn ..	...	5	0	0
T. S. Warner ..	...	20	0	0
W. C. Anderson ..	...	58	6	8
Asst. Director of Agriculture ..	...	9	15	6
Dr. C. W. Howatson ..	...	100	0	0
		£569,820	8	10

## IMPRESTS.

Magistrate, Port-of-Spain ..	...	£ 5	0	0
Paymaster Northern Division ..	...	110	0	4½
Administrator-General ..	...	20	0	0
Staff Officer, Local Forces ..	...			0
Superintendent, Royal Botanic Gardens ..	...			0½
Paymaster, Trinidad Contingent ...	...	1,000	0	0
		£1,135	0	5

## DEPOSITS.

Remittances to and from India ...	...	£ 327	10	10
Entomological Research Committee ..	...	50	0	0
		£ 377	10	10

**OUTSTANDING ARREARS ON 31st DECEMBER, 1916, AS COMPARED WITH THOSE ON 31st DECEMBER, 1915.**

Particulars.					Amount in respect of 9 months ended 31st December, 1915.	Amount in respect of year ended 31st December, 1916.
					£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Arrears—Land and House Tax	...	...	...	...	*3,326 1 10	3,611 4 7½
Balance due on Land Sales	...	...	...	...	95 12 2	68 18 2
Arrears of Rent	...	...	...	...	116 13 8½	133 4 8
Arrears of Hospital and Asylum dues	...	...	...	...	3,381 11 5	† 3,742 1 4
Fines outstanding (Magistrates and Harbour Master, etc.)	...	...	...	...	1,236 14 1	1,347 14 7½
Due to Railway	...	...	...	...	2,389 19 0	2,938 19 1½
Outstanding debt to Government Printer	...	...	...	...	68 14 7½	48 3 11½
„ „ Pastures	...	...	...	...	52 8 5½	58 16 10½
Due to Queen's Royal College	...	...	...	...	149 7 6	107 10 0
Due to Botanical Department	...	...	...	...	64 7 1½	43 17 2
„ Government Analyst	...	...	...	...	22 11 0½	44 17 11
„ „ Farm	...	...	...	...	137 5 4	126 12 11
„ „ Prisons	...	...	...	...	65 9 10½	22 11 11½
„ Public Works Department	...	...	...	...	480 10 4	38 5 0
„ Harbour Master	...	...	...	...	17 6	Nil.
					11,588 4 0	£ 12,332 17 4

This list, based on Departmental Records, is approximately correct.

R. G. BUSHE,  
Auditor-General.

11th April, 1917.

\* Exclusive of Tobago.

† Amount in arrears on 30th September, 1916.

## G.

### STATEMENTS SHOWING :

- (A.)—Disbursements to 31st December, 1916, from Loans raised under the Authority conveyed by Ordinances Nos. 20 of 1894, 34 of 1895, 13 of 1896 and 26 of 1912.
- (B.)—Funds raised in lieu of and pending the flotation of the loan sanctioned by Ordinance No. 16 of 1914. And the Expenditure to 31st December, 1916, authorized by the said Ordinance.
- (C.)—Loans raised by the Government and the Colony's Funded Debt at 31st December, 1916, and the Sinking Funds accumulated for the Extinction of the Debt.
- (D.)—Loans made by the Government from Loan Funds, to various Statutory Authorities, to 31st December, 1916.
- (E.)—Loans and Advances made by the Government from Surplus Revenue to Statutory and other Authorities to 31st December, 1916.

(A.)

STATEMENT SHEWING THE DISBURSEMENTS TO 31ST DECEMBER, 1916, FROM LOANS RAISED UNDER  
AUTHORITY OF ORDINANCES 20 OF 1894, 34 OF 1895, 13 OF 1896 AND 26 OF 1912.

	ALLOCATION	AVAILABLE FOR EXPENDITURE. (Vide Council Paper No. 43 of 1915.)	DISBURSEMENTS.
	£	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
<i>£600,000 raised under Ordinances 20 of 1894, 34 of 1895 and 13 of 1896. (a):</i>			
Railway Extensions ... ..	235,443	234,735 4 11	234,724 2 2½
Harbour Improvements ... ..	109,782	109,452 0 6	109,782 0 0
Prison Extensions ... ..	4,500	4,486 9 6	3,911 18 8
Lunatic Asylum ... ..	40,000	39,879 15 7	39,966 10 11½
Gulf Steamers ... ..	14,775	14,730 12 0	14,775 16 4
Medical Officers' Quarters ... ..	3,000	2,990 19 8	2,572 9 9½
Leper Asylum ... ..	6,000	5,981 19 4	5,975 3 8½
San Fernando Waterworks ... ..	21,500	21,435 7 6	21,500 0 0
Arima Waterworks ... ..	8,000	7,975 19 1	7,809 16 6½
Port-of-Spain Waterworks ... ..	57,000	56,828 13 4	57,000 0 0
Sewerage Works, Port-of-Spain ... ..	100,000	99,430 18 11	99,430 18 11
	600,000	597,928 0 4	597,448 17 1½
<i>£550,000 raised under Ordinance No. 26 of 1912. (b):</i>			
HARBOUR IMPROVEMENTS:			
Reclamation of the Harbour within a line drawn from the root of the St. Vincent Jetty to the stores of the Trinidad Shipping and Trading Company ... ..	67,000	64,459 16 11	44,391 11 8
Dredging ... ..			18,230 11 1½
Inspection and Survey of Harbour ... ..			3,439 2 5
PORT-OF-SPAIN WATERWORKS ... ..	64,500	62,054 12 7	61,883 5 11
PORT-OF-SPAIN SEWERAGE WORKS ... ..	3,000	2,886 5 3	2,886 5 3
PORT-OF-SPAIN ABATTOIR ... ..	12,000	11,545 1 0	9,634 13 0½
WESTERN CEMETERY FOR PORT-OF-SPAIN ... ..	8,000	7,696 14 0	3,479 15 9
PORT-OF-SPAIN STORM WATER DRAINS:			
Duke Street ... ..	2,579	5,772 10 6	2,579 0 0
Additional ... ..	3,421		1,488 1 1½
MAIN ROAD SCHEME ... ..	100,000	96,208 14 6½	99,695 6 11½
COST OF REBUILDING THE RED HOUSE ... ..	37,000	35,597 4 7	36,925 10 0½
BELMONT IMPROVEMENT SCHEME ... ..	30,300	29,151 4 10	30,203 7 2
DRY RIVER IMPROVEMENT SCHEME & IMPROVEMENT OF DRAINAGE SYSTEM OF THE DISTRICT TO THE EAST OF THE DRY RIVER ... ..	20,000	19,241 14 11	19,222 15 10
PURCHASE, &c., OF FLOATING DOCK:			
Purchase of Dock and Workshop ... ..	80,000	76,966 19 7½	71,000 0 0
Upkeep, &c., of Dock, &c. ... ..			9,000 0 0
PURCHASE & IMPROVEMENT OF THE WOODBROOK ESTATE... ..	95,000	91,398 5 0	87,892 14 11
	522,800	502,979 3 9	502,042 1 2
Deduct the amount shown below * which was not taken into account in the above distribution in Council Paper 43 of 1915 (Table B Col. 5) ... ..	...	1,386 4 5	...
	522,800	501,592 19 4	502,042 1 2
	1,122,800	1,099,520 19 8	1,099,490 18 3½
<p>(a.) The proceeds of the Loans raised under Ordinances 20 of 1894, 34 of 1895 and 13 of 1896 amounted to £579,240 2 1, and the cost of raising them was £7,481 15 1, leaving £571,758 7 0 available for expenditure. The latter sum was however increased by the transfer of £26,169 13 4 from the proceeds of the loan raised under Ordinance 26 of 1912, and thus the total sum available for expenditure was £597,928 0 4 as shown above.</p> <p>(b.) The proceeds of the Loan raised under Ordinance No. 26 of 1912 amounted to £544,500, and the cost of raising was £16,737 7 4 leaving available for expenditure £501,592 19 4.</p>			
* Discount allowed to Allottees on instalments paid in anticipation of due dates ... ..		£1,385 7 0	
Payment for freight and insurance, &c., on a box of cancelled Scrip certificates charged subsequent to the publication of Council Paper No. 194 of 1914 ... ..		17 5	
			£1,386 4 5

COLONIAL TREASURY,  
30th March, 1917.

Examined and found correct.

D. SLYNE,  
Receiver-General.

11th April, 1917.

R. G. BUSHE,  
Auditor-General.

(B.)

STATEMENT SHEWING THE FUNDS RAISED IN LIEU OF AND PENDING THE FLOTATION OF THE LOAN SANCTIONED BY ORDINANCE No. 16 OF 1914, AND THE EXPENDITURE TO 31ST DECEMBER, 1916, AUTHORIZED BY THE SAID ORDINANCE.

	EXPENDITURE TO 31ST DECR., 1916.	FUNDS RAISED TO MEET EXPENDITURE TO 31ST DECR., 1916.*
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
ADVANCE FROM IMPERIAL TREASURY	...	460,000 0 0
NET PROCEEDS OF LOAN RAISED BY THE ISSUE OF LOCAL DEBENTURES, UNDER AUTHORITY OF ORDINANCE No. 2 OF 1915	...	70,170 17 0
		£530,170 17 0
FURTHER RAILWAY EXTENSIONS :		
General Charges	17,941 4 11½	
Tabaquite-Rio-Claro	147,747 11 3½	
Princes Town Station, Improvement	2,558 1 10½	
San Fernando-Siparia	158,659 1 3½	
Guaracara-Cipero Junction	6,963 12 5½	
Cipero Tramway	5,322 3 0	
Port-of-Spain Station	36,815 11 8½	
Stores	3,605 11 8½	
Jordan Hill Branch Line, Cherkoo Bridge	860 18 3	
	380,473 16 6½	
PURCHASE OF RAILWAY STEAMER "ST. PATRICK"	20,477 16 0	
SPECIAL ROAD SCHEME	94,155 7 10	
	495,107 0 4½	
UNEXPENDED BALANCE	35,063 16 7½	
	£ 530,170 17 0	£ 530,170 17 0

\* As the Crown Agents have been unable to continue their advances on account of the war, the following measures have been adopted to meet the Crown Agents' advances and further expenditure sanctioned by the Ordinance : -

- (1.) In March, 1915, £460,000 was repaid to the Crown Agents by an advance to the Colony by the Imperial Treasury on the condition that £468,559 5 6 will be repaid to the Treasury by the Colony in respect thereof (viz., £100 for each £25 advanced in respect of £92,000 and £100 for each £99 advanced in respect of £368,000).
- (2.) By Ordinance No. 2 of 1915 an issue of £100,000 in Local Debentures has been authorised, in respect of which £70,260 was realized.

† The sum of £806 11 10, expended to the 31st December, 1916 in respect of "Further Harbour Improvements" has been charged as an advance pending a final decision on the question of raising a loan for the purpose.

COLONIAL TREASURY,  
30th March, 1917.

Examined and found correct.

D. SLYNE,  
Receiver-General.

11th April, 1917.

R. G. BUSHE  
Auditor-General.

(C.)

STATEMENT SHEWING THE LOANS RAISED BY THE GOVERNMENT AND THE COLONY'S

	Legal Authority.	Amount authorised to be raised.	Value of Bonds or Stock issued.		Amount realised and date.		Rate of Interest.	Amount redeemed to date.	Value of Debentures converted into Stock.	
			£	£	£ s. d.	£ s. d.				
Loans raised by the issue of Debentures.	Ordinances 7 and 15 of 1873 (252)	150,000 {	100,000 40,000 10,000	150,000(a)	100,181 12 0 40,100 0 0 10,050 0 0	150,331 12 0	March, 1874. April, 1875.. Deer., 1875..	5 per cent.	120,700	29,300
	Ordinance 1 of 1878 (254)	170,000	...	100,000(b)	...	101,260 11 8	May, 1878...	5 per cent.	46,700	49,700
	Ordinance 8 of 1880 (255)	250,000 {	144,000 106,000	250,000(c)	144,001 13 6 101,750 0 0	245,751 13 6	Dec., 1880.. Aug., 1881...	4 per cent.	57,900	183,700
	Ordinance 1 of 1882 (256)	120,000	...	100,000(c)	...	100,000 0 0	May, 1882...	4 per cent.	16,500	83,500
		<u>£690,000</u>		<u>600,000</u>		<u>597,343 17 2</u>			<u>241,800</u>	<u>346,200</u>
Loans raised by the Sale of Inscribed Stock.	Ordinance 2 of 1915	100,000	...	70,260(d)	...	70,260 0 0	{ March to May, 1915	4 per cent.	...	...
	Ordinance 28 of 1890 (260)	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 per cent.	...	346,200
	Ordinance 10 of 1892 (261)	100,000	...	100,000(f)	...	102,189 16 6	June, 1892...	4 per cent.	...	...
	Ordinance 20 of 1894 (262)	400,000	...	400,000(g)	{ 270,498 16 0 67,775 6 2 53,825 4 5	392,099 6 7	July, 1897.. Aug., 1897.. Sep., 1897...	3 per cent.	...	...
	Ordinance 34 of 1895 (263)	100,000	...	100,000(g)	{ 134,688 15 11 29,176 11 10 23,275 7	187,140 15 6	March, 1902.. April, 1902.. May, 1902...	3 per cent.	...	...
	Ordinance 13 of 1896 (264)	100,000	...	100,000(g)	...	529,148 17 1	{ Feby. to Oct., 1914.	4 per cent.	...	...
	Ordinance 26 of 1912	551,042	...	550,000(h)	...	529,148 17 1	{ Feby. to Oct., 1914.	4 per cent.	...	...
		<u>£ 1,251,042</u>		<u>£ 1,250,000</u>		<u>£ 1,210,578 15 8</u>				<u>£ 346,200</u>

COLONIAL TREASURY,  
30th March, 1917.

(C.)

## FUNDED DEBT AT 31ST DECEMBER, 1916.

Present Debt.	REMARKS.
£ s. d.	
	(a.) { These Bonds were payable by the Crown Agents and the Receiver-General at their offices in London and Trinidad respectively, by annual instalments, by means of a Sinking Fund equal to one per cent. per annum on the total amount of Debentures issued and five per cent. on the amount of the Bonds already drawn. The repayments commenced in March 1874 and were made by annual drawings, by lot, in the presence of a Notary Public. The Bonds were finally paid off in March, 1911.
3,600 0 0	(b.) { These Bonds are payable by the Crown Agents at their Office in London under the same conditions as stated above. Interest is payable half-yearly on the 15th March and 15th September. The final payment will be made on or about 15th September, 1917.
8,400 0 0	(c.) { These Bonds are payable by the Crown Agents by annual instalments, by means of a Sinking Fund equal to one per cent. on the total amount of Debentures issued plus 4 per cent. on the value of the drawn Bonds. Interest is paid on 15th March and 15th September. The final payment, in respect of the Bonds issued under Ordinance 8 of 1880, will be made about March, 1924. The whole of the outstanding Debentures issued under Ordinance 1 of 1882 were converted into Inscribed Stock in 1896.
12,000 0 0	
70,260 0 0	(d.) { These Bonds will be redeemable from the 15th June, 1925 by annual drawings to be held by the Receiver-General at his Office, in the presence of a Notary Public to be appointed by the Governor for the purpose. The amount payable each year shall be one-twentieth part of the Loan raised. Interest is payable half-yearly on the 15th June and 15th December.
82,260 0 0	
322,592 19 6	(e.) { Stocks were given in exchange for Bonds in accordance with proposals contained in a prospectus issued by the Crown Agents in April, 1892, by which the holders of Debentures were offered an opportunity of conversion into 4 per cent. Inscribed Stock. The amount of Debentures surrendered in exchange for Inscribed Stock is £346,200. The Stock will be repayable on the 15th March, 1917-1942 by the operation of a Sinking Fund of one per cent. per annum which commenced on 15th July, 1897. The Sinking Fund is invested in Colonial Stocks. Interest on the Loan is payable on 15th January and 15th July. (Vide Council Paper No. 88 of 1897.)
100,000 0 0	(f.) { These Stocks will be repayable on the 15th March, 1917-1942 by the operation of a Sinking Fund of one per cent. per annum on the total amount of Stock issued, commencing as from 15th January, 1893. Interest on the Loan is payable on 15th January and 15th July.
400,000 0 0	
100,000 0 0	(g.) { These loans will be paid off on the 15th July, 1922-1944 by the operation of a Sinking Fund of one per cent. per annum on the total amount of Stock issued, commencing as from 15th January, 1893. Interest on the Loan is payable on 15th January, and 15th July.
100,000 0 0	
550,000 0 0	(h.) { This loan will be repayable at par on the 15th March, 1917-1942 by a Sinking Fund of one per cent. per annum to be formed under the management of the Crown Agents for the Colonies who are appointed Trustees. The interest at the rate of 4 per cent. per annum will be payable half-yearly on the 15th March and 15th September in each year by Dividend Warrants, the first payment becoming due on the 15th September, 1914.
£1,654,852 19 6	

Examined and found correct.

R. G. BUSHE,  
Auditor-General.

11th April, 1917.

D. SLYNE,  
Receiver-General.



(C.)

**STATEMENT OF THE SINKING FUNDS ACCUMULATED TO THE 31ST DECEMBER, 1916, FOR THE  
EXTINCTION OF THE FUNDED DEBT.**

	Accumulated Sinking Fund.	INVESTED.		
		Face Value of Stock.	Price paid.	Market Value at 31st December 1916.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Cash balance in hands of the Trustees of the Sinking Funds ...	55 1 8	...	...	...
Sinking Fund for redemption of 4 per cent. Inscribed Stock issued under authority of Ordinances 28 of 1890 (260) 10 of 1892 (261) and 26 of 1912. }	144,754 18 8	154,097 14 7	144,754 18 8	113,161 19 1
Sinking Fund for redemption of 3 per cent. Inscribed Stock issued under authority of Ordinances 20 of 1894 (262), 34 of 1895 (263), and 13 of 1896 (264). }	144,725 1 5	154,499 5 11	144,725 1 5	110,607 16 4
	£ 289,535 1 9	308,597 0 6	289,480 0 1	223,769 15 5

COLONIAL TREASURY,  
30th March, 1917.

Examined and found correct.

D. SLYNE,  
Receiver-General.

11th April, 1917.

R. G. BUSHE,  
Auditor-General.

## STATEMENT OF INVESTMENT OF SINKING FUNDS.

For redemption of loans raised under authority of Ordinances 28 of 1890 (260) and 10 of 1892 (261.)

Particulars.	Face Value.	Price paid.	Market value at 31st Decr., 1916.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Queensland 3½ per cent. Stock ... (1930 )	1,000 0 0	1,083 7 6	790 0 0
Barbados " " " " ... (1925/42)	1,000 0 0	1,011 18 10	710 0 0
Victoria " " " " ... (1929/49)	10,000 0 0	9,894 16 3	7,100 0 0
New South Wales 3 per cent. Stock ... (1935 )	2,200 0 0	2,203 14 10	1,540 0 0
West Australia " " " " ... (1915/35)	3,000 0 0	2,838 1 9	2,100 0 0
Natal " " " " ... (1929/49)	3,105 6 6	2,987 9 9	1,925 6 0
Cape of Good Hope " " " " ... (1933/43)	4,000 0 0	3,678 0 3	2,540 0 0
South Australia " " " " ... (1916/26)	3,000 0 0	2,795 15 1	2,430 0 0
Zanzibar 3 per cent. Guaranteed Loan (Debentures) ...	2,000 0 0	2,000 0 0	2,000 0 0
Gold Coast 3 per cent. Stock ... (1927/52)	7,913 8 6	7,003 2 1	4,906 6 6
Sierra Leone 3½ per cent. Stock ... (1929/54)	8,159 8 4	7,621 2 0	5,711 11 10
Hong Kong " " " " ... (1918/43)	8,059 3 4	7,617 17 7	5,722 0 2
Gold Coast 3½ per cent. Stock ... (1934/59)	6,858 5 9	6,681 19 6	4,732 4 4
Ceylon 3½ per cent. Stock ... (1934/59)	6,870 15 9	6,611 18 9	4,878 5 2
Mauritius 3½ per cent. Stock ... (1930/55)	2,100 0 0	2,029 6 6	1,470 0 0
Straits Settlements 3½ per cent. Stock ... (1937/67)	31,631 4 0	28,946 0 6	22,141 16 10
South Nigeria " " " " ... (1930/55)	22,738 2 0	21,398 5 7	16,144 1 0
Sierra Leone 4 per cent. Stock ... (1938/63)	4,485 8 7	4,338 10 0	3,588 6 10
New Zealand 3½ " " " " ... (1940 )	3,741 9 7	3,499 7 10	2,693 17 4
Ceylon 3 per cent. Stock ... (1940 )	2,346 11 5	1,658 16 4	1,525 5 5
Ceylon 4 per cent. Stock ... (1939/59)	135 15 10	135 13 5	111 7 0
Mauritius 4 per cent. Stock ... (1937 )	206 4 11	177 8 5	175 6 2
Ceylon 4 per cent. Stock ... (1934 )	6,362 12 9	5,368 17 6	5,280 19 9
Bank of England, 4½ per cent. War Loan Scrip ...	5,965 15 4	5,955 6 5	5,727 2 9
Bank of England, 5 per cent. Exchequer Bonds ...	5,700 0 0	5,700 0 0	5,700 0 0
Bank of England, 6 per cent. " " (1920 )	1,518 2 0	1,518 2 0	1,518 2 0
	£ 154,097 14 7	£ 144,754 18 8	£ 113,161 19 1

For redemption of loans raised under authority of Ordinances 20 of 1894 (262), 34 of 1895 (263) and 13 of 1896 (264.)

Particulars.	Face Value.	Price paid.	Market value at 31st Decr., 1916.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
British Guiana 3 per cent. Stock ... (1923/45)	2,100 0 0	2,039 9 9	1,344 0 0
India 2½ per cent. Stock ... (1926 )	600 0 0	523 4 5	288 0 0
West Australia 3 per cent. Stock ... (1915/35)	2,000 0 0	1,879 18 5	1,400 0 0
Natal 3 per cent. Stock ... (1929/49)	3,032 2 10	2,797 17 7	1,879 18 7
South Australia 3 per cent. Stock ... (1916/26)	3,000 0 0	2,773 8 3	2,430 0 0
Ceylon 3 per cent. Stock ... (1940 )	13,929 14 3	11,937 5 1	9,054 6 3
Gold Coast 3 per cent. Stock ... (1927/52)	5,894 3 9	5,193 4 5	3,654 7 11
Transvaal 3 per cent. Stock ... (1923/53)	10,000 0 0	9,587 11 0	6,400 0 0
Straits Settlements 3½ per cent. Stock ... (1937/67)	38,204 9 7	35,816 19 6	26,743 2 8
Sierra Leone 3½ per cent. Stock ... (1929/54)	5,091 10 1	4,775 14 10	3,564 1 1
Sierra Leone 4 per cent. Stock ... (1938/63)	3,193 8 2	3,013 13 6	2,554 14 6
Gold Coast 3½ per cent. Stock ... (1934/59)	4,807 8 3	4,643 0 9	3,317 2 3
Ceylon 3½ per cent. Stock ... (1934/59)	8,244 8 11	7,862 11 5	5,853 11 2
Southern Nigeria 3½ per cent. Stock ... (1930/55)	32,080 14 11	30,399 6 0	22,777 6 7
New Zealand 3½ per cent. Stock ... (1940 )	4,822 10 8	4,542 7 3	3,472 4 6
Hong Kong 3½ per cent. Stock ... (1918/43)	4,266 3 1	3,872 9 8	3,028 19 5
Ceylon 4 per cent. Stock ... (1939/59)	445 3 5	444 13 3	365 0 10
Gold Coast 4 per cent. Stock ... (1939/59)	771 17 3	609 17 5	617 9 10
Bank of England, 5 per cent. Exchequer Bonds ...	6,500 0 0	6,500 0 0	6,500 0 0
Bank of England, 6 per cent. " " (1920 )	1,715 10 9	1,715 10 9	1,715 10 9
Bank of England, 4½ per cent. War Loan Scrip ...	3,800 0 0	3,796 18 2	3,648 0 0
	£ 154,499 5 11	£ 144,725 1 5	£ 110,607 16 4

(D.)

STATEMENT SHEWING THE POSITION OF THE LOANS MADE BY THE GOVERNMENT FROM LOAN FUNDS TO VARIOUS STATUTORY AUTHORITIES, AT 31ST DECEMBER, 1916.

	Total Allocation.	Net proceeds that should have been available for the City Council had there not been no excesses on other works.	Proceeds ultimately available for the City Council and paid out by the Receiver- General.	Amount on which annual charge is based. (C.P. 43 of 1915).	Outstanding amount still due by the City Council on 31st December, 1916.	REMARKS.	
PORT-OF-SPAIN CITY COUNCIL:	£	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
Sewerage Works, Port- of-Spain ...	100,000 (a.)	99,430 18 11	99,480 18 11	112,556 4 0	94,156 2 5½ (a.)	This loan was raised under the Authority of Ordi- nance 13 of 1896 and forms part of the funded debt of the Colony. The amount expended is repay- able by the City Council by forty-two annual in- stalments of principal and interest, the first of which was paid into the Colonial Treasury in March, 1904.	
Sewerage Works, Port- of-Spain ...	3,000	2,886 5 3	2,886 5 3	3,000 0 0	2,896 17 0		
Port-of-Spain Abattoir..	12,000	11,545 1 0	9,634 13 0½	10,014 4 10	9,807 1 11	(b.) The Town Board paid in- terest at Bank rate vary- ing, to 15th March, 1914, as a reimbursement towards the interest charged by the Crown Agents, on the Advances made by them to the Government. Since the 16th March, 1914, the repayments consist of Sinking Fund and interest at the rates of 1 per cent. and 4 per cent. respec- tively on the proportion of the loan charged to the Town Board.	
Western Cemetery, Port-of-Spain ...	8,000	7,696 14 0	3,479 15 9	3,616 17 8	3,542 1 3		
Belmont Improvement Scheme ...	15,150	14,575 12 5	15,146 13 7	15,150 0 0	14,836 12 0	(c.) This amount is included in the loan of £600,000 raised under the authority of Ordinances 20 of 1894, 34 of 1895 and 13 of 1896. It is repayable by the City Council by forty-two annual instalments includ- ing interest. The first instalment was paid in May 1905.	
Improvement of Drain- age System of the Dis- trict to the East of the Dry River ...	10,000	9,620 17 5½	9,611 7 11	10,000 0 0	9,793 2 11		
Waterworks, Port-of- Spain ...	57,000 (c.)	56,828 13 4	57,000 0 0	(c)	(c.)	(d.) This loan will be repaid in the same manner as ex- plained at (b.) above, as from the 16th March, 1914.	
Waterworks, Port-of- Spain, Diego Martin, St. Clair, Cascade and Maraval ...	64,500	62,054 12 7	61,883 5 11	(d)	(d.)		
Port-of-Spain Storm Water Drains:						(e.) This amount was being re- paid by the Town Board since March 1904 by an annual instalment of principal and interest fixed at £118 3 10 for forty-two years. The system of repayment has been as at (b) above, since the 16th March, 1914.	
(a.) Duke street ...	2,579 (e.)	5,772 10 6	2,579 0 0	4,227 5 10	4,139 16 9 (e.)		
(b.) Additional ...	3,421		1,488 1 1½				
Purchase of Woodbrook, &c. ...	95,000 (f.)	91,398 5 0	87,892 14 11	91,355 11 8	89,465 19 6 (f.)	(f.) The Town Board has paid interest on this Loan at Bank rate varying, to 15th March, 1914. From the 16th March, 1914, the repayments consist of Sinking Fund and interest to be made in the same manner explained above.	
	370,650	361,809 10 5½	351,032 16 4½	380,600 19 8	341,799 13 9½		

(D.)

STATEMENT SHEWING THE POSITION OF THE LOANS MADE BY THE GOVERNMENT FROM LOAN FUNDS TO VARIOUS STATUTORY AUTHORITIES, AT 31ST DECEMBER, 1916.—Continued.

	Total Allocation.	Net proceeds.	Paid out by the Receiver-General	Amount on which annual charge is based.	Outstanding amount on 31st December, 1916.	REMARKS.
	£	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
SAN FERNANDO WATER AUTHORITY :  Waterworks, San Fernando	21,500	21,435 7 6	21,500 0 0	21,500 0 0	17,382 15 2	(g.) { This loan also forms part of the £600,000 raised under the authority of Ordinances 20 of 1894, 34 of 1895 and 13 of 1896. It is repayable in forty-two years by an annual instalment consisting of principal and interest amounting to £985 8 4 (see Council Paper 148 of 1899) the first of which was paid into the Treasury in February 1903. An additional loan of £2,750 was made from General Revenue in 1915.
ARIMA WATER AUTHORITY :  Waterworks, Arima	8,000	7,975 19 1	7,809 16 6½	8,000	5,784 10 8	(h.) { This Loan is also included in the funded debt of the Colony created under authority of Ordinances 20 of 1894, 34 of 1895 and 13 of 1896. It is redeemable by forty-two annual instalments of principal and interest. The sum of £418 was paid in October, 1899, as the first instalment towards its repayment. The annual payment has since been fixed at £366 13 4 in accordance with Provisional Order contained in Council Paper 142 of 1899.

COLONIAL TREASURY,  
30th March, 1917.

Examined and found correct.  
R. G. BUSHE,  
Auditor-General.

D. SLYNE,  
Receiver-General.

11th April, 1917.

E.)

STATEMENT SHEWING THE POSITION OF LOANS AND ADVANCES MADE BY THE GOVERNMENT FROM SURPLUS REVENUE TO VARIOUS STATUTORY AND OTHER AUTHORITIES, AT 31ST DECR., 1916.

	Total Amount Advanced.	Outstanding Amount.	REMARKS.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
ST. JOSEPH & TUNAPUNA WATER AUTHORITY :			{ This Loan is repayable by the Water Authority by forty-two annual instalments of principal and interest. The first repayment was made in February, 1903.
Waterworks, St. Joseph and Tunapuna .. ...	15,777 16 11½	12,947 5 8	
BOROUGH COUNCIL OF SAN FERNANDO :			{ This Loan was authorised by Ordinance No. 1 of 1910. It shall be repayable to the Receiver-General by the Mayor and Burgesses of the Borough of San Fernando out of the Revenues of the Borough, by thirty-five annual instalments of £150 each including interest at the rate of 3½ % per annum. The first instalment was paid on 28th June, 1911.
Improvement to the Water Mains of San Fernando ...	3,000 0 0	2,650 2 10	
San Fernando Market ... ..	1,000 0 0	990 19 3	{ This Loan was authorized by Ordinance No. 47 of 1912 for the erection of a Market at San Fernando. It is repayable by the Mayor and Burgesses of the Borough of San Fernando by thirty-three annual instalments of £55 2 1 including interest at the rate of 4 per cent. per annum; the first payment having been made on the 30th June, 1913.
	4,000 0 0	3,641 2 1	
BOROUGH COUNCIL OF ARIMA :			{ Ordinance No. 11 of 1910 authorises the loan of this amount to the Mayor and Burgesses of the Borough of Arima in three consecutive equal yearly instalments, carrying interest at the rate of 3½ % per annum. It shall be repayable to the Receiver-General in twenty years in the following manner, i.e., at the end of three years by an instalment of £833 6 8, at the end of six years by an instalment of £416 13 4, at the end of ten years by an instalment of £416 13 4 and at the end of twenty years by an instalment of £833 6 8. The first instalment was paid on the 31st December, 1912.
Improvements to the town of Arima and purchasing the "Industry" estate ... ..	2,500 0 0	1,250 0 0	
ROYAL VICTORIA INSTITUTE ... ..	1,500 0 0	1,342 15 0½	{ This Loan is repayable by twenty annual instalments of £110 7 5½, consisting of principal and interest at the rate of 4 per cent. per annum. The first instalment was payable on the 31st December, 1913.
QUEEN'S PARK CRICKET GROUND COMMITTEE	1,770 16 8	1,392 13 11	
SAN FERNANDO WATER AUTHORITY :			{ This Loan was made to the Queen's Park Cricket Ground Committee for improving the grounds at the St. Clair Oval. It is repayable by thirty equal annual instalments of £90 7 1 each, including interest. The first repayment was made in August, 1907.
Improvements to Waterworks, San Fernando ...	2,750 0 0	2,698 1 10	
TEMPORARY ADVANCES.			{ This Loan is repayable by twenty-nine annual instalments of £161 18 2, consisting of principal and interest at the rate of 4 per cent. per annum. The first instalment was paid in February, 1916. This loan is in addition to the £21,500 made from Loan Funds.
PORT-OF-SPAIN TOWN BOARD :			
House Sewer Connections ... ..	...	9,062 13 1	

COLONIAL TREASURY,  
30th March, 1917.

D. SLYNE,  
Receiver-General.

H.

MUNICIPALITIES AND OTHER LOCAL BODIES.

## RETURN OF ALL MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL BOARDS

Name of Body.	Authority under which established.	Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue.	Amount of Assessment and whether on annual or capital value of property.
<b>PORT-OF-SPAIN</b> The Mayor, Aldermen and Citizens of the City of.	Ordinances— Nos. 24 of 1914. 25 of 1914. 28 of 1914. 36 of 1915. 47 of 1916.	Ordinances— Nos. 24 of 1914. 25 of 1914. 28 of 1914. 36 of 1915. 47 of 1916.	<b>I.</b>  House Rates.	7½ per cent. on annual rateable value, yielding £19,073 0 9
			<i>Rents from houses and lands belonging to the Corporation (exclusive of Woodbrook Estate).</i>  <i>Licenses:</i> Meat Shops. Carts. Porters' Hucksters' and Carriage.  <i>Markets:</i> Tolls and Dues.  <i>Abattoir:</i> Tolls and Dues.  <i>Cemeteries:</i> Graves and Allotments.  Miscellaneous Receipts.	
			<b>B. Woodbrook Estate:</b> Rent, Sale of Grass, Pasture Fees, and Miscellaneous Receipts.	
			<b>II.</b>  Water Rates and Charges:	2 per cent. General Rate and 2 per cent. Supply Rate on annual value of property within District yielding £9,826 17 11
			Miscellaneous Receipts.	
			<b>III.</b>  Sewerage Rates:	4 per cent. on annual value of Property yielding £7,540 10 3
			Miscellaneous Receipts.	

## AND ANY OTHER PUBLIC BODIES IN THE COLONY.

Total Revenue, including all other sources.	Expenditure.	Net amount of Debt.	Qualification of Electors and num- ber registered.	Governing Body. (names of, and mode of appointment.)
<p>£54,564 15 1½</p> <p>plus surplus balance on 31st Dec., 1915, £15,283 3 10.</p>	£60,618 15 0½	£62,118 14 10	<p><i>See Ordinance 24 of 1914 Sections 9, 10 and 11.</i></p> <p>Number of registered electors 4,862</p>	<p>The Council of the City of Port-of- Spain</p> <p><i>Mayor :</i> Hon. Dr. E. Prada.</p> <p><i>Aldermen :</i> Hon. Adam Smith. Hon. H. A. Alcazar. Mr. Fred. E. Scott. Mr. H. J. Vieira. Dr. G. H. Masson.</p> <p><i>Councillors :</i> Mr. H. W. Brathwaite. „ Albt. H. Cipriani. „ L. O. Inniss. Mr. E. M. Lazare. Hon. Dr. S. M. Laurence. Mr. M. P. Maillard. Dr. A. H. McShine. Mr. Thos. I. Potter. „ R. Rust. „ L. A. P. O'Reilly. Dr. F. E. Bass. Mr. H. A. de Freitas. Dr. C. F. Lassalle. Mr. G. Johnston.</p>
£6,857 5 1	£6,476 2 0	£89,465 19 6		<p><i>See Ordinance No. 24 of 1914 Section 12 Sub-section (2) and Section 13.</i></p> <p><i>See also Ordinance No. 25 of 1914 Section 2 Sub- sections 1 to 10 inclusive.</i></p>
£17,948 11 10½	£15,030 15 10	£113,162 0 0		
£11,089 5 3	£10,287 6 4½	£97,052 19 5½		



## RETURN OF ALL MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL BOARDS

Name of Body.	Authority under which established.	Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue	Amount of Assessment and whether on annual or capital value of property.
<b>SAN FERNANDO.</b> The Mayor and Burgesses of San Fernando.	Ordinance No. 210 Ordinance 16 of 1915 Ordinance 20 of 1916.	See Sections 49, 51, 58, 59, 68, 70 and 93 of Ordinance 210.	House Rate, Wharf Dues, Fees on Hucksters, Porters and Carters, &c. Licenses : Market (Meat and Vegetable) Dues, &c., &c.	£1,503 2 2½ 7 per cent. on annual rent or value of property.
<b>ARIMA.</b> The Mayor and Burgesses of Arima.	Charter of Incorporation dated 1 August, 1888.	Idem	House Rate : Market, Cart, Hucksters' and Porters' Licenses.	£938 16 5 7½ per cent. on annual rent or value of property.
<b>SAN FERNANDO.</b> Waterworks Authority...	By Proclamation No. 45 of 1899 under Ordinance No. 223	To assess and collect Water Rates on properties in the Town of San Fernando.	Rates : Imposed on Properties.	£33,021 13 4 7 per cent. charged on annual rental of property.
<b>ARIMA.</b> Waterworks Authority...	By Proclamation No. 44 of 1899 under Ordinance 223.	Do. Town of Arima.	Do.	£479 14 4½ being three and one-half per cent. on annual value of properties in the Borough.
<b>ST. JOSEPH.</b> Waterworks Authority...	By Proclamation No. 16 of 1901 under Ordinance No. 223.	To assess and collect Water Rates on properties in the Town of St. Joseph and Tunapuna villages.	Do.	£1,363 10 6 on annual value of property.

## AND ANY OTHER PUBLIC BODIES IN THE COLONY.

Total Revenue, including all other sources.	Expenditure.	Net Amount of Debt.	Qualification of Electors and num- ber registered.	Governing Body (names of, and mode of appointment)
£7,644 12 10	£7,904 18 3	£2,510 6 6 Waterworks £848 17 7 Market.	Annual rental of £20. — Number of regis- tered Electors, 127.	"The Council of the Borough of San Fer- nando." By Election, Ordinance No. 210, 16 of 1915 and 20 of 1916, Mayor Hon. J. D. Hobson, C. H. Gopaul, L. C. Wharton, Hon. H. McLelland, Hon. Geo. Fitzpatrick, Mr. T. M. Kelshall, Mr. J. C. Dunsire, Mr. W. W. Bonyun, Mr. J. L. Dalglish.
£3,049 2 8½	£3,045 9 11½	£1,250 0 0	Annual Rental or value of £20. — Number of regis- tered Electors, 66.	"The Council of the Borough of Arima." By Election, Ordi- nance No. 210 Section 21. Council of 7. H. de Nobriga, (Mayor). H. C. Bernard, Joseph Nelson, C. H. J. de Gannes, H. J. Delisle & Timothy Aqui.
£3,960 4 10½	£4,553 16 9½	£9,356 16 10	None.	The Warden, Chair- man. Hon. J. D. Hobson, Mayor, Dr. E. A. G. Doyle, D.M.O., Engineer, Waterworks, H. McLelland, F. A. Durity, Secretary. Appointment made by Governor.
£720 13 0½	£694 6 8 including interest and Sinking Fund.	£2,348 13 4	Nominated.	Warden of Arima, Chairman. H. de Nobriga, Mayor, Dr. E. N. Darwent, D.M.O. Director P. W. and Engineer Water- works and Mr. J. F. Wallen, D. Chinibas, Secretary. Appoint- ment made by the Governor.
£2,136 12 0	£2,158 8 4	£15,825 0 0	...	The Warden of Taca- rigua, Chairman. Dr. C. B. Reid and Dr. J. A. Perez, H. A. Green, J. W. Meyer. G. B. Austin, H. Chinasing & the En- gineer Waterworks, N. Mc. C. Guy, Secretary, James Ramdchal, Cashier. Appointment made by the Governor.

## RETURN OF ALL MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL ROAD

Name of Body.	Authority under which established.	Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue.	Amount of Assessment and whether on annual or capital value of property.
<b>LOCAL ROAD BOARDS.</b>				
Caroni Local Road Board.	Ordinance No. 200 and Proclamation No. 12 of 1894.	Defined by Section 74 of Ordinance No. 200.	Annual Grant from Government Funds—Voted by Central Road Board—Established under Ordinance No. 200.	£3,837 17 5 Annual value of property.
Couva Do. ...	Ordinance No. 200 and Proclamation No. 7 of 1895.	Idem	Idem	...
Diego Martin Local Road Board.	Ordinance No. 200 and Proclamation No. 13 of 1897.	Idem	Idem	£3,073 18 1½ On annual value.
Manzanilla Local Road Board.	Ordinance No. 200 and Proclamation No. 37 of 1899.	Idem	Idem	...
Montserrat Local Road Board.	Ordinance No. 200 and Proclamation No. 2 of 1895.	Idem	Idem	...
Naparima Local Road Board.	Ordinance No. 200 and Proclamation No. 16 of 1895.	Idem	Idem	£4,856 12 10½ Annual value of property.
St. Ann's Local Road Board	Ordinance No. 200 and Proclamation No. 13 of 1900.	Idem	Idem	£3,195 9 11 Annual value of property.
Tacarigua Local Road Board.	Ordinance No. 200 and Proclamation No. 30 of 1894.	Idem	Idem	£5,716 6 1 Annual value of property.

## BOARDS, AND ANY OTHER PUBLIC BODIES IN THE COLONY.

Total Revenue, including all other sources.	Expenditure.	Net Amount of Debt.	Qualification of Electors and num- ber registered.	Governing Body (names of, and mode of appointment.)
£ 3,451 3 5	£ 3,450 6 0½	Nil.	Vote or votes pro- portionate to the amount of Public Land Charges pay- able in respect of property whether land or houses. (Section 47, Or- dinance No. 200.)	By Election. A Chairman and five mem- bers. Two go out of office yearly by rotation accord- ing to number of votes secured at first election. T. Regis, Chairman, G. Banoroft, T. Wilson, A. B. Gobin, P. Stipple and J. Supersad. (Section 51, Ordinance No. 200.)
£ 2,325 11 1½	£ 2,319 16 2½	Nil.	No. Reg. 2,416.  Idem No. Reg. 1,369.	Idem T. J. Brown, Chairman. H. T. Nurse, H. A. Samlalsingh, F. N. Isaac, Geo. Roxburgh and C. Xavier.
£ 3,159 3 3	£ 3,138 8 0½	Nil.	Idem No. Reg. 2,361.	Idem H. M. Iles, Chairman. F. de Silva, A. Todman, G. de Silva, E. T. V. Kelly & C. D. Cuth- bert.
£ 2,453 12 0	£ 2,453 12 0	Nil.	Idem	Idem L. G. Betaudier, Chair- man. A. Joachim, F. P. Miranda, P. B. Reyes, P. P. Noel, & H. Alexis.
£ 3,431 10 4	£ 3,424 16 10	Nil.	Idem No. Reg. 4,500.	Idem H. A. Samlalsing, Chairman. J. A. Nurse, G. M. Stewart, H. Gajadharsing, Meighoo and Noona Dass.
£ 3,086 14 11	£ 3,071 18 4½	Nil.	Idem No. Reg. 3,778.	Idem A. B. L. de Barry, Chair- man. L. A. Salomon, J. C. Augustus, H. D. Phelps, G. Swan, W. H. Bolton.
£ 3,524 4 6½	£ 3,586 10 9	£ 62 6 2½	Idem No. Reg. 2,767.	Idem Dr. F. E. Bass, Chair- man, S. Pequette, J. W. McCarthy, A. V. Stollmeyer, J. H. Rapsey, R. M. T. Prizgar.
£ 5,154 6 7½	£ 5,145 9 3	Nil.	Idem No. Reg. 4,893.	Idem F. Leotaud, Chairman. F. Herrera, Geo. F. Huggins, J. Gomez, F. E. Scott and Errol d'Ade.



I.

MILITARY.

DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE INCURRED BY THE COLONY ON ACCOUNT  
OF ITS MILITARY DEFENCE.

*NIL.*

RETURN OF THE NUMBER OF REGIMENTS COMPOSING THE MILITIA,  
AND THE ESTABLISHMENT OF EACH REGIMENT, WITH ITS  
PRECISE NAME OR DESIGNATION.

*NIL.*

1815



ACCOUNT OF EXPENDITURE INCURRED BY GREAT BRITAIN FOR THE COMMISSARIAT.

PAY OF THE TROOPS, PROVISIONS, &c.						
Specify each separate Head of Expenditure.	Amount paid by Imperial Government.			Amount in excess paid by Trinidad Govt.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
NIL						

MILITARY PROTECTION AND IN AID OF THE CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

ORDINANCE. MILITARY, WORKS, STORES, BARRACKS, &c.				Total Expenditure incurred by Great Britain.		
Specify each separate Head of Expenditure.	Amount.					
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
NIL.						



J.

PUBLIC WORKS.

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,  
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the work and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
<b>BUILDINGS AND WORKS RECURRENT.</b>		<b>£   s.   d.</b>	
<b>DIEGO MARTIN WATERWORKS.</b>			
374 Maintenance, etc. ... ..	Repairs.	50   0   0	H. E. the Governor.
<b>PRINCES BUILDING.</b>			
375 Keeper ... ..	...	50   0   0	..
<b>TRANSPORT TRAIN.</b>			
376 Maintenance of Dead Stock and Buildings	..	550   0   0	..
377 Wages of Carters and labourers ... ..	..	500   0   0	..
378 Maintenance of Live stock ... ..	..	910   0   0	..
<i>Special Expenditure.</i>			
379 Purchase of Mules ... ..	..	175   0   0	..
380 Fencing and planting Grass Plot, Govern- Farm, Tobago ... ..	..	100   0   0	..
<i>Stores--Other Charges.</i>			
381 Purchase of Stores ... ..	..	4,000   0   0	..
<b>EASTERN QUARRIES.</b>			
<i>Personal Emoluments.</i>			
382 Foreman ... ..	..	187   10   0	..
<i>Other Charges.</i>			
383 Pay of labourers and artisans ... ..	..	2,600   0   0	..
384 Materials and explosives, tools, repairs, etc.	..	600   0   0	..
<i>Special Expenditure.</i>			
385 Clearing and opening new parts of Quarries	..	200   0   0	..
<b>CARRERA QUARRY.</b>			
386 Personal Emoluments ... ..	..	81   0   0	..
<i>Other Charges.</i>			
387 Materials ... ..	..	350   0   0	..
388 Spares ... ..	..	25   0   0	..
389 Quarries in S. D.—Opening and working...	..	700   0   0	..
<b>WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY.</b>			
<i>Personal Emoluments.</i>			
390 Pay of Operators ... ..	..	990   0   0	..
<i>Other Charges.</i>			
391 Maintenance and materials ... ..	..	500   0   0	..
392 Transmission of messages <i>via</i> other admin- istrations ... ..	..	220   0   0	..
393 Contingent grant ... ..	..	550   0   0	..
394 Equipment of Government Buildings other than Furniture ... ..	..	25   0   0	..
Carried forward ... ..	£		

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE  
THE YEAR 1916.

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			Remarks.
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
General Revenue.	January.	Finished.	30	5	10				
"	"	"	50	0	0				
"	"	"	404	9	5				
"	"	"	552	5	7	...			£52 5 7 from Dead Stock— M.P. 8183/16.
"	"	"	937	5	8½	...			£17 from Dead Stock—£30 Supply—M.P. 8183/1916.
"	"	"	151	9	2				
"	"	"	99	16	11½				
"	"	"	3,121	2	5½				
"	"	"	187	10	0				
"	"	"	3,799	18	11½	...			Supplemental Vote, Finance Committee 6/10/16—£1,000 Excess allowed—M.P. 6436/16—£200.
"	"	"	679	15	1	...			Transferred from Repairs, &c., of Govt. Buildings—M.P. 6787/16—£100.
"	"	"	199	19	8½				
"	"	"	81	0	0				
"	"	"	601	12	10	...			Supplemental Vote, C.P. 6/10/16—£51 19 11½. Trans- ferred from Repairs to Govt. Buildings £175. From Carrara's Quarry, Spares— £25—M.P. 6783/16.
"	"	"	462	15	4½				
"	"	"	566	19	10				
"	"	"	653	7	11½	...			Transferred from Pay of Operators—M.P. 7115/16— £150.—M.P. 5263/16—£100.
"	"	"	133	14	2½				
"	"	"	514	9	9½				
"	"	"	23	11	6				

LIBRARIES

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL, ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES  
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the work and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repairs	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
BUILDINGS AND WORKS RECURRENT. —CONTINUED.		£ s. d.	
MISCELLANEOUS.			
395 Foreman, Head Quarters District ...	...	187 10 0	H. E. the Governor.
396 Cartage of Night Soil—Public institu- tions ... ..	...	100 0 0	„
397 Upkeep Government Telephones ...	...	1,000 0 0	„
398 Purchase of tools ... ..	...	300 0 0	„
399 Drawing and Surveying Instruments and Materials ... ..	...	70 0 0	„
400 Roads at St. Clair ... ..	...	125 0 0	„
401 Chacachacare Light House road ...	...	20 0 0	„
402 Tobago Government House—Wages of Keeper and rental of Telephone ...	...	50 0 0	„
403 Lighting streets, Scarborough ...	...	60 0 0	„
404 Government Electrical Engineer ...	...	275 0 0	„
405 Lighting Princes Building .. ...	...	30 0 0	„
406 Lighting Clock, Queen's Royal College ...	...	25 0 0	„
407 Office Keepers, Office rents, Watchman, and Ferryman ... ..	...	1,240 0 0	„
408 Expenses of Surveys ... ..	...	700 0 0	„
409 Upkeep and clearing of waterways, traces and lagoons ... ..	...	600 0 0	„
410 For Water Rates .. ...	...	20 0 0	„
411 Caretaker, Government Buildings, Port- of-Spain ... ..	...	40 0 0	„
412 San Fernando Colony House—Wages of Keeper ... ..	...	30 0 0	„
413 Public Works Library — Purchase of Books ... ..	...	25 0 0	„

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE WHICH HAVE  
THE YEAR 1916.

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			Remarks.
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
General Revenue.	January	...	109	10	10				
"	February	...	100	0	0				
"	January	...	895	1	9				
"	February	...	295	8	3				
"	May	...	86	1	11				Re-vote of 60 0 0—Finance Committee, 26/4/16.
"	January	...	123	18	8				
"	August	...	11	8	2				
"	January	...	47	4	9				
"	"	...	57	6	7½				
"	March	...	456	9	8				£181 9 8 transferred from Expenses of Surveys.
"	October	...	18	15	3½				
"	January	...	14	3	8				
"	"	...	1,134	4	7				
"	"	...	317	14	0½				
"	"	...	565	9	9				
"	August	...	30	19	3				£10 transferred from Savings P. W. A. Recurrent.
"	January	...	40	0	0				
"	February	...	30	0	0				
"	October	...	2	1	4				
			£ 4,335	18	6½				

HOOPER WAR  
COLLECTION

3518



RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,  
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
<b>REPAIRS AND MAINTENANCE OF GOV- ERNMENT BUILDINGS AND WORKS.</b>		<b>£   s   d.</b>	
414 Harbour Master's Office ...	Repairs.	20 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
415 Surgeon-General's and Health Office ...	"	10 0 0	"
416 District Medical Officer's Quarters, Bocas	"	12 10 0	"
417 St. Clair Experimental Station ...	"	10 0 0	"
418 Band Stand, Botanic Gardens ...	"	12 10 0	"
419 Quarters on Knaggs Hill ...	"	10 0 0	"
420 Overseer's Quarters, Botanic Gardens ...	"	10 0 0	"
421 Glass Houses, Botanic Gardens ...	"	12 10 0	"
422 Curator's Quarters ...	"	50 0 0	"
423 Laboratory ...	"	15 0 0	"
424 Asst. Director's Quarters ...	"	15 0 0	"
425 Audit Office ...	"	55 0 0	"
426 Public Works Office ...	"	15 0 0	"
427 Prince's Building ...	"	30 0 0	"
428 Magistrate's Court, Port-of-Spain ...	"	15 0 0	"
429 Immigration Office ...	"	10 0 0	"
430 " Depot ...	"	150 0 0	"
431 Stables and Bull Pen, St. Clair ...	"	2 0 0	"
432 Office and Gate Keeper's Lodge, Queen's Park Savannah ...	"	20 0 0	"
433 Warden's Office, Port-of-Spain ...	"	10 0 0	"
434 Public Buildings, including Marshal's Sale Room ...	"	150 0 0	"
435 Government House, St. Ann's ...	"	225 0 0	"
436 Customs Buildings, Port-of-Spain ...	"	50 0 0	"
437 Petroleum Warehouse ...	"	25 0 0	"
438 Treasury Buildings ...	"	15 0 0	"
439 Excise Warehouse ...	"	12 10 0	"
440 General Post Office ...	"	15 0 0	"
441 Government Printing Office ...	"	95 0 0	"
442 District Court ...	"	10 0 0	"
443 Farm House, St. Clair ...	"	30 0 0	"
444 Warden's Office, Maraval ...	"	2 0 0	"
445 " San Juan ...	"	30 0 0	"
446 Post Office, San Juan ...	"	27 0 0	"
447 Manager's quarters, River Estate ...	"	25 0 0	"
448 Cocoa houses, Storeroom, Stables and Bar- rack-rooms, River Estate ...	"	5 0 0	"
449 Teacher's Quarters, Carenage ...	"	10 0 0	"
450 Magistrate's Court, Arima ...	"	36 0 0	"
451 " Tunapuna ...	"	2 0 0	"
452 Farm Buildings and Barracks, Valsayn ...	"	5 0 0	"
Carried forward ...			

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE  
THE YEAR 1916.

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			Remarks.
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
General Revenue.	October	Finished.	19	7	1 $\frac{1}{2}$				
"	April	"	5	14	5 $\frac{1}{2}$				
"	...	...							
"	December	Finished.	9	16	6 $\frac{1}{2}$				
"	April	"	28	8	11 $\frac{1}{2}$	...			£10 transferred from Botanic Gardens. £5 2 0 trans- ferred D. M. O's. Quarters Bocas.
"	July	"	10	0	0				
"	...	...							
"	December	Finished.	11	16	11				
"	June	"	49	15	2				
"	October	"	17	8	3	...			£3 transferred from D.M. O's Quarters, Bocas.
"	December	"	12	9	0 $\frac{1}{2}$				
"	July	"	54	19	8 $\frac{1}{2}$				
"	August	"	24	11	2	...			£9 19 7 transferred from Public Buildings.
"	February	"	35	18	8	...			£6 17 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ transferred from Magistrate's Court, Port of Spain.
"	September	"	5	12	8				
"	...	...							
"	February	Finished.	149	18	5 $\frac{1}{2}$				
"	...	...							
"	June	Finished.	17	8	6				
"	April	"	9	7	10				
"	February	"	125	18	7				
"	January	"	235	19	6	...			£5 14 7 transferred from Petroleum Warehouse. £2 transferred from Stable and Bull pen, St. Clair. £7 11 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ transferred from Immigration Office.
"	February	"	90	13	8 $\frac{1}{2}$				£33 16 0 $\frac{1}{2}$ transferred from Harbour Works. £8 7 1 transferred from Quarantine Island.
"	January	"	14	12	3				
"	"	"	54	19	11	...			£31 3 0 $\frac{1}{2}$ transferred from Public Buildings. £4 0 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ transferred from Petroleum Warehouse. £1 5 10 transferred from Surgeon-General's Office. £5 transferred from Savings P. W. A. Recurrent
"	February	"	12	1	2				
"	March	"	14	6	10 $\frac{1}{2}$				
"	August	"	94	19	8 $\frac{1}{2}$				
"	May	"	9	3	4 $\frac{1}{2}$				
"	June	"	96	7	6 $\frac{1}{2}$	...			£3 10 0 transferred from Asst. Director Quarters, Botanic Gardens. £1 13 4 transferred from Immigration Office. £62 10 0 transferred from Harbour Works
"	...	...							
"	August	Finished.	27	11	9				
"	"	"	18	18	9				
"	December	"	29	13	7 $\frac{1}{2}$	...			£5 transferred from cocoa house, River Estate.
"	...	...							
"	...	...							
"	February	Finished.	21	16	2				
"	May	"	6	19	0 $\frac{1}{2}$	...			£5 from Magistrate's Court, Arima.
"	"	"	5	0	0				
			...						

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,  
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
REPAIRS & MAINTENANCE OF GOVERN- MENT BUILDINGS & WORKS.—CONTD.		£ s. d.	
Brought forward ...	...	...	...
453 Manager's quarters, Valsayn ...	Repairs.	3 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
454 Assistant Manager's quarters, Valsayn ...	"	2 0 0	"
455 St. Augustine Farm Buildings ...	"	37 0 0	"
456 Warden's quarters, Arima ...	"	60 0 0	"
457 Magistrate's " " ...	"	16 0 0	"
458 D.M.O's " " ...	"	68 0 0	"
459 Dispenser's " " ...	"	2 0 0	"
460 Superintendent Sergeant's quarters, Arima ...	"	2 0 0	"
461 Head Teacher's quarters, D'Abadie ...	"	15 0 0	"
462 D.M.O's quarters, Tacarigua ...	"	5 0 0	"
463 Dispenser's " " ...	"	2 0 0	"
464 Public Works Office, Arima ...	"	66 0 0	"
465 " " " Morne-la-Croix ...	"	2 0 0	"
466 " " " Blanchisseuse ...	"	3 0 0	"
467 " " " Mundo Nuevo ...	"	14 0 0	"
468 " " " Cumuto ...	"	2 0 0	"
469 Post Office, Caroni ...	"	21 0 0	"
470 Savanna Hut, Arima ...	"	1 0 0	"
471 Ward Office, Lower Caroni ...	"	2 0 0	"
472 Warden's Office, Arima ...	"	16 0 0	"
473 Warden's Office, Tunapuna... ..	"	3 0 0	"
474 " " Rest House, Brasso Seco ...	"	2 0 0	"
475 Ward Office and quarters, Blanchisseuse... ..	"	2 0 0	"
476 D.M.O's quarters, Sangre Grande ...	"	12 10 0	"
477 Warden's quarters, Sangre Grande ...	"	66 0 0	"
478 District Officer's quarters, Guaico ...	"	7 10 0	"
479 Magistrate's Court, Sangre Grande ...	"	3 0 0	"
480 Asst. D. O's. quarters, Sangre Grande ...	"	5 0 0	"
481 Public Works Road Office, Gusico ...	"	85 0 0	"
482 " " " " Tamana ...	"	5 0 0	"
483 " " " " Biche ...	"	10 0 0	"
484 " " " " Mayaro ...	"	5 0 0	"
485 " " " " Plum ...	"	3 0 0	"
486 Public Works Office & Rest House, Matura ...	"	3 0 0	"
487 Post Office, Sangre Grande ...	"	8 0 0	"
488 Ferryman's quarters, Nariva ...	"	10 0 0	"
489 " " Ortoire ...	"	10 0 0	"
490 " " Savana Grande ...	"	10 0 0	"
491 " " Salibia ...	"	10 0 0	"
492 Warden's Office, Sangre Grande ...	"	8 0 0	"
493 Labourers' Barracks, Matura, Plum, Tamana, Cumuto Extension and Biche	"	30 0 0	"
494 Head Teacher's quarters, Matura ...	"	45 0 0	"
495 Public Works Store-room, Salibia ...	"	1 0 0	"
496 Public Works Road Office, Toco ...	"	2 0 0	"
497 " " " " Grande Rivière ...	"	7 0 0	"
498 " " " " Petit Rivière... ..	"	1 0 0	"
499 " " " " Mahault ...	"	1 0 0	"
Carried forward ...	...	...	...

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE  
THE YEAR 1916.

Fund from which the Expenditure is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or un- finished.	If finished annual expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			REMARKS.
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
..	...	...	..						
General Revenue.	May.	Finished.	2	16	9				
"	"	"	1	15	9½				
"	April.	"	24	7	4				
"	"	"	49	16	4½				
"	March	"	15	12	3½				
"	"	"	70	8	3	...			£2 8 4 transferred from Drill Hall, Arima.
...	...	"	...						
...	April.	"	33	3	3½	...			£6 6 11 transferred from savings on Caroni Post Office.
General Revenue.	May.	"	4	17	0½				£11 18 1 from St. Augustine's Farm Building.
"	"	"	1	9	8				
"	August.	"	57	6	11				
...	...	"	...						
...	...	"	...						
General Revenue.	April.	"	17	12	7½	...			£3 transferred from Boys' School, Arima.
...	December.	"	6	1	2½	...			£2 10 0 ,, Girls' "
General Revenue.	May.	"	14	13	0				£6 4 2 transferred from Consta- bulary Station, Cumuto.
...	...	"	...						
General Revenue.	April.	"	1	19	10½				
"	August.	"	14	13	7½				
"	July.	"	2	19	8				
"	December.	"		12	6				
...	...	"	...						
General Revenue.	July.	"	4	7	5				
"	February.	"	47	2	4½				
"	November.	"	100	16	6	...			£3 0 transferred from Plum Road Office; £8 10 transferred from Pub. Works Office, Guisico; £8 0 0 from Ferryman's Quar- ters, Salibia.
"	June.	"	2	6	5½				
"	April.	"	18	7	0	...			£11 2 11½ transferred from Ferry- man's Quarters, Ortoire.
"	October.	"	2	10	10½				
"	December.	"	2	17	7½				
...	May	"	9	19	4				
...	...	"	...						
...	...	"	...						
General Revenue.	May.	"	2	8	10				
"	June.	"	3	12	10				
...	...	"	...						
...	...	"	...						
...	...	"	...						
General Revenue.	September.	"	1	17	8½				
"	May.	"	10	13	3	..			£3 8 9 from Government School, Matura.
"	August.	"	27	19	0				
"	June.	"	26	13	9½				
"	...	"	...						
"	...	"	...						
"	...	"	...						
"	...	"	...						
"	...	"	...						
..	...	...	...						

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,  
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
<b>REPAIRS &amp; MAINTENANCE OF GOVERN- MENT BUILDINGS &amp; WORKS.—CONTD.</b>		<b>£   s   d.</b>	
Brought forward ...	...	...	...
500 District Medical Officer's Quarters, Toco...	Repairs.	1   0   0	H. E. the Governor.
501 Warden's Quarters, Toco ...	"	17   0   0	"
502 Clerk of the Peace's Quarters, Toco	"	1   0   0	"
503 Dist. Medical Officer's " "	"	5   0   0	H. E. the Governor.
504 Warden's Office and Court House, Toco...	"	72   10   0	"
505 " Grande Rivière	"	1   0   0	"
506 Post Office, Toco	"	42   10   0	"
507 Chief Overseer's quarters, Grande Rivière	"	16   5   0	"
508 Clerk to D. O., Quarters, Toco	"	1   0   0	"
509 Wireless Office and Quarters, Toco	"	1   0   0	"
510 Labourer's Barracks, Toco ...	"	1   0   0	"
511 " Grande Rivière	"	1   0   0	"
512 " Petit Rivière	"	1   0   0	"
513 " Tabateau	"	1   15   4	"
514 Public Works Storeroom, Toco	"	17   0   0	H. E. the Governor
515 Government House, Tobago	"	117   10   0	"
516 Dist. Medical Officer's Qrts., Roxborough.	"	100   0   0	"
517 " " " Scarborough.	"	30   0   0	"
518 Dispenser's quarters, Roxborough	"	68   15   0	"
519 " " Scarborough	"	55   0   0	"
520 District Officer's quarters, Tobago	"	10   0   0	"
521 Acetylene Gas Plant, Scarborough	"	2   0   0	"
522 Health Office, Mount St. George	"	7   10   0	"
523 Ward Office, Moriah	"	2   0   0	"
524 Court House and Treasury, Scarborough and Clock ...	"	113   0   0	"
525 Pub. Officer's Qrs. & Court House, Roxboro	"	50   0   0	"
526 Fort House, Tobago	"	20   0   0	"
527 Custom House, Scarborough	Repairs.	10   0   0	H. E. the Governor.
528 Public Works Storeroom, Scarborough	"	37   10   0	"
529 Powder Magazine, the Fort ...	"	2   0   0	"
530 Market Shed, Scarboro	"	58   7   0	"
531 Public Works Office, Scarborough	"	53   0   0	"
532 Public Officers Quarters, Charlotteville	"	12   10   0	"
533 " " " Parlatuvier	"	50   0   0	"
Carried forward ...		...	

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE WHICH HAVE  
THE YEAR 1916.

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			Remarks.
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
General Revenue.	July	Finished.	32	19	6½				£15 5 7½ transferred from Store-room, Toco. £6 17 3 transferred from Steamer Depot, Cumana. £7 0 0 transferred from P.W. Office, Grande Riviere. £2 17 1½ transferred from Savings P.W.A. Recurrent.
"	March	"	17	5	7				
General Revenue.	June	Finished.	4	17	4				
"	July	"	72	11	6	...			£2 10 0 transferred from General Savings.
"	May	"	42	5	10½				
"	August	"	19	16	10½				£1 transferred from Labourers barracks, Toco. £1 " Grande Riviere. £1 " Petit £1 13 4 " Tabateau.
"	...	...	...						
"	...	...	...						
"	...	...	...						
"	...	...	...						
General Revenue.	May	Finished.	1	14	4½				
"	March	"	143	9	1½				£9 transferred from Stock Farm, Tobago. £14 transferred from Court House, &c., Tobago. £1 1 6 transferred from Steamer Depot, Hillsboro. £2 4 11½ transferred from Dispenser's Qtrs., Roxboro.
"	July	"	64	6	8½				
"	September	"	50	18	7	...			£21 3 0 transferred from D.M.O's. Qtrs., Roxboro.
"	December	"	52	8	1½				
"	September	"	50	11	9				
"	March	"	9	10	3½				
"	"	"	1	8	6				
"	November	"	7	9	8½				
"	July	"	12	4	8½	...			£11 3 10 transferred from Govt. Stock Farm, Tobago.
"	January	"	58	3	4				
"	November	"	30	13	5				
"	September	"	73	8	4½	...			£12 10 0 transferred from Public Officer's Qtrs., Roxb'ro £6 transferred from Steamer Depot, King Peter's Bay. £6 5 0 transferred from D.M.O's. Qtrs., Roxboro. £4 3 4 transferred from Dis- penser's Qtrs., Scarboro. £2 18 4 transferred from Market Shed, Scarboro. £2 18 4 transferred from P.W. Officer's Qtrs., Bot. Gardens. £7 5 10 transferred from Govt. Farm, Tobago. £5 transferred from Ward Office, Plymouth. £9 19 0 transferred from Dis- penser's Qtrs., Roxboro.
General Revenue.	...	...	...						
"	March	Finished.	37	3	8½				
"	"	"	1	18	6				
"	June	"	55	3	2				
"	January	"	59	1	8½	...			£4 2 1 transferred from D.M.O's. Qtrs., Roxboro. £3 7 0 transferred from Court House, Tobago.
"	December	"	2	5	8½				
"	October	"	46	14	2				
			...						

# RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
REPAIRS & MAINTENANCE OF GOVERN- MENT BUILDINGS & WORKS.—CONTD.		£ s. d.	
Brought forward ...	...	...	...
534 Public Officers Quarters, Botanic Gardens, Scarborough	Repairs.	20 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
535 Botanic Station, Tobago ...	"	25 0 0	"
536 Government Stock Farm, Tobago, and Maintenance of Aermotor	"	125 0 0	"
537 Ward Office, Plymouth ...	"	5 0 0	"
538 Wireless Operator's Quarters, Tobago ..	"	10 0 0	"
539 Post and Telephone Offices, Roxboro ...	"	5 0 0	"
540 Labourers Barracks, Tobago ...	"	120 17 0	"
541 Magistrate's Court, Gran Couva ...	"	5 0 0	"
542 " " Couva ...	"	5 0 0	"
543 " " Chaguanas ...	"	10 0 0	"
544 Warden's Office, Couva ...	"	5 0 0	"
545 " " Chaguanas ...	"	10 0 0	"
546 " " Gran Couva ...	"	10 0 0	"
547 " " Tortuga ...	"	5 0 0	"
548 " " Tabaquite ...	"	2 0 0	"
549 " " Flanagan Town ...	"	15 0 0	"
550 Post Office, Couva ...	"	10 0 0	"
551 " " Carapichaima ...	"	2 10 0	"
552 " " Tortuga ...	"	25 0 0	"
553 " " Chaguanas ...	"	4 0 0	"
554 " " California ...	"	25 0 0	"
555 " " Gran Couva ...	"	5 0 0	"
556 Storeroom, P.W.D., Couva ...	"	5 0 0	"
557 P.W. Office & Storeroom, Brasso ...	"	5 0 0	"
558 Public Works Office and Labourers Barracks, Brasso	"	5 0 0	"
559 P.W. Office and Labourers Barracks, Tabaquite	"	2 10 0	"
560 P.W. Office and Labourers Barracks Tamana	"	5 0 0	"
561 Public Works Office, Mayo ...	"	5 0 0	"
562 D.M.O's., quarters, Gran Couva ...	"	10 0 0	"
563 " " Chaguanas ...	"	10 0 0	"
564 " " Couva ...	"	15 0 0	"
565 District Officer's quarters, Brasso ...	"	10 0 0	"
566 Labourers Barracks, Brasso ...	"	10 0 0	"
567 Dispenser's Quarters, Chaguanas ...	"	5 0 0	"
568 Warden's quarters, Montserrat ...	"	15 0 0	"
569 Warden's quarters, Couva ...	"	10 0 0	"
570 Ward Officer's quarters, Tabaquite ...	"	10 0 0	"
571 Public Works Office and Assistant District Officer's quarters, Couva	"	50 0 0	"
572 Magistrate's Court, Princes Town ...	"	15 0 0	"
573 " " Moruga ...	"	10 0 0	"
574 Warden's Office, Princes Town ...	"	25 0 0	"
575 " " Rio Claro ...	"	10 0 0	"
576 " " Mayaro ...	"	10 0 0	"
Carried forward ...		...	..

ALSO  
ARE BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE  
THE YEAR 1916.

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			If unfinished Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			Remarks.
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
..	...	...	...						
General Revenue.	September.	Finished.	13	9	8				
"	October.	"	24	16	1				
"	January.	"	74	17	2½				
"	...	"	21	7	11	...			£10 8 4 transferred from Court House, &c., Tobago.
"	May.	"							£3 2 6 transferred from Public Officers' Quarters, Charlotteville.
"	November.	"	4	15	3½				£3 2 6 transferred from Steamers Depôt, Roxboro.
"	May.	"	130	19	9	...			£12 10 transferred from Govt. Stock Farm, Tobago.
"	"	"	4	19	3				
"	"	"	5	19	7½	...			£1 10 0 transferred from generally Class I.
"	"	"	7	13	11				
"	"	"	4	18	10				
"	June.	"	7	5	3½				
"	"	"	6	18	2½				
"	March.	"	4	3	7				
"	October.	"	1	19	9				
"	May.	"	15	0	0				
"	June.	"	6	4	10½				
"	March.	"	2	5	10				
"	July.	"	24	13	4				
"	December.	"	2	8	2				
"	June.	"	24	9	2				
"	"	"	3	14	1½				
"	"	"	4	19	8				
"	March.	"	4	19	1				
"	...	"	...						
"	September.	"	2	8	2				
"	May.	"	2	19	0				
"	June.	"	5	0	4½	...			Excess covered by General savings, Public Works A. Recurrent.
"	July.	"	8	5	0				
"	May.	"	5	16	11				
"	February.	"	13	9	4				
"	March.	"	8	0	0				
"	April.	"	7	16	11				
"	June.	"	4	17	8½				
"	May.	"	14	19	3				
"	"	"	9	17	8				
"	September.	"	7	17	6				
"	April.	"	49	18	10				
"	November.	"	7	14	6				
"	...	"	...						
"	September.	"	19	19	5½				
"	June.	"	9	4	2½				
"	October.	"	8	9	3				
...	...	...							



RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,  
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling	Authority under which it is Executed.
<b>REPAIRS &amp; MAINTENANCE OF GOVERN- MENT BUILDINGS &amp; WORKS.—CONTD.</b>		<b>£ s. d.</b>	
Brought forward ...	...	...	
577 Warden's Quarters, Mayaro...	Repairs.	10 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
578 Warden's Office and Court, Guayaguayare	"	10 0 0	"
579 Warden's Office, and Rest House, Moruga.	"	25 0 0	"
580 Warden's Office at Junction Moruga and Lengua roads	"	10 0 0	"
581 Warden's Office, New Grant	"	10 0 0	"
582 " " Ecclesville ...	"	25 0 0	"
583 Market Shed, Princes Town...	"	25 0 0	"
584 Post Office, Princes Town	"	20 0 0	"
585 " Moruga	"	5 0 0	"
586 " Mayaro	"	7 10 0	"
587 Dispenser's quarters, Princes Town	"	10 0 0	"
588 Teacher's quarters, Indian Walk	"	15 0 0	"
589 Poole Dispensary and Dispenser's qtrs.	"	15 0 0	"
590 D.M.O's., quarters, Indian Walk	"	25 0 0	"
591 " " Mayaro	"	40 0 0	"
592 Public Officer's quarters, Moruga	"	10 0 0	"
593 District Officer's quarters, Princes Town...	"	25 0 0	"
594 Recreation Shed, Princes Town	"	7 0 0	"
595 Labourers' Barracks, Mayaro & Moruga...	"	5 0 0	"
596 Asst. District Officer's qtrs., Rio Claro	"	43 10 0	"
597 Magistrate's Court, San Fernando	"	10 0 0	"
598 Resident Surgeon's quarters...	"	15 0 0	"
599 Assistant " "	"	5 0 0	"
600 Teacher's quarters, Gasparillo	"	10 0 0	"
601 Teacher's quarters, Hardbargain	"	15 0 0	"
602 " " Ière	"	30 0 0	"
603 Colony House, San Fernando	"	100 0 0	"
604 Div. Engineer's quarters	"	10 0 0	"
605 District Officer's quarters	"	15 0 0	"
606 Post Office, San Fernando	"	10 0 0	"
607 Landing Waiter's Office	"	5 0 0	"
608 Treasury buildings and Bonded Ware- house	"	60 0 0	"
609 Petroleum Warehouse	"	10 0 0	"
610 Public Works Office, San Fernando	"	10 0 0	"
611 " " Peñal	"	15 0 0	"
612 Keeper's quarters, Paradise...	"	2 0 0	"
613 Magistrate's Court, Erin	"	48 0 0	"
614 " " La Brea	"	1 10 0	"
615 " " Cedros	"	58 0 0	"
616 " " Oropuche	"	1 10 0	"
617 Magistrate's quarters, Cedros	"	103 0 0	"
618 Warden's Quarters, La Brea	"	35 0 0	"
619 Quarters of Clerk of the Peace, Cedros...	"	56 0 0	"
620 Ward Officer's quarters, La Brea	"	32 0 0	"
621 Dispenser's quarters, Cedros	"	11 0 0	"
622 " " La Brea	"	5 0 0	"
Carried forward ...	...	...	...

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE  
THE YEAR 1916.

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Remarks.
			£	s.	d.		
...	...	...	...				
General Revenue.	February	Finished.	9	18	1		
"	September	"	9	17	9½		
"	October	"	24	18	8½		
"	April	"	7	14	6		
"	September	"	9	19	10½		
"	October	"	24	19	9		
"	November	"	24	18	11½		
"	"	"	12	18	3		
"	December	"	5	0	0		
"	September	"	7	10	0		
"	November	"	6	19	4½		
"	December	"	4	12	5		
"	September	"	14	17	7		
"	October	"	24	19	2½		
"	"	"	39	17	6		
"	August	"	9	17	0½		
"	November	"	10	18	3		
"	...	...	...				
"	...	...	...				
"	November	Finished.	43	9	8½		
"	March	"	9	19	11		
"	April	"	20	18	9	...	£6 transferred from Teacher's Quarters, Hardbargain.
"	"	"	4	19	10½		
"	November	"	3	16	5½		
"	...	...	6	7	0		
"	October	Finished.	29	11	10		
"	January	"	93	7	0		
"	"	"	37	13	3	...	£3 transferred from Travelling Officer's Qtrs., Siparia. £10 transferred from Constabulary Station, Penal. £14 transferred from Treasury Buildings, &c., San Fernando. £3 2 6 transferred from Petroleum Warehouse, San F'do.
"	"	"	8	16	5		
"	September	"	9	16	9		
"	March	"	5	7	3	...	17/3 transferred from Fore- man, S. Division.
"	September	"	35	17	8½		
"	December	"	2	17	5		
"	July	"	9	8	7½		
"	November	"	14	17	3		
"	July	"	21	14	3½	...	£19 15 0 transferred from General Savings, P.W.A. Recurrent.
"	"	"	45	6	8½		
"	June	"		7	0		
"	July	"	57	7	10		
"	...	...	...				
"	March	Finished.	73	0	7		
"	February	"	34	15	4		
"	September	"	55	19	5		
"	February	"	31	19	4½		
"	September	"	9	11	7½		
"	February	"	4	15	10		
...	...	...					

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,  
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
REPAIRS & MAINTENANCE OF GOVERN- MENT BUILDINGS & WORKS.—CONTD.		£ s. d.	
Brought forward ... ..		...	...
623 District Medical Officer's quarters, Cedros <sup>s</sup>	Repairs.	23 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
624 " " " " Erin...	"	19 0 0	"
625 " " " " La Brea	"	12 0 0	"
626 Teacher's quarters, Cedros ...	"	10 0 0	"
627 Asst. District Officer's quarters, Cedros...	"	18 0 0	"
628 Ferryman's quarters, Guapo River ...	"	7 5 0	"
629 District Officer's quarters, Siparia ...	"	14 0 0	"
630 Warden's Office, Erin ... ..	"	60 0 0	"
631 " " Cedros ... ..	"	19 0 0	"
632 " " Oropuche ... ..	"	10 10 0	"
633 Post Office, Cedros ... ..	"	45 10 0	"
634 " La Brea ... ..	"	6 0 0	"
635 " Oropuche ... ..	"	31 15 0	"
636 " Guapo ... ..	"	32 0 0	"
637 Travelling Officer's quarters, Siparia ...	"	34 15 0	"
638 Public Works Road Office, La Brea ...	"	4 0 0	"
639 " " Siparia ...	"	5 0 0	"
640 " " Erin ...	"	42 0 0	"
641 " " Cedros ...	"	5 0 0	"
642 " " Cap-de-ville ...	"	7 0 0	"
643 Labourers' Barracks, Erin ...	"	31 0 0	"
644 " " Chatham ...	"	10 0 0	"
645 " " La Brea ...	"	10 0 0	"
646 Courts, Public Offices and Quarters ...	"	110 15 8	"
647 Constabulary Head-Quarters ...	"	125 0 0	"
648 " Hospital ...	"	10 0 0	"
649 " Harbour Station ...	"	10 0 0	"
650 " Besson Street ...	"	12 10 0	"
651 " St. James ...	"	40 0 0	"
652 Constabulary station, New Town ...	"	2 0 0	"
653 " " Belmont ...	"	15 0 0	"
654 Guard House, Government House ...	"	5 0 0	"
655 Fire Brigade Head-Quarters... ..	"	25 0 0	"
656 Fire Station, New Town ... ..	"	10 0 0	"
657 " Port-of-Spain, N.E. ...	"	10 0 0	"
658 Powder Magazine and Quarters including Dog Kennels	"	15 0 0	"
659 St. James Barracks ... ..	"	150 0 0	"
660 Cavalry Stables ... ..	"	10 0 0	"
661 Rifle Range ... ..	"	10 0 0	"
662 Royal Gaol ... ..	"	75 0 0	"
Carried forward ... ..		...	

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE  
THE YEAR 1916.

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Remarks.
			£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
...	...	...	..		
General Revenue.	April	Finished.	30 15 8½	...	£2 10 0 transferred from Labourers barracks, Chatham £3 10 10 transferred from Govt. School, Cedros. £5 transferred from Iacoco Jetty.
"	February	"	27 10 0	...	£8 10 0 tra transferred from Travelling Officer's Qtrs., Siparia.
"	May	"	11 19 1½		
"	June	"	7 18 8		
"	March	"	17 18 5½		
"	April	"	7 4 6½		
"	February	"	16 6 4	...	£2 transferred from Steamer's Depôt, Erin. 18/8 transferred from Magis- trate's Court, Oropuche.
"	June	"	61 6 4½	...	£2 10 0 transferred from Travelling Officer's Qtrs., Siparia.
"	July	"	19 0 0		
"	April	"	7 16 4½		
"	March	"	45 2 9½		
"	February	"	5 18 0		
"	"	"	33 0 3	...	£1 5 0 transferred from Magistrate's Qtrs., Cedros.
"	"	"	32 1 9	...	Excess covered by General Savings, P.W.A. Recurrent.
"	April	"	16 15 1½		
"	February	"	6 4 11½	...	£2 5 0 transferred from Magistrate's Qtrs., Erin.
"	April	"	4 18 4		
"	June	"	42 0 0		
"	"	"	4 10 2		
"	December	"	2 8 0		
"	June	"	30 8 0½		
"	...	...	...		
"	February	Finished.	9 10 5		
"	January	"	69 18 5		
"	February	"	124 11 5½		
"	March	"	8 8 10½		
"	June	"	9 2 9½		
"	April	"	12 7 0		
"	February	"	37 4 4½		
"	...	...	...		
"	July	Finished.	13 19 5½		
"	June	"	4 5 1		
"	March	"	26 1 7½	...	£1 3 9½ transferred from Con- stabulary Station, St. James.
"	...	...	...		
"	...	...	...		
"	June	Finished.	14 11 8		
"	February	"	177 2 2	...	£3 11 5½ transferred from Constabulary Head Qtrs. £10 transferred from Fire Constabulary, New Town. £10 transferred from Fire Constabulary, N.E. £5 transferred from Harbour Master's Boat House.
"	"	"	9 18 5		
"	"	"	6 3 6		
"	"	"	91 16 5	...	£17 4 10½ transferred from Female Prison.
...	...	...	...		

LIBRARIES

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,  
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
REPAIRS & MAINTENANCE OF GOVERN- MENT BUILDINGS & WORKS.—CONTD.		£ s. d.	
Brought forward ...	...	...	...
663 Carrera Convict Depôt ...	Repairs.	75 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
664 Female Prison ...	"	25 0 0	"
665 Girls' Reformatory, Belmont ...	"	15 0 0	"
666 Constabulary Station, Maraval ...	"	10 0 0	"
667 " " Santa Cruz ...	"	63 0 0	"
668 " " San Juan ...	"	45 0 0	"
669 " " Diego Martin ...	"	40 0 0	"
670 " " Carenage ...	"	72 0 0	"
671 " " Four Roads ...	"	25 0 0	"
672 Boys' Reformatory, Diego Martin ...	"	100 0 0	"
673 Constabulary Station, Arima ...	"	7 0 0	"
674 " " Arouca ...	"	8 0 0	"
675 " " and Court House, San Rafael ...	"	91 0 0	"
676 " " Blanchisseuse ...	"	10 0 0	"
677 " " and Court House, St. Joseph ...	"	9 0 0	"
678 " " Tunapuna ...	"	3 0 0	"
679 " " Cumuto ...	"	35 0 0	"
680 " " Caroni ...	"	5 0 0	"
681 " " Cunupia ...	"	5 0 0	"
682 Drill Hall, Arima ...	"	3 0 0	"
683 Constabulary Station, Sangre Grande ...	"	10 0 0	"
684 " " Manzanilla ...	"	3 0 0	"
685 " " Matura ...	"	6 0 0	"
686 " " Toco ...	"	3 0 0	"
687 " " Matelot ...	"	30 0 0	"
688 Old Gaol, the Fort, Tobago ...	"	20 0 0	"
689 Constabulary Station, Scarborough ...	"	125 0 0	"
690 " " Plymouth ...	"	17 0 0	"
691 " " Roxborough and Maintenance of entrance road to ...	"	59 0 0	"
692 Constabulary Station, Brasso ...	"	5 0 0	"
693 Constabulary Station, Couva ...	Repairs.	15 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
694 " " Claxton's Bay ...	"	5 0 0	"
695 " " Gran Couva ...	"	100 0 0	"
696 " " Montserrat ...	"	15 0 0	"
697 " " Freeport ...	"	5 0 0	"
698 " " Chaguanas ...	"	10 0 0	"
699 " " Princes Town ...	"	20 0 0	"
700 " " Table Land ...	"	10 0 0	"
701 " " Moruga ...	"	20 0 0	"
702 " " Mayaro ...	"	15 0 0	"
Carried forward ...	...	...	...

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE  
THE YEAR 1916.

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Remarks.
			£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
General Revenue.	February	Finished.	73 8 11½		
"	July	"	7 14 5½		
"	January	"	13 7 0		
"	January	Finished.	70 13 7½	...	£7 18 4 transferred from Post Office, San Juan.
"	July	"	43 8 0		
"	November	"	39 18 5		
"	April	"	71 15 9½		
"	October	"	24 18 6		
"	April	"	87 19 7½		
"	"	"	8 8 10	...	£2 10 0 transferred from Dispenser's Qtrs., Arima.
"	March	"	7 11 1½		
"	April	"	79 8 8½		
"	"	"	7 3 5		
"	March	"	9 6 7	...	Excess covered by Savings on Constabulary Station, Caroni.
"	April	"	5 12 5	...	£3 transferred from Magis- trate's Court, Arima.
"	"	"	25 10 9½		
"	"	"	3 3 7½		
"	...	...	5 1 1½	...	Excess covered by General Savings.
"	June	Finished.	7 18 1½		
"	May	"	2 18 4		
"	November	Finished.	2 19 3½		
"	May	"	29 17 3		
"	March	"	19 18 9		
"	May	"	117 16 8		
"	February	"	25 12 1	...	£6 transferred from Govt. Farm, Tobago
"	"	"	54 0 1½		£2 18 0 transferred from Court House, &c., Scarborough.
"	March	"	30 5 0	...	£2 transferred from District Officer's Qtrs., Brasso.
"	"	"			£5 transferred from P. W. Office and Labourers barracks, Brasso.
"	"	"			£2 transferred from P. W. Office and Labourers barracks, Tamana.
"	"	"			£1 10 0 transferred from D.M.O's Qtrs., Couva
"	"	"			£1 transferred from Magis- trate's Qtrs., Chaguanas.
"	"	"			£2 transferred from Warden's Office, Chaguanas.
"	"	"			£3 transferred from Warden's Office, Gran Couva.
"	"	"			£1 transferred from Post Office, Gran Couva.
"	"	"			£3 15 0 transferred from Post Office, Couva.
"	"	"			£2 transferred from Ward Officer's Qtrs., Tabaquite.
"	"	"			£2 transferred from P. W. Office and Storeroom, Brasso.
General Revenue.	May	Finished.	14 19 1		
"	June	"	4 19 11		
"	March	"	99 19 2½		
"	June	"	14 19 11		
"	August	"	6 9 10		
"	May	"	9 15 10		£1 10 0 transferred from Foreman, S. Division.
"	February	"	17 14 7½		
"	September	"	9 19 1½		
"	May	"	19 10 11½		
"	October	"	4 19 7		
...	...	...			

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES.  
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether constructing or under repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
REPAIRS & MAINTENANCE OF GOVERN- MENT BUILDINGS & WORKS.—CONTD.		£   s.   d.	
Brought forward ...	...	...	
703 Constabulary Station, Rio Claro ...	Repairs.	10 0 0	H. E. the Governor
704 " " San Fernando ...	"	75 0 0	"
705 " " St. Madeleine ...	"	30 0 0	"
706 " " Peñal ...	"	20 0 0	"
707 " " St. Joseph ...	"	10 0 0	"
708 Fire Brigade Station San Fernando ...	"	10 0 0	"
709 Drill Hall, San Fernando ...	"	15 0 0	"
710 Constabulary Station, Siparia ...	"	6 0 0	"
711 " " Erin ...	"	20 0 0	"
712 " " Cedros ...	"	50 0 0	"
713 " " Oropuche ...	"	17 0 0	"
714 " " La Brea ...	"	11 0 0	"
715 Constabulary and Fire Station, Prisons and Reformatories	"	50 10 0	"
716 Queen's Royal College and Principal's Quarters	"	20 0 0	"
717 Boys' Training School and Quarters ...	"	15 0 0	"
718 St. Ann's Road School ...	"	70 0 0	"
719 Girls' Training School and Quarters ...	"	15 0 0	"
720 Boys' and Girls' Eastern School ...	"	15 0 0	"
721 Colonial Hospital, Port-of-Spain and Quarters	"	150 0 0	"
722 Isolation Hospital and Camps ...	"	10 0 0	"
723 Lunatic Asylum and Quarters ...	"	250 0 0	"
724 Leper Asylum and Quarters ...	"	150 0 0	"
725 House of Refuge ...	"	100 0 0	"
726 Quarantine Islands ...	"	225 0 0	"
727 Bacteriological Laboratory ...	"	10 0 0	"
728 Government School, Carenage ...	"	5 0 0	"
729 Government School, Four Roads ...	"	2 0 0	"
730 " " Diego Martin ...	"	3 0 0	"
731 " " San Juan ...	"	40 0 0	"
732 District Hospital, St. Joseph ...	"	20 0 0	"
733 " " and Dispensary, Arima ...	"	11 0 0	"
734 District Hospital, Tacarigua ...	"	45 0 0	"
735 Yaws Hospital, St. Augustine ...	"	23 0 0	"
736 Boys' School, Arima ...	"	33 0 0	"
737 Girls' " ...	"	5 0 0	"
Carried forward ...	...	...	

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE  
THE YEAR 1916.

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished. Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	REMARKS.
			£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
			6,490 11 1½		
General Revenue.	...	...	...		
"	February	Finished.	100 5 10½	...	£7 13 6 transferred from Con- stabulary Station, Penal.
"	August	"	29 6 0		£4 15 0 transferred from Treasury Buildings, San Fernando.
"	...	...	...		
"	May	Finished.	9 18 11		
"	March	"	13 19 2½		
"	August	"	17 2 3	...	£2 4 0 transferred from Con- stabulary Station, Penal.
"	April	"	6 14 4½	...	£1 transferred from P. W. Road Office, Cap-de-Ville.
"	"	"	15 12 6½		
"	July	"	49 18 11½		
"	February	"	20 13 1½	...	£4 transferred from P. W. Office, Cap-de-Ville.
"	"	"	13 19 1	...	£3 transferred from Consta- bulary Station, Erin.
"	January	"	21 9 3		
"	"	"	38 5 0	...	£20 19 3 transferred from Harbour Works Mainte- nance.
"	May	"	21 3 3	...	£2 7 6 transferred from Girls' Eastern School.
"	July	"	64 8 0		£4 11 8 transferred from Lunatic Asylum.
"	February	"	28 16 9½	...	4/5 transferred from Boys' and Girls' Eastern School.
"	March	"	12 3 7		£5 10 0 transferred from St. Ann's Road School.
"	February	"	170 12 1	...	£13 19 7 transferred from Quarantine Islands.
"	...	...	...		£6 5 0 transferred from General Savings.
"	February	"	243 17 8		£23 transferred from Leper Asylum.
"	June	Finished.	121 19 2		£8 10 0 " " Isolation Hospital.
"	January	"	114 14 7½	...	£10 1 8 transferred from Leper Asylum.
"	April	"	198 11 5½		£8 6 8 transferred from Bacteriological Laboratory.
"	June	Finished.	33 13 0½	...	£10 transferred from Teachers' Quarters, Carenage.
"	December	Finished.	2 16 1		£2 transferred from Warden's Office, Maraval.
"	July	"	38 15 11		£2 transferred from St. David's Tower.
"	September	"	19 18 0		£2 transferred from Post Office, San Jnau.
"	April	"	25 11 5½	...	£10 transferred from Consta- bulary Station, Maraval.
"	March	"	39 13 8		£3 transferred from General Savings, P.W.A. Recurrent.
"	"	"	29 8 9½	...	£8 transferred from Magis- trate's Court, Arima.
"	"	"	27 1 9½		£7 10 0 transferred from Warden's Qtrs., Arima
"	April	"	4 2 1		£2 10 0 transferred from P. W. Office, Arima.
"	...	...	...		£1 10 0 transferred from Supt.-Sergeant Qtrs., Arima.



RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,  
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
<b>REPAIRS &amp; MAINTENANCE OF GOVERN- MENT BUILDINGS &amp; WORKS.—CONTD.</b>		<b>£   s.   d.</b>	
Brought forward ...	...	...	...
738 Government School, D'Abadie ...	Repairs.	35 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
739 " " St. Joseph ...	"	3 0 0	"
740 " " Tunapuna ...	"	3 0 0	"
741 " " Arouca ...	"	20 0 0	"
742 " " Blanchisseuse ...	"	3 0 0	"
743 " " Caura ...	"	3 0 0	"
744 " " Las Lomas ...	"	3 0 0	"
745 Govt. School and Teacher's Qtrs., Nariva ...	"	10 0 0	"
746 Government School, Matura ...	"	18 0 0	"
747 District Hospital, Sangre Grande ...	"	8 0 0	"
748 Yaws Dispensary, Manzanilla ...	"	5 0 0	"
749 Dispensary, Grande Rivière ...	"	1 0 0	"
750 " Matelot ...	"	18 0 0	"
751 District Hospital, Scarborough ...	"	200 0 0	"
752 Yaws Hospital, " ...	"	200 0 0	"
753 Government School, Chaguanas ...	"	6 0 0	"
754 " " California ...	"	5 0 0	"
755 " " Mayo ...	"	3 0 0	"
756 " " Freeport ...	"	26 0 0	"
757 " " Longdenville ...	"	10 0 0	"
758 District Hospital, Couva ...	"	150 0 0	"
759 Emergency Hospital, Chaguanas ...	"	2 0 0	"
760 Market Shed, Chaguanas ...	"	2 0 0	"
761 Health office, Gran Couva ...	"	1 0 0	"
762 District Hospital, Princes Town ...	"	70 0 0	"
763 " " Mayaro ...	"	10 0 0	"
764 St. Mary's Govt. School, Moruga Road ...	"	10 0 0	"
765 Government School, Mayaro ...	"	15 0 0	"
766 Colonial Hospital, including Gas Plant ...	"	195 0 0	"
767 Government School, Gasparillo ...	"	40 0 0	"
768 " " Ière ...	"	55 0 0	"
769 " " Hardbargain ...	"	10 0 0	"
770 " " Buenos Ayres ...	"	39 0 0	"
771 " " Cedros ...	"	6 10 0	"
772 " " Icacos ...	"	40 0 0	"
773 " " Chatham ...	"	37 0 0	"
774 " " Oropuche ...	"	11 0 0	"
775 District Hospital, Cedros ...	"	106 0 0	"
776 Isolation " La Brea ...	"	14 0 0	"
777 Schools, Hospitals and Asylums ...	"	39 10 0	"
778 Light House, Port-of-Spain ...	"	15 0 0	"
779 Harbour Master's Boat-house ...	"	9 0 0	"
780 " " Buoy Shed ...	"	5 0 0	"
781 Signal Station, Port-of-Spain ...	"	25 0 0	"
782 Wireless Station ...	"	10 0 0	"
783 Flag Staff, Latos ...	"	15 0 0	"
784 Signal Station, North Post ...	"	15 0 0	"
785 " " Fort George ...	"	20 0 0	"
Carried forward ...	£		

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE  
THE YEAR 1916.

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			Remarks.
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
General Revenue.	April	Finished.	34	11	5				
"	May	"	2	18	8				
"	December	"	3	0	0				
"	March	"	19	19	1 $\frac{1}{2}$				
"	July	"	2	13	7				
"	May	"	2	18	11				
"	April	"	5	18	4 $\frac{1}{2}$				
"	June	"	11	6	11 $\frac{1}{2}$				£3 transferred from Consta- bulary Station, San Rafael.
"	May	"	7	18	4 $\frac{1}{2}$				£1 8 8 transferred from Steamer's Depôt, Salybia.
"	June	"	4	10	10				
"	...	...							
"	June	Finished.	15	14	2 $\frac{1}{2}$				
"	March	"	197	12	7				
"	"	"	205	11	5				£5 12 3 transferred from Dis- trict Hospital, Scarborough.
"	May	"	3	19	8 $\frac{1}{2}$				
"	September	"	4	19	0 $\frac{1}{2}$				
"	August	"	2	18	8				
"	September	"	25	16	2 $\frac{1}{2}$				
"	"	"	7	19	2				
"	May	"	154	15	10				£4 transferred from D.M.O's. Qtrs., Chaguanas.
"	June	"	1	17	3 $\frac{1}{2}$				£2 transferred from Govt. School, Chaguanas.
"	October	"	1	12	3 $\frac{1}{2}$				
"	August	"		19	6				
"	February	"	64	17	2				
"	March	"	19	9	4				£10 transferred from Consta- bulary Station, Rio Claro.
"	September	"	21	14	2				£12 5 0 transferred from Foreman, S. Division.
"	"	"	38	16	2				£8 transferred from Fore- man, S. Division. £5 transferred from Paradise Pasture.
"	January	"	314	17	7 $\frac{1}{2}$				£121 transferred from General Savings, P.W.A. Recurrent.
"	April	"	30	16	3				
"	August	"	54	19	11 $\frac{1}{2}$				
"	May	"	8	1	1 $\frac{1}{2}$				
"	August	"	38	15	6				
"	February	"	2	15	0				
"	May	"	55	8	1 $\frac{1}{2}$				£16 10 0 transferred from Magistrate's Qtrs., Cedros.
"	March	"	43	16	7 $\frac{1}{2}$				£7 10 0 transferred from Labourers barrack, Chatham.
"	"	"	11	9	2				10/- transferred from Travel- ling Officer's Qtrs., Siparia.
"	"	"	109	7	1 $\frac{1}{2}$				£3 15 0 transferred from Savings, P.W.A. Recurrent.
"	April	"	3	19	6				
"	January	"	13	2	5				
"	December	"	14	13	10				
"	...	...							
"	January	Finished.	4	19	8				
"	July	"	24	11	11				
"	November	"	9	19	1 $\frac{1}{2}$				
"	...	...							
"	December	Finished.	15	0	0				
"	"	"	20	0	0				
"	...	...							

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES  
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
REPAIRS AND MAINTENANCE OF GOVERNMENT BUILDINGS & WORKS. — CONTINUED.		£ s. d.	
Brought forward ...	...	...	
786 St. David's Tower ...	Repairs.	2 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
787 Light House, Chacachacare ...	..	15 0 0	"
788 Warden's Boat House, Carenage ...	..	1 0 0	"
789 Constabulary Boat House ..	..	15 0 0	"
790 Steamer's Depôt, Blanchisseuse ...	..	20 0 0	"
791 .. Manzanilla ...	..	8 0 0	"
792 .. Plaisance ...	..	8 0 0	"
793 .. St. Joseph ...	..	8 0 0	"
794 .. Salybia ...	..	8 0 0	"
795 .. Balandra Bay ..	..	1 0 0	"
796 .. Cumana ...	..	12 10 0	"
797 .. Toco ...	..	1 0 0	"
798 .. Sans Souci ...	..	8 10 0	"
799 .. Grande Rivière ...	..	1 10 0	"
800 .. Matelot ...	..	8 10 0	"
801 Galera Light House and quarters ..	..	1 0 0	"
802 Wireless Station, Toco ...	..	10 0 0	"
803 Steamer Depôt, Scarborough ...	..	13 7 0	"
804 .. Hillsborough ..	..	9 0 0	"
805 .. Pembroke ...	..	12 0 0	"
806 .. Roxborough ...	..	10 0 0	"
807 .. King's Bay ...	..	12 0 0	"
808 .. Speyside ...	..	10 0 0	"
809 .. Charlotteville ...	..	13 7 0	"
810 .. Parlatuvier ...	..	7 10 0	"
811 .. Castara ...	..	7 10 0	"
812 .. King Peter's Bay ...	..	6 0 0	"
813 .. Plymouth ...	..	10 0 0	"
814 .. Mt. Irvine ...	..	12 10 0	"
815 .. Milford ...	..	12 10 0	"
816 Light House, Keeper's quarters and Ship's Beacons	..	50 0 0	"
817 Boat House, Scarborough ...	..	10 0 0	"
818 Wireless Station ...	..	75 0 0	"
819 Flag room and Pole, the Fort, Tobago ...	..	3 0 0	"
820 Steamer Depôt, La Lune ...	..	5 0 0	"
821 .. Moruga ...	..	15 0 0	"
822 .. St. Margaret's ...	..	5 0 0	"
823 .. Guayaguayare ...	..	5 0 0	"
824 Boat House, Mayaro ...	..	2 0 0	"
825 Steamer Depôt, Erin ...	..	15 10 0	"
826 Light Pole, Icacos ...	..	6 15 0	"
827 Light Houses, Boat Houses, Steamers' Depôt and Signal Station	..	19 11 0	"
Carried forward ...	...		

LS.  
BEN.

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE  
THE YEAR 1916.

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			If unfinished, amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			Remarks.
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
...	...	...	...			...			
General Revenue.	Nil.	Nil	Nil.						
"	"	"	14	8	4 $\frac{1}{2}$				
"	"	"	...						
"	December.	Finished.	14	17	4 $\frac{1}{2}$				
"	April.	"	15	0	0				
"	November.	"		9	11 $\frac{1}{2}$				
"	September.	"	5	16	4				
"	"	"	8	0	0				
"	Nil.	Nil.	...						
"	"	"	...						
"	May.	Finished.	2	15	3				
"	Nil.	Nil.	...						
"	May.	Finished.	8	8	9				
"	December.	"	1	9	9				
"	May.	"	4	9	6				
"	August.	"		18	9				
"	March.	"	6	17	10 $\frac{1}{2}$				
"	September.	"	15	14	3	...			£2 8/- transferred from Boat House, Scarborough.
"	Nil.	Nil.	...						
"	November.	Finished.	11	6	2 $\frac{1}{2}$				
"	"	"	4	11	5 $\frac{1}{2}$				
"	May.	"	21	5	0	...			Excess covered by savings on Steamer Depôt, King's Bay —13/1 $\frac{1}{2}$ .
"	October.	"	12	5	4	...			Do. Plymouth—£9 19 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ .
"	December.	"	2	5	7	...			£5 9 from Steamer's Depôt, Charlotte Ville
"	"	"	7	10	0				
"	"	"	2	14	11				
"	Nil.	Nil.	...						
"	"	"	...						
"	November.	Finished.	4	3	8 $\frac{1}{2}$				
"	"	"	14	13	1 $\frac{1}{2}$				
"	April.	"	48	0	0				
"	September.	"	7	9	11 $\frac{1}{2}$				
"	March.	"	84	4	4	...			£2 transferred from Light House Keeper's Quarters, Fobago.
"	October.	"	8	6	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	..			£5 from Wireless Operator's Quarters. £3 10 10 from Officer's Quarters, Botanic Gardens.
"	December.	"	4	14	1 $\frac{1}{2}$				£3 13 transferred from Steamer Depôt, Charlotte- ville. £1 17 transferred Steamer Depôt, Mt. Irv ne
"	"	"	14	18	11				
"	October.	"	4	19	11 $\frac{1}{2}$				
"	"	"	4	19	3				
"	"	"		17	6				
"	June.	"	9	17	8				
"	April.	"	6	15	0				
"	February.	"	3	1	2 $\frac{1}{2}$				
...	...	...							

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,  
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
<b>REPAIRS &amp; MAINTENANCE OF GOVERNMENT BUILDINGS &amp; WORKS.—CONTD.</b>			
Brought forward	...	£ s. d.	...
828 Harbour Works, Port-of-Spain	Repairs.	3,000 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
829 Whole District, Pay of Time-keeper	"	90 0 0	"
829A " Repairs to Water Services	"	20 0 0	"
830 Wharves, Jetties and Weighbridges. Port-of-Spain	"	720 0 0	"
831 Clayton and Fumigating Barges	"	150 0 0	"
832 Wharves	"	500 0 0	"
833 Savannah Asphalt Walk	"	250 0 0	"
834 Jetty, Toco	"	28 10 0	"
835 Motor Roller Shed, Scarboro	"	15 0 0	"
836 Public Latrine, building and jetty leading to same, Scarbro'	"	15 0 0	"
837 Waterworks, Scarborough	"	17 0 0	"
838 Maintenance King's Well, Scarborough	"	12 0 0	"
839 Acetylene Gas Plant and Lighting Jetty, Scarborough	"	60 0 0	"
840 Maintenance of Jetty and Cranes, Scarboro.	"	65 17 0	"
841 " Military Cemetery, the Fort	"	14 13 0	"
842 Wharves, San Fernando	"	50 0 0	"
843 Foreman, S. Division	"	156 10 0	"
844 Paradise Pasture, Cattle Pen	"	17 10 0	"
845 Icacos Jetty	"	5 0 0	"
846 Fences in all Districts	"	150 0 0	"
847 Upkeep and Improvement of and additions to small Water Supplies	"	500 0 0	"
939 Government School, New Grant	"	8 6 0	"
<b>MAIN ROADS.</b>			
1 Arima-Blanchisseuse	Repairs.	1,125 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
2 Balata Hill	"	219 0 0	"
3 Bonne Aventure...	"	445 0 0	"
4 Brasso Caparo Station	"	624 0 0	"
5 Brasso-Tamana	"	600 0 0	"
6 Brasso-Tamana—Mundo Nuevo	"	107 0 0	"
7 Caparo River	"	55 0 0	"
8 Caparo Valley, Brasso	"	861 0 0	"
9 Carmichael	"	190 0 0	"
10 Caroni	"	950 0 0	"
11 Cedar Hill	"	540 0 0	"
12 Chaguanas	"	315 0 0	"
13 Chatham	"	475 0 0	"
14 Chickland-Caparo	"	495 0 0	"
15 Chin Chin	"	409 0 0	"
16 Cipro	"	1,000 0 0	"
17 Coblenz Avenue	"	38 0 0	"
18 Coora	"	360 0 0	"
19 Corosal	"	525 0 0	"
20 Couva	"	1,050 0 0	"
21 Couva River Bay	"	80 0 0	"
22 Cumuto	"	2,746 0 0	"
23 Cumuto-Tumpuna	"	680 0 0	"
24 Cunapo Southern—Section 1	"	2,708 0 0	"
25 " " 2	"	170 0 0	"
26 " " Branch	"	37 0 0	"
Carried forward	...		

DS, CANAL BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE  
 EXPENDED THE YEAR 1916.

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			Remarks.
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
General Revenue.	June	Finished.	2,219	16	9				
"	January	"	90	0	0				
"	"	"	18	13	1				
"	"	"	695	5	11½				
"	December	"	149	19	2				
"	January	"	450	15	2½				
"	"	"	217	6	8½				
"	March	"	28	0	10				
"	"	"	14	10	5				
"	"	"	14	5	9				
"	January	"	15	15	7½				
"	"	"	10	7	9½				
"	"	"	36	16	7½				
"	"	"	64	17	10				
"	February	"	14	11	1				
"	March	"	49	19	3½				
"	February	"	86	16	0½				
"	July	"	12	9	10				
"	January	Finished.	103	19	6				
"	March	"	182	1	2½				
"	"	"	8	3	3				
			£14,529	8	11				
General Revenue.	January.	Finished.	1,124	3	2½				
"	"	"	218	15	6½				
"	"	"	443	0	11				
"	"	"	623	13	11½				
"	"	"	568	13	1½				
"	"	"	106	18	10½				
"	"	"	54	19	9				
"	"	"	860	19	0				
"	"	"	189	19	9½				
"	"	"	913	16	5				
"	"	"	564	19	9				
"	"	"	314	16	6½	...			£25 from Mayo No. 58.
"	"	"	363	16	7½				
"	"	"	509	18	8	...			£15 from Tabaquite-Brasso No. 95.
"	"	"	350	0	11½				
"	"	"	958	6	5				
"	"	"	32	19	7½				
"	"	"	401	10	8½	...			£41 13 4 from Quarry Road No. 75.
"	"	"	524	19	7				
"	"	"	1,049	19	11				
"	"	"	79	19	7				
"	"	"	2,732	7	9½				
"	"	"	679	0	9½				
"	"	"	2,707	15	2½				
"	"	"	169	16	2½				
"	"	"	36	14	11				
...	...	...							

TABLE

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,  
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.				Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
MAIN ROADS.—CONTINUED.					£   s.   d.	
Brought forward ...				...	...	...
27	Cunapo Junction	...	...	Repairs.	356 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
28	Diego Martin	...	...	"	315 0 0	"
29	Dumfries	...	...	"	108 0 0	"
30	Eastern	...	...	"	5,138 0 0	"
31	Erin	...	...	"	750 0 0	"
32	Ferry Boats—Oropuche	...	...	"	6 0 0	"
33	Ferry Boats—Pilotte	...	...	"	50 0 0	"
34	Ferry Boats—Salibia	...	...	"	17 0 0	"
35	Fishing Pond	...	...	"	220 0 0	"
36	Freeport-Mission	...	...	"	350 0 0	"
37	" Todd's	...	...	"	550 0 0	"
38	Fyzabad-Guapo	...	...	"	285 0 0	"
39	Grande Rivière	...	...	"	160 0 0	"
40	Guaico-Tamana	...	...	"	2,055 0 0	"
41	Guapo-Cap-de-Ville	...	...	"	155 0 0	"
42	Guaracara-Tabaquite	...	...	"	1,490 0 0	"
43	Guaracara Quarry	...	...	"	24 0 0	"
44	Heights of Guanapo	...	...	"	521 0 0	"
45	Hindustan	...	...	"	450 0 0	"
46	Inverness-Cipero-St. Croix	...	...	"	1,029 0 0	"
47	La Brea	...	...	"	60 0 0	"
48	La Brea Village	...	...	"	100 0 0	"
49	La Fortune-Pluck	...	...	"	330 0 0	"
50	La Lune	...	...	"	286 0 0	"
51	Little Coora	...	...	"	455 0 0	"
52	Long Circular	...	...	"	110 0 0	"
53	Lopinot	...	...	"	450 0 0	"
54	Manoral	...	...	"	325 0 0	"
55	Manahambré	...	...	"	450 0 0	"
56	Manzanilla-Mayaro	...	...	"	825 0 0	"
57	Mayaro-Guayaguayare	...	...	"	771 0 0	"
58	Mayo	...	...	"	900 0 0	"
59	Monkey Point	...	...	"	62 0 0	"
60	Morne Diable Quarry	...	...	"	440 0 0	"
61	Morne Roche Quarry	...	...	"	25 0 0	"
62	Moruga	...	...	"	2,500 0 0	"
63	Naparima-Mayaro	...	...	"	4,896 0 0	"
64	North Manzanilla	...	...	"	125 0 0	"
65	Palo Seco	...	...	"	215 0 0	"
66	Paria	...	...	"	2,168 0 0	"
67	Paria, Branch	...	...	"	290 0 0	"
68	Peñal Rock	...	...	"	1,800 0 0	"
69	Peñal Quinam	...	...	"	435 0 0	"
70	Philippine	...	...	"	122 0 0	"
Carried forward						

ANAL  
STATE  
BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE  
THE YEAR 1916.

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Remarks.
			£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
General Revenue.	January.	Finished.	355 18 2 $\frac{1}{2}$		
"	"	"	335 8 3	...	£20 16 8 from Chin Chin No. 15.
"	"	"	104 15 0		
"	"	"	5,341 11 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	...	£18 15 0 from Saddle No. 83.
"	"	"	644 8 6 $\frac{1}{2}$		£35 from St. Ann No. 91.
"	"	"	5 2 6		£ 5 " Coblenz No. 17.
"	"	"	49 19 7		£31 5 2 from Paria No. 66.
"	"	"	6 3 11 $\frac{1}{2}$		£31 5 from Caroni No. 10.
"	"	"	219 19 2		£83 6 8 from Lopinot No. 53.
"	"	"			£33 15 Supply M.P. 5055/16.
"	"	"	472 14 5 $\frac{1}{2}$	...	£50 from Freeport-Todd No. 37.
"	"	"			£41 13 4 from Tabaquite- Rio Claro No. 93.
"	"	"	499 14 5		£31 5 from Tabaquite-Brasso No. 95.
"	"	"	282 14 4		
"	"	"	159 16 0 $\frac{1}{2}$		
"	"	"	2,054 2 5		
"	"	"	154 19 10		
"	"	"	1,476 13 7		
"	"	"	24 0 0		
"	"	"	520 18 6		
"	"	"	448 14 4 $\frac{1}{2}$		
"	"	"	988 3 10		
"	"	"	59 19 2 $\frac{1}{2}$		
"	"	"	98 19 1 $\frac{1}{2}$		
"	"	"	348 14 6	...	£20 16 8 from San Fernando- Siparia-Erin No. 84.
"	"	"	285 19 4		
"	"	"	455 1 5		
"	"	"	109 19 10		
"	"	"	366 12 11		
"	"	"	391 19 2	...	£67 from Tabaquite-Brasso No. 95. M.P. 3145/16.
"	"	"	530 9 7	...	£41 13 4 from Cipero No. 16.
"	"	"	824 19 11		£41 13 4 from Inverness- Cipero-St. Croix No. 46.
"	"	"	770 18 11 $\frac{1}{2}$		
"	"	"	874 18 4 $\frac{1}{2}$		
"	"	"	61 19 7		
"	"	"	439 18 8		
"	"	"	24 18 7 $\frac{1}{2}$		
"	"	"	2,497 7 9 $\frac{1}{2}$		
"	"	"	4,888 5 3 $\frac{1}{2}$		
"	"	"	124 18 11		
"	"	"	239 19 8	...	£25 from Quarry Road No. 73.
"	"	"	2,142 0 5	...	£50 from Toco No. 98.
"	"	"	289 19 2		
"	"	"	1,799 12 4		
"	"	"	475 19 0 $\frac{1}{2}$	...	£41 13 4 from Erin No. 31.
"	"	"	120 11 5 $\frac{1}{2}$		
...	...	£			



RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,  
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.			Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
MAIN ROADS.—CONTINUED.				£   s   d.	
Brought forward ...			...	...	...
71	Plum	...	Repairs.	690 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
72	Plum-Mitan	...	"	173 0 0	"
73	Quarry Roads, Siparia-Cedros	...	"	145 0 0	"
74	Railway Station Roads, District	(1) ...	"	10 0 0	"
75	"	" (2) ...	"	240 0 0	"
76	"	" (3) ...	"	93 0 0	"
77	"	" (5) ...	"	30 0 0	"
78	"	" (6) ...	"	126 0 0	"
79	"	" (8) ...	"	43 0 0	"
80	Ravine Sable	...	"	156 0 0	"
81	Reform	...	"	98 0 0	"
82	Rio Claro-Guayaguayare	...	"	480 0 0	"
83	Saddle	...	"	975 0 0	"
84	San Fernando-Siparia-Erin	...	"	3,350 0 0	"
85	San Francique	...	"	550 0 0	"
86	Sangre Grande, Oropuche	...	"	990 0 0	"
87	Sangre Grande Junction	...	"	208 0 0	"
88	Serpentine	...	"	42 0 0	"
89	Siparia	...	"	800 0 0	"
90	Southern	...	"	7,125 0 0	"
91	St. Ann's	...	"	100 0 0	"
92	St. Marie Emmanuel	...	"	400 0 0	"
93	Tabaquite-Rio Claro	...	"	1,504 0 0	"
94	Tabaquite-Charuma	...	"	204 0 0	"
95	Tabaquite-Brasso	...	"	453 0 0	"
96	Talparo	...	"	1,100 0 0	"
97	Tamana	...	"	850 0 0	"
98	Toco	...	"	1,775 0 0	"
99	Todd's Station	...	"	319 0 0	"
100	Torrib-Tabaquite	...	"	622 0 0	"
101	Tortuga	...	"	177 0 0	"
102	Tucker Valley	...	"	307 0 0	"
103	Tumpuna	...	"	400 0 0	"
104	Valencia	...	"	250 0 0	"
105	Waterloo	...	"	530 0 0	"
106	Western	...	"	1,000 0 0	"
TOBAGO.					
107	Arnos Vale	...	"	130 0 0	"
108	Buccoo	...	"	100 0 0	"
109	Calder Hall	...	"	120 0 0	"
110	Easterfield	...	"	200 0 0	"
111	Fort	...	"	75 0 0	"
112	Grafton	...	"	150 0 0	"
113	Grange	...	"	230 0 0	"
114	Milford	...	"	700 0 0	"
115	Mt. St. George, Castara	...	"	700 0 0	"
116	Northside	...	"	1,200 0 0	"
117	Orange Hill	...	"	220 0 0	"
118	Plymouth	...	"	310 0 0	"
119	Providence	...	"	225 0 0	"
Carried forward ...			...		

SALES  
TABLE

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE  
THE YEAR 1916.

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Remarks.
...	...	...	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
General Revenue.	January	Finished.	689 17 6 $\frac{1}{2}$		
"	"	"	168 16 5		
"	"	"	77 19 2		
"	"	"	9 12 5 $\frac{1}{2}$		
"	"	"	214 13 8		
"	"	"	92 19 10 $\frac{1}{2}$		
"	"	"	29 15 1		
"	"	"	125 17 6		
"	"	"	41 2 10		
"	"	"	154 18 10 $\frac{1}{2}$		
"	"	"	97 15 2		
"	"	"	479 18 5		
"	"	"	932 18 11		
"	"	"	3,377 18 5	...	£62 10 0 from Erin No. 31. 1 13 4 " Dumfries No. 29 9 7 6 " San Francique No. 85.
"	"	"	539 16 10 $\frac{1}{2}$	...	£20 16 8 from San Fernando- Siparia-Erin No. 84.
"	"	"	1,015 0 1		
"	"	"	207 18 0		
"	"	"	30 18 4		
"	"	"	818 12 8	...	£20 16 8 from San Francique No. 85.
"	"	"	7,175 1 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	...	£110 8 4 from Chatham No. 13.
"	"	"	64 19 1 $\frac{1}{2}$		
"	"	"	399 17 7 $\frac{1}{2}$		
"	"	"	1,430 18 9 $\frac{1}{2}$		
"	"	"	203 19 9		
"	"	"	339 13 9		
"	"	"	1,103 12 3	...	£3 15 0 from Railway Station Road No. 75.
"	"	"	782 0 7		
"	"	"	1,790 12 9 $\frac{1}{2}$		
"	"	"	318 18 4 $\frac{1}{2}$		
"	"	"	589 13 4 $\frac{1}{2}$		
"	"	"	239 6 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	...	£31 5 0 from Brasso Tamana Road No. 5. 31 5 0 " Tabaquite-Rio Claro No. 93.
"	"	"	275 13 2 $\frac{1}{2}$		
"	"	"	396 16 0 $\frac{1}{2}$		
"	"	"	249 19 6		
"	"	"	527 6 9 $\frac{1}{2}$		
"	"	"	1,063 18 9	...	£31 5 0 from Saddle No. 83. 31 5 0 " Tucker Valley No. 102.
"	"	"	129 5 3		
"	"	"	99 14 4 $\frac{1}{2}$		
"	"	"	119 17 3 $\frac{1}{2}$		
"	"	"	199 18 11		
"	"	"	74 10 6		
"	"	"	149 18 1		
"	"	"	229 12 0 $\frac{1}{2}$		
"	"	"	658 14 5 $\frac{1}{2}$		
"	"	"	697 3 9		
"	"	"	1,198 15 10		
"	"	"	213 18 7		
"	"	"	278 2 10		
"	"	"	224 0 6 $\frac{1}{2}$		

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,  
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
<b>MAIN ROADS.— CONTINUED.</b>			
<b>TOBAGO.— Continued.</b>		<b>£   s.   d.</b>	
Brought forward ... ..	...		
120 Roxboro-Parlatuvier ... ..	Repairs.	480 0 0	H. E. the Governor
121 Shirvan ... ..	"	140 0 0	"
122 Streets of Plymouth ... ..	"	83 0 0	"
123 Streets of Roxborough ... ..	"	500 0 0	"
124 Windward Road... ..	"	1,950 0 0	"
125 Upkeep, Roads under construction ... ..	"	525 0 0	"
126 Flood damages and unforeseen repairs to Roads and Bridges ... ..	"	1,814 0 0	"
<b>LOCAL ROADS REURRENT.</b>		<b>£85,140 0 0</b>	
<b>ARIMA ROAD UNION.</b>			
127 Agua Santa ... ..	Repairs	100 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
128 Arena ... ..	"	97 0 0	"
129 Aripo and Extension ... ..	"	430 0 0	"
130 Arima and Blanchisseuse ... ..	"	70 0 0	"
131 Blanchisseuse Old Road ... ..	"	48 0 0	"
132 Blanchisseuse Depot Road ... ..	"	4 0 0	"
133 Candelaria ... ..	"	20 0 0	"
134 Carapo ... ..	"	90 0 0	"
135 Caratal ... ..	"	115 0 0	"
136 Chaguaramal ... ..	"	46 0 0	"
137 Cleaver ... ..	"	12 10 0	"
138 Cinco Ranchos ... ..	"	10 0 0	"
139 Cumaca ... ..	"	230 0 0	"
140 Cumuto Left Bank ... ..	"	120 0 0	"
141 El Socorro ... ..	"	20 0 0	"
142 El Quemado ... ..	"	160 0 0	"
143 Guacharo ... ..	"	25 0 0	"
144 Heights of Oropuche ... ..	"	75 0 0	"
145 Lalaja ... ..	"	100 0 0	"
146 La Retraite ... ..	"	45 0 0	"
147 L'Orange ... ..	"	80 0 0	"
148 Manoel Congo ... ..	"	40 0 0	"
149 Martin ... ..	"	60 0 0	"
150 Mausica ... ..	"	120 0 0	"
151 Morne Pouis ... ..	"	20 0 0	"
152 New Providence ... ..	"	75 0 0	"
153 O'Meara and Ferry ... ..	"	200 0 0	"
154 Oropuche Vega ... ..	"	163 0 0	"
155 Old Arima ... ..	"	70 0 0	"
156 Oropuche and La Ressource ... ..	"	85 0 0	"
157 Piarco ... ..	"	50 0 0	"
158 Pinto ... ..	"	50 0 0	"
159 Pirois ... ..	"	18 0 0	"
160 Paponette Trace ... ..	"	40 0 0	"
161 San Francisco ... ..	"	60 0 0	"
162 San Felipe ... ..	"	45 0 0	"
163 San Carlos ... ..	"	8 0 0	"
164 Rose Gaspard ... ..	"	60 0 0	"
165 Tamana Extension ... ..	"	57 0 0	"
166 Tamana Hill ... ..	"	55 0 0	"
167 Tamana Quita ... ..	"	90 0 0	"
168 Tumbason ... ..	"	60 0 0	"
169 Upper Las Lomas ... ..	"	90 0 0	"
170 Village Streets ... ..	"	175 0 0	"

ALSO: BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE  
 BEEN THE YEAR 1916.

Fund from which the Expenditure is defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished annual expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	REMARKS.
			£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
General Revenue.	January	Finished.	479 11 5		
"	"	"	139 18 3		
"	"	"	80 6 11		
"	"	"	495 10 4		
"	"	"	1,948 2 6½		
"	"	"	153 3 9		
"	"	"	2,484 19 0	...	£500 from Savings, Main Roads. 307 10 0 from Upkeep Roads under construction.
			£85,065 19 5		
General Revenue	...	Finished.	99 19 11		
"	"	"	101 3 0	...	£4 3 4 from Tamana Extension No. 165.
"	"	"	450 9 1½	...	£20 16 8 from Tamana Extension No. 165.
"	"	"	69 19 2½		
"	"	"	38 15 2½		
"	"	"	3 18 8		
"	"	"	20 0 0		
"	"	"	89 19 11½		
"	"	"	125 6 2½	...	£10 8 4 from Tamana Extension No. 165.
"	"	"	45 18 5		
"	"	"	12 9 7		
"	"	"	5 10 5		
"	"	"	240 6 9½	...	£4 3 4 from Cinco Ranchos Road No. 133. 6 5 0 „ O'Meara Road No. 158. £10 8 4 from Tamana Extension No. 165.
"	"	"	130 7 9½	...	
"	"	"	19 19 4		
"	"	"	149 10 2½		
"	"	"	24 19 11½		
"	"	"	74 16 11		
"	"	"	99 19 11½		
"	"	"	44 17 4½		
"	"	"	82 14 10½	...	£2 18 4 from New Providence No. 152.
"	"	"	38 8 10		
"	"	"	54 18 9½		
"	"	"	119 19 11		
"	"	"	30 4 11	...	£10 8 4 from Tamana Extension No. 165.
"	"	"	71 9 10½		
"	"	"	193 15 0½		
"	"	"	162 13 7		
"	"	"	69 17 6		
"	"	"	84 19 10½		
"	"	"	44 17 11½		
"	"	"	54 2 5½	...	£4 3 4 from Piarco No. 157.
"	"	"	15 13 11½		
"	"	"	39 18 4		
"	"	"	59 16 2		
"	"	"	44 15 8		
"	"	"	7 18 5½		
"	"	"	59 18 11		
"	"	...	...		
"	"	Finished.	47 19 3		
"	"	"	86 0 11		
"	"	"	59 19 11½		
"	"	"	89 18 0½		
"	"	"	143 5 10½		

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,  
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether constructing or under repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
<b>LOCAL ROADS.—CONTINUED.</b>			
<b>MAYARO ROAD UNION.</b>			
Brought forward	...	£ s. d.	...
171 Savana Grande Trace	Repairs.	100 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
172 Point Radix	"	15 0 0	"
173 Ortoire Hill	"	40 0 0	"
174 Bristol Cross	"	20 0 0	"
175 Cedar Grove	"	100 0 0	"
176 Eccles	"	38 0 0	"
177 Guayaguayare	"	8 0 0	"
178 Mafeking	"	95 0 0	"
179 Maloney	"	38 0 0	"
180 Rust	"	60 0 0	"
181 Pioneer	"	49 0 0	"
182 Rio Claro-Mayaro	"	520 0 0	"
183 Schoener's	"	25 0 0	"
184 Union	"	50 0 0	"
185 Vesprey	"	18 0 0	"
<b>TOCO ROAD UNION.</b>			
186 Anglais	Repairs.	150 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
187 Basin Galape	"	65 0 0	"
188 Basin Galape Branch	"	20 0 0	"
189 Matelot and Sans Souci Dépôt Roads	"	15 0 0	"
190 California	"	28 0 0	"
191 Cumana	"	32 0 0	"
192 Cumana Dépôt	"	20 0 0	"
193 Grande Fond	"	180 0 0	"
194 Grande Rivière Steamer's Dépôt	"	13 15 0	"
195 Harris	"	65 0 0	"
196 L'Ance Noire	"	97 0 0	"
197 La Laja	"	160 0 0	"
198 La Pas	"	35 0 0	"
199 Manantial	"	105 0 0	"
200 Mission	"	15 0 0	"
201 Monte Video	"	60 0 0	"
202 Monte Video, Grande Rivière	"	58 0 0	"
203 Naranjo	"	90 0 0	"
204 Orosco	"	40 0 0	"
205 Petite Trou	"	25 0 0	"
206 Santa Cruz	"	110 0 0	"
207 Self Help	"	38 10 0	"
208 Tucutche	"	70 0 0	"
209 Toco Balandra Bay and Salibia Dépôt	"	10 0 0	"
210 Village Streets	"	97 0 0	"
<b>CEDROS ROAD UNION.</b>			
211 Austin	Repairs.	85 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
212 Beaulieu Circular	"	61 0 0	"
213 Beach—(Gulf Coast)	"	220 0 0	"
214 Boodoosingh Trace	"	75 0 0	"
215 Brighton	"	34 0 0	"
216 Buenos Ayres, Chatham	"	90 0 0	"
217 Carapal	"	185 0 0	"
218 Carapal Branch	"	75 0 0	"
219 Carapal Quarry	"	20 0 0	"
220 Coora Branch	"	35 0 0	"
221 Coromandel	"	55 0 0	"
222 Columbia	"	78 0 0	"
Carried forward	...	£	...

ALSO  
AKEN

**BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE  
THE YEAR 1916.**

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			Remarks.
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
General Revenue.	...	Finished.	109	6	9	...			£5 11 8 from Orosco No. 204
"	"	"	13	7	10	...			£2 13 1 from Vil. Sta. No. 210
"	"	"	42	2	4	...			£2 2 4 from Village Streets No. 210.
"	"	"	19	19	5½				
"	"	"	99	17	11½				
"	"	"	37	18	5				
"	"	"	7	19	4				
"	"	"	94	18	2				
"	"	"	37	18	0				
"	"	"	59	19	7½				
"	"	"	47	19	11				
"	"	"	515	1	5½	...			6/3 from Pioneer No. 181.
"	"	"	24	19	8½				
"	"	"	49	19	1½				
"	"	"	17	19	2½				
General Revenue.	...	Finished.	149	13	10				
"	"	"	64	19	8½				
"	"	"	19	17	8½				
"	"	"	14	12	11½				
"	"	"	27	15	1				
"	"	"	31	13	1½				
"	"	"	19	16	10½				
"	"	"	179	15	7½				
"	"	"	13	13	1½				
"	"	"	64	17	8½				
"	"	"	96	2	1				
"	"	"	159	18	1				
"	"	"	34	13	9				
"	"	"	104	12	10½				
"	"	"	13	9	7				
"	"	"	59	9	3				
"	"	"	57	9	7½				
"	"	"	89	12	3				
"	"	"	32	14	8½				
"	"	"	24	19	6				
"	"	"	109	18	5				
"	"	"	38	3	1				
"	"	"	69	11	8				
"	"	"	3	4	11				
"	"	"	95	1	6				
General Revenue.	...	Finished.	84	19	1				
"	"	"	59	12	4				
"	"	"	218	4	3				
"	"	"	69	1	6½				
"	"	"	33	19	3½				
"	"	"	79	19	6				
"	"	"	184	15	7½				
"	"	"	74	18	7½				
"	"	"	19	19	11½				
"	"	"	34	17	8				
"	"	"	54	1	8				
"	"	"	57	8	3½				
...	...	...							

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,  
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed
LOCAL ROADS.—CONTINUED.			
CEDROS ROAD UNION. — Continued.		£ s. d.	
Brought forward ...	...	...	...
223 Delhi Settlement ...	Repairs.	45 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
224 Fullerton ...	"	170 0 0	"
225 Fyzabad ...	"	152 0 0	"
226 Fyzabad Branch...	"	44 0 0	"
227 Godineau and St. John's Canal	"	10 0 0	"
228 Grant's Trace ...	"	100 0 0	"
229 Granville ...	"	47 0 0	"
230 Heureux Troc ...	"	5 0 0	"
231 Icacos to Erin Beach	"	150 0 0	"
232 Icacos Savannah Road	"	55 0 0	"
233 La Ressource ...	"	68 0 0	"
234 La Retraite ...	"	105 0 0	"
235 Los Iros ...	"	20 0 0	"
236 Mon Desir ...	"	295 0 0	"
237 Mon Desir-Delhi	"	20 0 0	"
238 Monteil's Trace ...	"	13 0 0	"
239 Panchoorie ...	"	12 0 0	"
240 Puerta Grande ...	"	13 0 0	"
241 Perseverance ...	"	125 0 0	"
242 Quinam ...	"	70 0 0	"
243 Rancho Quemado	"	40 0 0	"
244 St. Quintin ...	"	65 0 0	"
245 St. Marie ...	"	125 0 0	"
246 St. John's ...	"	25 0 0	"
247 San Francique Branch	"	12 0 0	"
248 Vance River ...	"	100 0 0	"
249 Vessiny ...	"	4 0 0	"
250 Village Streets, Cedros Ward Union	"	144 0 0	"
251 Village Streets, La Brea Ward Union	"	300 0 0	"
TOBAGO ROAD UNION.			
252 Belle Garden ...	Repairs.	25 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
253 Belmont ...	"	135 0 0	"
254 Bethel Hopeton...	"	35 0 0	"
255 Branches of Roxborough-Parlatuvier Road	"	58 0 0	"
256 Buccoo Bay and Branch	"	47 0 0	"
257 Caledonia ...	"	70 0 0	"
258 Cameron Canal ...	"	77 0 0	"
259 Cardiff & Branch	"	110 0 0	"
260 Charlotteville Spring	"	4 0 0	"
261 Culloden ...	"	170 0 0	"
262 Darrell Spring ...	"	45 0 0	"
263 Dunveygan ...	"	40 0 0	"
264 Englishman's Bay	"	30 0 0	"
265 Franklyn ...	"	42 0 0	"
266 French Fort ...	"	55 0 0	"
267 Friendsfield ...	"	180 0 0	"
268 Golden Grove ...	"	100 0 0	"
269 King's Bay Dépôt	"	14 0 0	"
Carried forward ...		£	

SE  
EX  
BUILDINGS, & ., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE  
THE YEAR 1916.

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			Remarks.
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
...	...	...							
General Revenue.	...	Finished.	44	16	11				
"	"	"	169	14	4				
"	"	"	158	4	3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	...			£6 5 0 from Monteil No. 238.
"	"	"	43	3	11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>				
"	"	"	5	12	6				
"	"	"	100	0	0				
"	"	"	45	8	8				
"	"	"	4	19	10 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>				
"	"	"	149	8	5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>				
"	"	"	53	2	0				
"	"	"	57	19	8				
"	"	"	104	18	10 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>				
"	"	"	19	19	11				
"	"	"	294	19	11				
"	"	"	19	19	11				
"	"	"	6	13	9				
"	"	"	9	13	5				
"	"	"	13	0	0				
"	"	"	123	4	5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>				
"	"	"	74	19	11	...			£5 from Boodoosingh No. 214.
"	"	"	39	19	8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>				
"	"	"	64	16	7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>				
"	"	"	124	8	7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>				
"	"	"	28	18	10 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	...			£4 3 4 from Godineau and St. John's Canal No. 227.
"	"	"	11	15	5				
"	"	"	120	0	0	...			£10 from Buenos Ayres, Chatham No. 216. £10 from La Ressource No. 233.
"	"	"	4	0	0				
"	"	"	143	5	0				
"	"	"	299	14	8				
General Revenue.	...	Finished.	24	18	6				
"	"	"	134	19	10				
"	"	"	34	19	10				
"	"	"	57	19	10				
"	"	"	46	18	10				
"	"	"	39	19	5				
"	"	"	76	17	2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>				
"	"	"	108	4	1				
"	"	"	2	19	10 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>				
"	"	"	169	16	6 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>				
"	"	"	44	17	5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>				
"	"	"	39	18	7				
"	"	"	29	19	10 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>				
"	"	"	41	18	11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>				
"	"	"	54	12	10				
"	"	"	179	14	10 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>				
"	"	"	98	9	0 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>				
"	"	"	13	19	1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>				
			£						



RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,  
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which is Executed.
<b>LOCAL ROADS.—CONTINUED.</b>			
<b>TOBAGO ROAD UNION.—Continued.</b>			
Brought forward ...	...	£   s   d. ...	
270 King Peter's Bay ...	Repairs.	65 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
271 Mason Hall, Les Coteaux ...	"	55 0 0	"
272 Mena ...	"	75 0 0	"
273 Merchiston ...	"	90 0 0	"
274 Montgomery ...	"	62 0 0	"
275 Mount Pleasant ...	"	60 0 0	"
276 Observatory and Branch ...	"	50 0 0	"
277 Patience Hill ...	"	40 0 0	"
278 Pigeon Hill ...	"	20 0 0	"
279 Pultney Hill ...	"	75 0 0	"
280 Roxboro Valley and Branch ...	"	70 0 0	"
281 Runnemedede ...	"	40 0 0	"
282 Signal Hill ...	"	32 0 0	"
283 Starwood ...	"	25 0 0	"
284 Whim ...	"	15 0 0	"
285 Windsor ...	"	105 0 0	"
286 Zion Hill ...	"	45 0 0	"
287 Village Streets ...	"	244 0 0	"
<b>SAVANA GRANDE ROAD UNION.</b>			
288 Ackwahl ...	Repairs.	90 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
289 Brothers Settlement ...	"	90 0 0	"
290 Buen Intento ...	"	215 0 0	"
291 Buen Intento Branch ...	"	12 0 0	"
292 Corial ...	"	28 0 0	"
293 Cumuto ...	"	100 0 0	"
294 Cunjul ...	"	80 0 0	"
295 Diamond ...	"	16 0 0	"
296 Douglas ...	"	99 0 0	"
297 Duff ...	"	14 0 0	"
298 Eckel Village ...	"	29 0 0	"
299 Fifth Company Village ...	"	140 0 0	"
300 Fourth Company ...	"	12 0 0	"
301 Fourth Company Village ...	"	20 0 0	"
302 Garth ...	"	190 0 0	"
303 Hope ...	"	15 0 0	"
304 Ière Village ...	"	24 0 0	"
305 Inverness ...	"	100 0 0	"
306 Jaipaulsingh ...	"	115 0 0	"
307 John Lindor ...	"	13 0 0	"
308 Kanhai ...	"	23 0 0	"
309 Lengua ...	"	100 0 0	"
310 Lengua Settlement ...	"	30 0 0	"
311 Loney ...	"	35 0 0	"
312 Maingot ...	"	26 0 0	"
313 Malgretoute ...	"	40 0 0	"
314 Mandingo ...	"	135 0 0	"
315 Oropuche River ...	"	52 0 0	"
316 Perry Young ...	"	80 0 0	"
Carried forward ...		£	

NAIS. BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE  
TAKEN THE YEAR 19.6.

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			Remarks.
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
General Revenue.	...	Finished.	64	15	6				
"	"	"	55	0	0				
"	"	"	74	18	0½				
"	"	"	89	19	1				
"	"	"	61	19	0½				
"	"	"	59	19	2				
"	"	"	49	3	3½				
"	"	"	39	14	7½				
"	"	"	19	19	3½				
"	"	"	74	2	6½				
"	"	"	69	18	6½				
"	"	"	39	16	8				
"	"	"	27	10	3				
"	"	"	24	19	1½				
"	"	"	12	13	7				
"	"	"	104	19	11				
"	"	"	43	10	0½				
"	"	"	243	12	5½				
General Revenue.	...	Finished.	79	11	4				
"	"	"	89	19	1				
"	"	"	194	12	5				
"	"	"	21	19	11½				
"	"	"	27	19	2½				
"	"	"	99	19	11½				
"	"	"	79	19	8½				
"	"	"	15	19	11½				
"	"	"	98	19	8½				
"	"	"	13	19	10				
"	"	"	28	19	11				
"	"	"	127	9	11½				
"	"	"	11	19	9				
"	"	"	20	0	0				
"	"	"	219	2	4				
"	"	"	14	19	11½	...			£10 8 4 from Ackwah No. 288.
"	"	"	24	0	0				10 8 4 .. Buen Intento
"	"	"	99	19	3½				No. 290.
"	"	"	104	19	11				10 8 4 .. 5th Company
"	"	"	12	19	10				Village No. 299.
"	"	"	22	19	11½				
"	"	"	102	1	4	...			£2 1 8 from 5th Company
"	"	"	29	19	11				Village No. 299.
"	"	"	34	19	11½				
"	"	"	25	19	2				
"	"	"	39	19	3				
"	"	"	134	19	10½				
"	"	"	51	19	10½				
"	"	"	79	19	9				

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,  
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
LOCAL ROADS.—CONTINUED.		£   s.   d.	
SAVANA GRANDE ROAD UNION.—Continued.			
Brought forward ...	...	...	
317 Piparo Junction...	Repairs.	38 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
318 Ramdanny ...	"	26 0 0	"
319 Realize ...	"	210 0 0	"
320 Realize Junction ...	"	15 0 0	"
321 Sakhaduth ...	"	9 0 0	"
322 St. Antoine ...	"	10 0 0	"
323 St. Croix ...	"	350 0 0	"
324 St. Croix Branch ...	"	25 0 0	"
325 St. Julien's ...	"	120 0 0	"
326 Teesdale ...	"	87 0 0	"
327 Third Company ...	"	45 0 0	"
328 Titus ...	"	20 0 0	"
329 Ant's Nest ...	"	40 0 0	"
330 Bagwantee ...	"	60 0 0	"
331 Contention ...	"	25 0 0	"
332 Corosan ...	"	98 0 0	"
333 D'Ade's ...	"	78 0 0	"
334 Daily ...	"	50 0 0	"
335 Fort George ...	"	159 0 0	"
336 Frederick ...	"	190 0 0	"
337 Hindustan Estate ...	"	62 0 0	"
338 Hindustan Junction ...	"	59 0 0	"
339 Lance Mittan ...	"	67 0 0	"
340 Lewis Trace ...	"	180 0 0	"
341 Lower La Lune ...	"	5 0 0	"
342 McNish's ...	"	115 0 0	"
343 McSween's ...	"	117 0 0	"
344 Mactoliah ...	"	12 0 0	"
345 Mendoza ...	"	37 0 0	"
346 Monkey Town ...	"	84 0 0	"
347 Moreaux ...	"	65 0 0	"
348 Naggee ...	"	180 0 0	"
349 Nohar ...	"	27 0 0	"
350 North Trace ...	"	160 0 0	"
351 North Trace Extension ...	"	90 0 0	"
352 Nuckched ...	"	55 0 0	"
353 Pooran ...	"	35 0 0	"
354 Ferry Trace ...	"	170 0 0	"
355 Pierre Philip ...	"	90 0 0	"
356 Powder Trace ...	"	110 0 0	"
357 Robertson ...	"	60 0 0	"
358 Rock River ...	"	100 0 0	"
359 Samuel Cooper ...	"	60 0 0	"
360 Sancho ...	"	135 0 0	"
361 Saunders ...	"	50 0 0	"
362 Sister's ...	"	450 0 0	"
363 Sixth Company ...	"	80 0 0	"
364 Sixth Company Circular ...	"	185 0 0	"
365 Tableland ...	"	220 0 0	"
366 Thomas Ross ...	"	25 0 0	"
Carried forward ...	...		

ALB. 1  
AKEN  
BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE  
THE YEAR 1916.

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			Remarks.
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
...	...	...	...						
General Revenue.	"	Finished.	38	0	0				
"	"	"	25	19	11				
"	"	"	209	19	10				
"	"	"	14	19	5				
"	"	"	8	19	8½				
"	"	"	9	19	3½				
"	"	"	349	19	10½				
"	"	"	24	19	11½				
"	"	"	120	0	0				
"	"	"	86	19	8				
"	"	"	44	19	10				
"	"	"	19	19	9				
"	"	"	39	19	8				
"	"	"	59	19	11½				
"	"	"	24	19	6				
"	"	"	97	19	1				
"	"	"	83	4	9½				£5 4 9½ from Rio Claro- Mayaro No. 182.
"	"	"	49	19	0				
"	"	"	158	19	10½				
"	"	"	189	19	6½				
"	"	"	61	18	4				
"	"	"	58	19	8				
"	"	"	66	18	2				
"	"	"	179	17	4				
"	"	"	4	19	10				
"	"	"	114	19	10				
"	"	"	116	18	8				
"	"	"	11	19	8½				
"	"	"	36	17	6				
"	"	"	83	19	1½				
"	"	"	64	18	5½				
"	"	"	179	16	9½				
"	"	"	26	19	7½				
"	"	"	160	0	0				
"	"	"	88	17	11½				
"	"	"	54	19	9				
"	"	"	34	19	1½				
"	"	"	169	18	11½				
"	"	"	89	19	11½				
"	"	"	109	18	10½				
"	"	"	59	19	11½				
"	"	"	99	19	7				
"	"	"	59	15	8½				
"	"	"	135	0	0				
"	"	"	49	19	6½				
"	"	"	449	19	11½				
"	"	"	79	19	11½				
"	"	"	184	17	5½				
"	"	"	220	0	0				
"	"	"	24	17	4½				

ARL

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES  
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
<b>LOCAL ROADS.—CONTINUED.</b>			
<b>SAVANA GRANDE ROAD UNION.—Continued.</b>		£ s. d.	
Brought forward ...	...		
367 Torrib Trace ...	Repairs.	90 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
368 Village Sts. (Princes Town & Moruga), &c.	"	475 0 0	"
369 Whatt's Trace ...	"	94 0 0	"
370 William Smith and Mantacool ...	"	185 0 0	"
371 Silverthorne ...	"	35 0 0	"
372 Contingencies ...	"	147 10 0	"
373 Miscellaneous, Landslips, Improvement and Unforeseen	"	612 15 0	"
		<b>£20,388 0 0</b>	
<b>CROWN TRACES MAINTENANCE.</b>		£ s. d.	
Arima ...	Maintenance.	756 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
" ...	Surveys	41 0 0	"
Blanchisseuse ...	Maintenance.	155 0 0	"
Cedros ...	"	360 0 0	"
" ...	Surveys.	6 0 0	"
Couva and Chaguanas ...	Maintenance.	430 0 0	"
La Brea and Oropuche ...	"	465 0 0	"
Manzanilla ...	"	910 0 0	"
" ...	Surveys.	30 0 0	"
Mayaro ...	Maintenance.	225 0 0	"
Montserrat ...	"	350 0 0	"
" ...	Surveys.	15 0 0	"
Naparima ...	Maintenance.	210 0 0	"
Moruga and Savana Grande ...	"	1,195 0 0	"
St. Ann's and Diego Martin ...	"	16 0 0	"
" "	Surveys.	33 6 8	"
Tacarigua ...	Maintenance.	175 0 0	"
Toco ...	"	475 0 0	"
" ...	Surveys.	62 10 0	"
Tobago ...	Maintenance.	260 0 0	"
		<b>£6,169 16 8</b>	

CANAL BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE  
 PERTAIN THE YEAR 1916.

J 42

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			Remarks.
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
General Revenue.	...	Finished.	89	17	5				
"	"	"	474	18	11½				
"	"	"	93	18	8				
"	"	"	184	19	11½				
"	"	"	34	19	9½				
"	"	"	116	13	4				
"	"	"	740	6	1				
			£20,322	4	3				£200 from Savings Local Roads.
General Revenue.	January	Finished.	£	s.	d.				
"	"	"	755	9	9½				
"	"	"	40	9	7				
"	"	"	172	18	1½				
"	"	"	356	18	7½				£20 from Savings, Crown Traces Maintenance.
"	"	"	2	13	9				
"	"	"	427	9	5½				
"	"	"	463	12	5				
"	"	"	909	15	4				
"	"	"	26	18	5½				
"	"	"	224	19	11½				
"	"	"	345	4	10½				
"	"	"	14	12	7				
"	"	"	209	11	7				
"	"	"	1,194	18	8				
"	"	"	...						
"	"	"	29	7	0				
"	"	"	174	18	9				
"	"	"	559	7	11				
"	"	"	61	14	2				£100 Supply.—M.P. 8372/1916.
"	"	"	234	6	8				
			£ 6,204	17	8½				

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,  
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling	Authority under which it is Executed.
<b>BUILDINGS &amp; WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.</b>		<b>£   s.   d</b>	
848 Registrar of Courts Office—Pigeon-hole press for ...	Construction	35 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
849 Audit Office—Shelves for Record room ...	"	12 10 0	"
850 Immigration Depôt—Closet to Distribu- tion Officer's Quarters ...	"	20 0 0	"
851 District Court—Iron Safe for ...	Supplying	25 0 0	"
852 Immigration Office—Urinal for ...	Construction	32 0 0	"
853 Dispenser's Quarters, Arima—Providing an additional bedroom and a store- room, installing sewerage, &c. ...	"	117 0 0	"
854 D.M.O's Quarters, Arima—Alterations in room of Main Building ...	"	42 0 0	"
855 D.M.O's Quarters, Toco—Removing bath- room to another position ...	"	10 0 0	"
856 Post Office—Additional water storage for ...	"	16 1 0	"
857 Commissioner and Warden's Office, Tobago —Conversion of portion of cellar into office for Sanitary Inspector ...	"	27 3 0	"
858 Commissioner-Warden's Office — Altera- tions ...	"	27 11 0	"
859 Sub-Treasury, Tobago—Safe for ...	Supplying	92 12 0	"
860 Old Gaol, Scarborough—Conversion of into one set of Quarters ...	Construction	600 0 0	"
861 Post Office, Gran Couva—Cistern for ...	"	25 0 0	"
862 " " Moruga—Hood for ...	"	10 0 0	"
863 Magistrate's Court, Guayagnayare—Fur- niture and fittings for ...	"	20 0 0	"
864 Public Works Office, Chaguanas—Transfer to San Fernando ...	Repairs	295 0 0	"
865 D. M. O's Quarters, Erin—Extending con- crete drain at back of house ...	Construction	15 0 0	"
866 Fire Brigade Head Quarters—Erection of 3 rooms for servants ...	"	75 0 0	"
867 Fire Brigade Head Quarters—Alterations to Main Buildings, etc. ...	Repairs	101 10 0	"
868 Oonvict Prison, Carrera—Close-board- ing and repairing kitchen ...	"	60 0 0	"
869 Convict Depôt, Carrera—Cooking range for ...	Construction	130 0 0	"
870 Constabulary Station, Princes Town — Removal of Latrines ...	"	13 0 0	"
871 Constabulary Station, La Brea —Increased water supply for ...	"	50 0 0	"
872 Leper Asylum—Erection of galleries between 1 and 3 Wards and portico ...	"	30 0 0	"
873 Leper Asylum—Replacing certain iron windows by glass windows ...	Repairs	12 10 0	"
874 Tuberculosis Wards, Colonial Hospital— Rebuilding in a more suitable position ...	Construction	3,800 0 0	"
875 Colonial Hospital—New iron fence in front of Resident Surgeon's Quarters ...	"	75 0 0	"
876 Colonial Hospital—Renewal of Secondary Circulating Pipes of Hot Water System ...	"	100 0 0	"
877 District Hospital, Arima—Providing accomodation for nurses and passage from Male and Female Ward ...	"	30 0 0	"
Carried forward ...		...	...

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE  
THE YEAR 1916.

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Remarks.
			£   s.   d.	£   s.   d.	
General Revenue.	April	Finished	33   17   10½		
"	"	"	12   1   2½		
"	November	"	15   13   2		
"	April	"	24   10   10½		
"	...	Unfinished	...	30   3   7½	
"	May	Finished.	97   8   1½		
"	"	"	26   11   0½		
"	April	"	9   18   10		
"	"	"	15   19   5½		
"	"	"	26   4   6½		
"	"	"	25   16   3½		
"	May	"	66   11   6½		
"	"	"	599   9   2		
"	June	"	24   17   10½		
"	"	"	9   19   8½		
"	October	"	19   15   3½		
"	February	"	294   18   7½		
"	June	"	14   14   0½		
"	"	"	74   5   9		
"	July	"	101   6   2½		
"	"	"	58   19   9½		
"	November	Unfinished	...	119   9   8½	
"	March	Finished	12   17   10½		
"	September	"	49   5   9		
"	July	"	29   11   1½		
"	August	"	12   9   4½		
"	October	Unfinished	...	1,779   17   8½	
"	May	Finished	74   16   8½		
"	"	"	100   0   0		
"	"	"	29   19   11½		
...	...				



# RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which is Executed.
<b>BUILDINGS &amp; WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.</b> —CONTINUED.		<b>£   s.   d.</b>	
Brought forward...	...	...	...
878 District Hospital, Arima--Supplying New Gas Machine...	Construction	60 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
879 Govt. School, Blanchisseuse—Increased Water Supply	...	18 0 0	"
880 District Hospital, Tobago—Erecting 2 small screen doors to entrance of main building, &c.	...	56 9 0	"
881 Yaws Hospital, Tobago—Erection of two Concrete Cisterns	...	33 0 0	"
882 Government School, Freeport—Addition to building	...	80 0 0	"
883 District Hospital Princes Town—Supplying press for patients, etc.	...	57 18 0	"
884 San Fernando Hospital—Sewering latrines at, etc.	...	95 0 0	"
885 Govt. School, Cedros—Increased Water Supply	...	30 0 0	"
886 District Hospital, Cedros—Providing water supply for Mortuary	...	11 0 0	"
887 Wharves, Port-of-Spain—Supplying Crane of 30 tons capacity	...	1,500 0 0	"
888 Wharves, Port-of-Spain—Removal of existing Crane to another site	...	200 0 0	"
889 Prevention of Malaria—Clearing of possible breeding places...	...	25 0 0	"
890 Eastern Quarries	...	375 0 0	"
891 Paradise Pasture—Removal portion of fence	...	100 0 0	"
936 Removal of Stables, St. Clair, to Transport Train, Woodbrook	Construction	200 0 0	"
1016 Leper Asylum—New Wards at	"	2,670 4 4	"
1050 Temporary additions to Customs Jetties..	"	940 0 0	"
1074 District Medical Officer's Residence, Diego Martin and Bocas	"	1,300 0 0	"
1077 Paving footpaths abutting Government properties, Port-of-Spain	"	51 14 5½	"
1080 S. J. P's Quarters, Princes Town	Purchase.	560 0 0	"
1081 District Officer's Quarters, Arima—Purchase and Repairs	Purchase and Repairs.	600 0 0	"
915 Cook's and Darrell's Springs River Channel	Construction.	221 5 1½	"
890 District Medical Officer's Quarters, Cedros—Cistern for	...	6 17 8	"
834 Small Water Supplies in Country Districts	Construction.	127 0 0	"
866 Labourers' Barracks, Cap-de-ville—New Building	"	5 6 0½	"
907 Constabulary Hospital, San Fernando—Oiling paths at	"	8 16 10	"
Carried forward	...		

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE  
THE YEAR 1916.

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			Remarks.
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
...	...	...							
General Revenue.	May.	Finished.	91	8	1	...			Supplemental Vote—Finance Committee 23/5/16— £31 8 2.
..	June.	„	18	0	0				
„	May.	„	56	6	1				
„	„	„	32	17	9½				
„	August.	„	79	19	4				
„	June.	„	57	14	10				
„	April.	Unfinished.	...			75	4	0	
„	May.	Finished.	29	15	7½				
„	„	„	9	18	11				
„	October.	Unfinished.	...			5	13	3	
...	...	...	...						
„	May.	Finished.	25	0	0				
...	...	...	...						
„	June.	Finished.	99	3	4				
„	April.	„	195	17	9½	...			Sanctioned M.P. 499/10. Finance Committee 26/4/16. M.P. 4911/16.
„	June.	„	2,364	10	5½	...			
„	September.	Unfinished.	...			639	5	6	
„	December.	Finished.	182	5	8½	...			Finance Committee 6/10/16.
„	„	„	51	14	5½	...			M.P. 7753/16.
„	„	„	560	0	0	...			M.P. 5742/13.
„	„	Unfinished.	...			450	13	4	M.P. 6526/16.
„	„	Finished.	221	5	1½	...			Finance Committee 23/5/16.
„	„	„	5	5	7½	...			„ „ „
„	April	Unfinished.	...			11	0	1½	„ „ „
„	„	Finished.	5	5	11½	...			„ „ „
„	„	„	8	16	9½	.			„ „ „
...	...								

LIBRARY

# RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
<b>ROAD SCHEME.</b>		<b>£ s. d.</b>	
<b>NORTHERN DIVISION—TRINIDAD.</b>			
892 Caroni (Bridges 4 and 21) ...	Construction	431 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
893 Eastern (5 Bridges and culverts) ...	"	1,000 0 0	"
894 Plum ...	"	800 0 0	"
895 Toco (to complete to Balandra Bay) ...	"	4,000 0 0	"
896 North Manzanilla ...	"	1,000 0 0	"
897 Plum Mittan ...	"	1,000 0 0	"
898 Mandillon ...	"	1,000 0 0	"
<b>TOBAGO.</b>			
899 Mt. St. George-Castara ...	Construction	150 0 0	"
900 Windward ...	"	827 0 0	"
901 Northside ...	"	827 0 0	"
902 Easterfield ...	"	250 0 0	"
903 Shirvan ...	"	100 0 0	"
<b>SOUTHERN DIVISION—TRINIDAD.</b>			
904 San Fernando-Siparia-Erin (Section 1) ...	Construction	600 0 0	"
905 " " (Section 2) ...	"	600 0 0	"
906 Southern (Chatham-Cedros) ...	"	1,000 0 0	"
907 Siparia ...	"	315 0 0	"
908 Peñal-Rock (Peñal End) ...	"	500 0 0	"
909 " (Rock " ) ...	"	500 0 0	"
910 Peñal Quinam (Section 1) ...	"	400 0 0	"
911 Inverness-Cipero-St. Croix ...	"	400 0 0	"
912 San Francique (Section 1) ...	"	800 0 0	"
913 Rio Claro-Guayaguayare ...	"	2,000 0 0	"
914 Mamoral ...	"	600 0 0	"
915 Palo Seco ...	"	400 0 0	"
916 Peñal-Rock ...	"	500 0 0	"
<b>RE-VOTES.</b>		<b>£20,000 0 0</b>	
914 Cunapo Southern ...	Construction	800 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
915 Manzanilla-Mayaro ...	"	1,700 0 0	"
917 Plum-Mittan ...	"	1,000 0 0	"
918 Mt. St. George-Castara ...	"	500 0 0	"

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE  
THE YEAR 1916.

Fund from which the Expenditure is defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	REMARKS.
			£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
General Revenue.	August	Unfinished.	...	415 8 5½	
"	May	"	...	881 5 5	
"	"	Finished.	799 19 3		
"	April	Unfinished.	...	3,048 3 6½	
"	March	Finished.	999 14 6½		
"	April	"	999 19 11½		
"	May	Unfinished.	...	597 15 3	
"	July	Unfinished.	...	58 4 4½	
"	April	"	...	311 10 7	
"	"	"	...	677 3 4½	
"	June	"	...	196 17 7	
"	April	Finished.	99 18 4½		
"	April	Unfinished.	...	527 9 2½	
"	"	"	...	487 13 0½	
"	"	"	...	524 19 4	
"	"	"	...	220 10 7½	
"	May	"	...	252 14 1½	
"	"	Finished.	499 8 2		
"	March	Unfinished.	...	387 14 1	
"	"	"	...	203 8 5	
"	"	"	...	512 19 6	
"	June	"	...	1,499 19 3	
"	April	Finished.	599 19 10		
"	May	Unfinished.	...	287 0 0	
"	October	"	...	299 9 2	
			£ 3,999 0 1½	£ 11,399 5 4	
General Revenue.	...	Finished.	557 9 6½	...	£ 93 4 1 —Spent 1915. 557 9 6½ " 1916. £ 650 13 7½
"	...	"	13 1 9	...	£1,684 3 1 —Spent 1915. 13 1 9 " 1916. £1,697 4 10
"	...	"	339 6 10	...	£ 660 7 5½ —Spent 1915. 339 6 10 " 1916. £ 999 14 3½
"	...	"	145 17 10	...	£ 353 15 11 —Spent 1915. 145 17 10 " 1916. £ 499 13 9

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES  
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
<b>ROAD SCHEME.—Continued.</b>			
REVOTES.			
919 Windward ... ..	Construction.	£ 800 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
920 Northside ... ..	"	700 0 0	"
923 Southern (Cap-de-ville) Chatham ...	"	800 0 0	"
924 " (Chatham-Cedros) ...	"	1,000 0 0	"
925 San Fernando-Siparia-Erin ...	"	400 0 0	"
926 Siparia ... ..	"	400 0 0	"
927 Peñal-Rock ... ..	"	1,500 0 0	"
929 Peñal-Quinam ... ..	"	800 0 0	"
932 Fyzabad-Guapo ... ..	"	2,000 0 0	"
933 La Lune ... ..	"	1,000 0 0	"
<b>MAIN ROADS AND BRIDGES EXTRAORDINARY.</b>			
917 Arima-Blanchisseuse Bridge No. 1 ...	"	165 0 0	"
918 Cunapo Southern Cunapo Bridge Rebuilding ... ..	"	1,200 0 0	"
919 Cunapo Southern—2 small Bridges ...	"	350 0 0	"
920 Heights of Guanapo—conversion into Cart Road ... ..	"	1,750 0 0	"
921 Paria Branch—Metalling ... ..	"	285 0 0	"
922 Calder Hall—Regrading and Metalling ...	"	80 0 0	"
923 Plymouth—Metalling ... ..	"	125 0 0	"
924 Cedar Hill—Strengthening... ..	"	500 0 0	"
925 Manahambre—Metalling ... ..	"	200 0 0	"
926 Naparima-Mayaro—Metalling ... ..	"	425 0 0	"
927 Naparima-Mayaro—Improvement Contingencies ... ..	"	1,250 0 0 2,800 0 0	"
1018 Eastern Road—Concreting Drain near Post Office, Tunapuna ... ..	"	...	...
1019 Eastern Road—Concreting Drain near Cochrane Street, Tunapuna ... ..	"	...	...
REVOTES.		£9,130 0 0	
865 Eastern Road—Tacarigua Bridge ...	"	525 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
934 Eastern Road—Tacarigua Bridge ...	"	290 0 0	"
935 Eastern Road—Reforming 1st mile Contingencies ... ..	"	930 0 0 ...	"

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE  
THE YEAR 1916.

Fund from which the Expenditure is defrayed.	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			Remarks.
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
General Revenue.	...	Finished.	103	3	9½	...			£ 696 13 10½ spent 1915. 103 3 9½ „ 1916. £ 799 17 8
„	...	„	299	1	1½	...			£ 400 17 2½ spent 1915. 299 1 1½ „ 1916. £ 699 18 4
„	...	„	51	10	11	...			£ 748 8 2 spent 1915. 51 10 11 „ 1916. £ 799 19 1
„	...	„	374	15	2	...			£ 625 3 5½ spent 1915. 374 15 2 „ 1916. £ 996 18 7½
„	...	„	28	11	8	...			£ 371 6 11 spent 1915. 28 11 8 „ 1916. £ 399 18 7
„	...	„	11	10	8½	...			£ 388 8 8½ spent 1915. 11 10 8½ „ 1916. £ 399 19 5
„	...	„	330	10	9	...			£1,168 9 4½ spent 1915. 330 10 9 „ 1916. £1,499 0 1½
„	...	„	9	0	3	...			£ 775 12 0 spent 1915. 9 0 3 „ 1916. £ 784 12 3
„	...	Unfinished.	...			784	2	7½	£1,203 1 10 spent 1915. 784 2 7½ „ 1916. £1,987 4 5½
„	...	Finished.	13	15	0	...			£ 985 7 1 spent 1915. 13 15 0 „ 1916. £ 999 2 1
			£2,277 15 4			£ 784 2 7½			
„	April	„	155	6	9½	...			
„	„	„	1,051	10	2	...			
„	„	„	452	5	9	...			
„	„	„	1,749	13	1	...			
„	„	„	284	8	10	...			
„	„	„	79	16	10	...			
„	„	Unfinished.	...			40	15	9½	
„	March.	Finished.	500	0	0	...			
„	June	Unfinished.	...			194	0	2	
„	„	„	...			179	3	1½	
„	„	Finished.	1,245	13	4	1,245	13	4	
„	„	Unfinished.	...			2,234	10	11	
...	...	Finished.	17	14	10½	...			Supply Vote £25. M.P. 4231/12.
...	...	„	37	19	10	...			„ £38 12 6. M.P. 4231/12.
			£ 5,574 9 6			£ 2,648 10 0			
General Revenue.	...	„	444	16	9	...			£ 72 7 7 spent 1914-15. 7 13 8 „ 1915. 444 16 9 „ 1916. £ 524 18 0
„	...	„	286	0	11½	...			£ 714 1 0½ „ 1915. 215 17 10½ „ 1916. £ 929 18 11
„	...	„	215	17	10½	...			
„	...	Unfinished.	...			162	13	0½	
			946 15 7			162 13 0½			

LIBRARY

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,  
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether constructing or under repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
<b>LOCAL ROADS EXTRAORDINARY.</b>			
<b>ARIMA.</b>		<b>£   s.   d.</b>	
937 Arena ... ..	Construction	90 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
950 Aripo ... ..	"	35 0 0	"
951 Cumaca ... ..	"	50 0 0	"
952 Caratal ... ..	"	90 0 0	"
953 Cumuto Left Bank ... ..	"	30 0 0	"
954 El Quemado ... ..	"	244 0 0	"
955 Morne Pouis ... ..	"	50 0 0	"
1069 O'Meara ... ..	"	55 0 0	"
1073 Mausica ... ..	"	12 10 0	"
1078 Aripo ... ..	"	43 6 8	"
<b>TOCO.</b>			
972 Petit Trou ... ..	"	55 0 0	"
1051 Basin Galape ... ..	"	166 17 6	"
1052 Monte Video ... ..	"	166 13 4	"
1053 Petit Trou ... ..	"	89 7 6	"
1068 Grand Fond ... ..	"	22 1 8	"
<b>TOBAGO.</b>			
943 Mason Hall-Les Coteaux ... ..	"	285 0 0	"
944 Branches III, Roxboro-Parlatuvier ... ..	"	100 0 0	"
945 Lambeau Village ... ..	"	80 0 0	"
948 Montgomery ... ..	"	80 0 0	"
949 Roxboro Valley... ..	"	55 0 0	"
<b>SIPARIA-CEDROS.</b>			
963 Fyzabad ... ..	"	200 0 0	"
964 Quinam ... ..	"	150 0 0	"
965 Village Street, Siparia ... ..	"	170 0 0	"
966 Fyzabad Branch ... ..	"	160 0 0	"
1006 St. Marie ... ..	"	25 12 6	"
1007 Perseverance ... ..	"	85 8 4	"
1008 Beaulieu ... ..	"	64 11 8	"
1009 Fullerton ... ..	"	45 8 4	"
1010 Columbia ... ..	"	60 8 4	"
1011 Village Streets, Cedros ... ..	"	46 9 2	"
1012 Granville ... ..	"	42 14 2	"
1013 Austin ... ..	"	10 18 9	"
1014 Coromandel ... ..	"	18 8 9	"
1033 Fullerton ... ..	"	40 0 0	"
1043 Village Streets, Siparia ... ..	"	35 0 0	"
1047 Carapal ... ..	"	45 0 0	"
<b>SAVANA GRANDE.</b>			
982 Saunders ... ..	"	100 0 0	"
946 Tableland, Branch 1 ... ..	"	75 0 0	"
959 Silver Thorne ... ..	"	75 0 0	"
1027 Cungul ... ..	"	50 0 0	"
1028 Lengua Settlement ... ..	"	60 0 0	"
1029 Mandingo ... ..	"	40 0 0	"
1046 Garth ... ..	"	600 0 0	"
<b>MAYARO.</b>			
1049 Pioneer ... ..	"	150 0 0	"
		<b>£4,150 0 0</b>	

CANALS  
ERTAKEN

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE  
THE YEAR 1916.

J 52

Fund from which the Expenditure is defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			REMARKS.
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
General Revenue.	April	Finished	89	18	2				
"	"	"	34	15	6½				
"	"	"	48	4	2				
"	"	"	89	15	4				
"	May	"	29	18	9				
"	April	Unfinished	...			237	16	3	
"	May	Finished	49	0	0				
"	November	Unfinished	...			10	19	10	
"	December	Finished	12	10	0				
"	...	Unfinished	...						
"	May	Finished	54	11	6				
"	October	"	150	11	1				
"	"	"	167	3	9				
"	"	"	104	14	6				
"	November	"	21	17	6				
"	March	Unfinished	...			270	17	6	
"	August	Finished	94	12	9½				
"	April	"	79	4	8½				
"	May	"	79	17	0½				
"	"	"	54	17	1				
"	April	"	45	1	6				
"	"	"	149	18	11				
"	"	"	169	19	10½				
"	"	"	159	11	5				
"	October	Unfinished	...			16	15	0½	
"	July	Finished	85	6	2				
"	November	Unfinished	...			27	18	0½	
"	July	"	...			32	10	2	
"	September	Finished	57	8	4				
"	August	"	45	19	8				
"	November	Unfinished	...			14	6	11½	
"	August	"	...			1	5	8½	
"	October	Finished	18	7	1				
"	September	"	39	13	8				
"	"	Unfinished	...			32	15	10½	
"	October	"	...			20	11	0½	
"	February	Finished	99	19	11				
"	April	"	75	0	0				
"	"	"	74	19	10				
"	September	"	49	19	9½				
"	July	"	59	18	9½				
"	November	"	39	19	8				
"	August	"	600	0	0				
"	October	"	149	16	5½				
			£ 3,082	13	1	£ 665	16	6	



RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,  
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure, in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which is Executed.
<b>LOCAL ROADS EXTRAORDINARY.—CON.</b>			
<b>RE-VOTES.</b>		<b>£   s.   d.</b>	
963 Fyzabad ... ..	Construction.	150 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
975 French Fort ... ..	"	25 0 0	"
989 Coromandel ... ..	"	150 0 0	"
1023 Fyzabad Branch ... ..	"	80 0 0	"
<b>CROWN TRACES EXTRAORDINARY</b>			
Arima ... ..	Construction.	75 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
Blanchisseuse ... ..	"	75 0 0	"
Cedros ... ..	"	75 0 0	"
Couva and Chaguanas ... ..	"	75 0 0	"
La Brea and Oropuche ... ..	"	75 0 0	"
Manzanilla ... ..	"	75 0 0	"
Mayaro ... ..	"	100 0 0	"
Montserrat ... ..	"	75 0 0	"
Naparima ... ..	"	75 0 0	"
Moruga and Savana Grande ... ..	"	60 0 0	"
St. Ann's and Diego Martin ... ..	"	100 0 0	"
Tacarigua ... ..	"	75 0 0	"
Toco ... ..	"	100 0 0	"
Tobago ... ..	"	75 0 0	"
<b>ROAD SCHEME, ADVANCES—1916.</b>		<b>£ 1,035 0 0</b>	
<b>NORTHERN DIVISION, TRINIDAD.</b>			
974 Arima-Blanchisseuse ... ..	Construction.	2,000 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
975 Caroni ... ..	"	500 0 0	"
976 Manzanilla-Mayaro ... ..	"	1,000 0 0	"
977 Paria ... ..	"	1,300 0 0	"
978 Plum ... ..	"	1,200 0 0	"
979 Fishing Pond ... ..	"	1,000 0 0	"
980 Plum Mittan ... ..	"	1,650 0 0	"
981 Paria-Morne Bleu ... ..	"	300 0 0	"
1035 St. Marie Emmanuel ... ..	"	150 0 0	"
1048 Mandillon ... ..	"	500 0 0	"
<b>TOBAGO.</b>			
982 Mount St. George-Castara ... ..	"	310 0 0	"
933 Windward ... ..	"	800 0 0	"
984 Northside ... ..	"	600 0 0	"
985 Easterfield ... ..	"	500 0 0	"
986 Shirvan ... ..	"	30 0 0	"
Carried forward ... ..	"	...	...

ANALYSIS OF BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE  
 TAKEN PLACE DURING THE YEAR 1916.

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			Remarks.
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
General Revenue.	...	Finished.	27	3	0½	...			£122 9 8 spent 1915. 27 3 0½ " 1916. £149 12 8½
"	...	"	15	7	8	...			£ 9 11 10 spent 1915. 15 7 8 " 1916. £ 24 19 6
"	...	"	79	2	1½	...			£ 70 15 0 spent 1915. 79 2 1½ " 1916. £149 17 1½
"	...	"	11	1	6½	...			£ 68 17 7 spent 1915. 11 1 6½ " 1916. £ 79 19 1½
			£ 132	14	4½				
General Revenue.	January	Finished.	74	17	2½				
"	"	"	71	8	9½				
"	"	"	74	10	2½				
"	"	"	74	19	10½				
"	"	"	74	17	10½				
"	"	"	99	13	9				
"	"	"	74	19	7½				
"	"	"	70	5	4				
"	"	"	59	0	8				
"	"	"	100	6	6	...			6/6 from Saving, Crown Traces Extraordinary.
"	"	"	37	19	6	...			£37 19 6 Supply Vote— M.P. 4632/16.
"	"	"	74	18	4½	...			
"	"	"	96	4	5	...			
"	"	"	90	8	1	...			£21 5 0 Supply. Vote— M.P. 2487/16.
			£ 1,074	10	2½				
Loan.	June	Unfinished.	...			1,226	11	2	
"	August	"	...			38	7	8	
"	"	"	...						
"	"	"	...			249	7	7	
"	"	"	...			683	0	4½	
"	December	"	...			169	4	0	
"	October	"	...			17	3	9	
"	August	Finished.	149	16	5½				
"	October	Unfinished.	...			66	4	5½	
"	July	"	...			220	4	4½	
"	"	"	...			549	15	9½	
"	June	"	...			366	11	1½	
"	"	"	...			396	1	0	
"	September	"	...			29	15	10	
...	...	...	£ 149	16	5½	£ 4,013	7	1½	

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES  
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
ROAD SCHEME ADVANCES—1916 —CONTINUED.		£ s. d.	
Brought forward ... ..	...	...	...
SOUTHERN DIVISION, TRINIDAD.			
987 San Fernando-Siparia-Erin—Section 1 ...	Construction.	250 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
988 „ „ „ 2 ...	„	260 0 0	„
989 Southern (Guapo Section) ...	„	500 0 0	„
990 „ (Cap-de-Ville-Chatham) ...	„	1,000 0 0	„
991 „ (Cedros Section) ...	„	500 0 0	„
992 Siparia ... ..	„	150 0 0	„
993 Coora ... ..	„	200 0 0	„
994 Peñal-Rock—Section 1 ...	„	500 0 0	„
995 „ „ „ 2 ...	„	1,500 0 0	„
996 Peñal-Quinam—Section 1 ...	„	300 0 0	„
997 Inverness-Cipero-St. Croix ...	„	400 0 0	„
998 San Francique—Section 1 ...	„	250 0 0	„
999 Roads—in Oil Districts - Guapo-Cap-de-Ville ...	„	250 0 0	„
1000 Rio Claro-Guayaguayare ...	„	1,000 0 0	„
1001 Todd's Road, East ...	„	500 0 0	„
1002 Mamoral ... ..	„	500 0 0	„
1003 Peñal-Rock—Section 2 ...	„	500 0 0	„
ROADS IN OIL DISTRICTS.			
1004 Guapo-Cap-de-Ville ... ..	Construction.	150 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
1004a Fyzabad-Guapo ... ..	„	250 0 0	„
		£20,800 0 0	
DEPOSITS—LOTS AT ST. CLAIR.			
Roads at St. Clair ... ..	Construction.	813 6 11	H. E. the Governor.

CASE  
ERTIA  
BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE  
THE YEAR 1916.

Fund from which the Expenditure is defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Remarks.
			£   s.   d.	£   s.   d.	
...	...	...	149   16   5½	4,018   7   1½	
Loan.	June	Unfinished.	...	142   4   2½	
"	"	"	...	247   1   4½	
"	"	"	...	497   18   10	
"	May	"	...	898   17   2½	
"	September	"	...	161   15   0	
"	June	"	...	61   1   4	
"	"	"	...	126   16   2½	
"	"	"	...	496   16   8½	
"	"	"	...	1,449   17   3	
"	"	"	...	290   8   7½	
"	"	"	...	268   9   2½	
"	"	"	...	176   9   11	
"	October	"	...	20   16   7½	
"	July	"	...	621   13   6½	
"	June	Finished.	499   19   2		
"	"	"	499   19   8		
"	...	Unfinished.	...		
Loan.	June	Unfinished.	...	113   14   4½	
"	July	"	...	177   6   9½	
			£ 1,149   15   3½	£ 9,758   14   4½	
Deposits	January	Finished.	812   16   4		



K.

# LEGISLATION.

---

## SCHEDULE

OF ALL THE

LAWS, PROCLAMATIONS, ORDERS IN COUNCIL, &c.,  
WHICH HAVE BEEN PROMULGATED IN THE COLONY DURING THE YEAR 1916.

## LEGISLATION.

DATE OF THE LAW. (Governor's Assent.)		SUBSTANCE OF THE LAW.	TRANSMITTED TO ENGLAND. (Date of Governor's Despatch.)
1916.		ORDINANCES.	1916.
March	13	... No. 1—To amend the Customs (War powers) Ordinance 1915.	
"	13	... No. 2—To provide for the payment of a proportion of the pensions payable on the final retirement from the Public Service, to certain officers in the Service of the Government of the Colony by the Corporation of the City of Port-of-Spain.	
"	15	... No. 3—To amend the Marriage Ordinance No. 59.	
"	22	... No. 4—To provide for the extension of the restrictions relating to trading with the enemy to persons to whom, though not resident or carrying on business in Enemy territory, it is by reason of their enemy nationality or enemy associations expedient to extend such restrictions.	
"	23	... No. 5—Relating to Bankers' Licenses.	
April	11	... No. 6—To amend the Montreal Trust Company's Ordinance 1915.	
May	1	... No. 7—To consolidate and amend the law relating to Merchant Shipping.	
"	1	... No. 8—To amend the Customs Duties Ordinance, 1913. (No. 10).	
"	2	... No. 9—To amend the Widows and Orphans Fund Ordinance.	
"	6	... No. 10—To amend the Firearms Ordinance 1909 (No. 9).	
"	6	... No. 11—To amend the Jury Ordinance No. 33.	
"	6	... No. 12—Relating to Corporal Punishment.	
May	16	... No. 13—To amend the Industrial Training Ordinance 1911.	
"	17	... No. 14—To make provision for the method of computing the pension of Sergeant Robert Dash of the Trinidad Constabulary Force on his final retirement from the said Force.	
"	18	... No. 15—To make provision for the establishment of a Carnegie Free Library in the Borough of San Fernando.	
"	20	... No. 16—To amend the Sale of Produce Ordinance, (No. 8 of 1909.).	
"	20	... No. 17—To amend the Stamp Duty Ordinance, 1908. (No. 28.)	
"	26	... No. 18—To amend the Lepers Ordinance 1913.	
"	31	... No. 19—To amend the trading with the Enemy (consolidation) Ordinance, 1915 (No. 3).	

## LEGISLATION.—CONTINUED.

DATE OF THE LAW. (Governor's Assent.)		SUBSTANCE OF THE LAW.	TRANSMITTED TO ENGLAND. (Date of Governor's Despatch.)
1916.		ORDINANCES.—CONTINUED.	1916.
June	28	... No. 20—To amend the Municipal Corporations (Elections) Ordinance 1915.	
"	28	... No. 21—To amend the Port-of-Spain Corporation Ordinance, 1914.	
July	4	... No. 22—To ratify and confirm the supplemental Estimates for the period 1st April, 1915, to 31st December, 1915, etc., etc.	
"	7	... No. 23—To amend the Customs Ordinance during the present war.	
August	3	... No. 24—To amend the Judicature Ordinance No. 34.	
"	7	... No. 25—To amend the Public Health Ordinance, 1915.	
"	10	... No. 26—Relating to Immigration.	
November	21	... No. 27—An Ordinance to amend the Government Currency Notes Ordinance (No. 224).	
"	21	... No. 28—An Ordinance to provide for the Assessment by arbitration of damages arising from the searching and prospecting for and winning of minerals the property of His Majesty the King.	
"	21	... No. 29—An Ordinance to amend the Law relating to Individuals in Criminal cases, and matters incidental or similar thereto.	
"	21	... No. 30—An Ordinance to amend the Petroleum Spirit and Petroleum Oil Excise Ordinances.	
"	22	... No. 31—An Ordinance to amend the Explosives Ordinance 1907.	
"	22	... No. 32—An Ordinance to amend the Municipal Corporations Ordinance, No. 210.	
"	22	... No. 33—An Ordinance to amend the Vaccination Ordinance, 189.	
"	22	... No. 34—An Ordinance to amend the Local Forces Ordinances.	
December	1	... No. 35—An Ordinance to amend the Real Property Ordinance No. 60.	
"	1	... No. 36—An Ordinance to amend the Quarantine Ordinance.	
"	11	... No. 37—An Ordinance to amend the Plant Protection Ordinance 1911	
"	11	... No. 38—An Ordinance to consolidate the Law relating to Bankruptcy.	
"	11	... No. 39—An Ordinance to regulate fishing in Colonial Waters.	
"	11	... No. 40—An Ordinance to amend the Commissioners of Affidavits Ordinance 1908 (No. 22).	
"	11	... No. 41—An Ordinance to make provision for defraying the expenses of the Government of the Colony of Trinidad and Tobago for the year 1917.	
"	18	... No. 42—An Ordinance to amend the Merchant Shipping Ordinances 1916.	
"	20	... No. 43—An Ordinance to amend the Summary Convictions (offences) Ordinance No. 5.	
"	28	... No. 44—An Ordinance relating to the Sale and the adulteration of Food and Drugs.	
"	28	... No. 45—An Ordinance to provide for the early notification of Births.	
"	28	... No. 46—An Ordinance for raising Funds for certain purposes by the imposition of Taxes on Produce.	
"	28	... No. 47—An Ordinance to amend the Port-of-Spain Corporation Ordinance 1914-1915.	



## PROCLAMATIONS.

DATE OF PROCLAMATION.		SUBSTANCE OF THE LAW.
1916.		PROCLAMATIONS.
January	11	... No. 1—Articles prohibited to be exported from the Colony—Consolidating amending and republishing the provisions of previous proclamations.
,	14	... No. 2—Carnival—Days of holding.
,	14	... No. 3—Carnival—Regulating.
,	17	... No. 4—Ordinance proclaimed :— No. 23 of 1915. (Marriage validation.)
,	21	... No. 5 - Retail prices of articles of food—Making alterations in former proclamations
,	25	... No. 6—Articles prohibited to be exported from the Colony -Amending Proclamation No. 1 of 1916.
February	5	... No. 7—Ordinance Proclaimed :— No. 24 of 1915 (to amend the Summary Conviction Offences (Procedure) Ordinance No. 1).
,	7	... No. 8—Ordinance Proclaimed :— No. 26 of 1915. To amend the Alien Enemies (Amendment) Ordinance 1915.
,	12	... No. 9—Ordinances Proclaimed :— No. 25 of 1915. (War Censorship.) No. 27 of 1915. (Petroleum (Pipe-Lines).)
,	12	... No. 10—Articles prohibited to be exported from the Colony—Further amending and adding to Proclamation No. 1 of 1916 ( <i>see also</i> No. 6 of 1916).
,	15	... No. 11 - Retail prices of articles of Food—Altering maximum price of sugar ( <i>see</i> Proclamation No. 5 of 1916).
,	16	... No. 12—Prohibiting the exportation of certain articles to Switzerland unless consigned to the "Societe Suisse de Surveillance Economique."
,	18	... No. 13—Dog Licensing Ordinances proclaimed to be in force from 1st March, 1916 to 31st December, 1916.
,	18	... No. 14—Guayaguayare Court—Dates of sittings.
,	23	... No. 15—Giving Collector of Customs power to refuse permission for the exportation of any articles.
,	24	... No. 16 - Extending Sewerage District of Port-of-Spain.
,	29	... No. 17—Articles prohibited to be exported from the Colony—Further amending and adding to Proclamation No. 1 of 1916.
,	29	... No. 18—Articles to be treated as contraband of war -Publishing Royal Proclamation dated 27th January, 1916, making certain additions to list of.
March	1	... No. 19—Ordinances proclaimed :— No. 29 of 1915—Emergency Fund. No. 37 of 1915—Patent Designs and Trade Marks.
,	9	... No. 20—Ordinances proclaimed :— No. 31 of 1915—Agricultural Fund. No. 32 of 1915—Immigration Fund. No. 33 of 1915—To repeal Sections 19 and 37 of District Waterworks Ordinance 223. No. 35 of 1915 Licensing of Vehicles. No. 34 of 1915—To repeal the Foreign Marriage Ordinance No. 299. No. 36 of 1915—Port-of-Spain Corporation. No. 38 of 1915—Voluntary Conveyance. No. 40 of 1915—Agricultural Fires.

## PROCLAMATIONS.—CONTINUED.

DATE OF PROCLAMATION.		SUBSTANCE OF THE LAW.
1916.		PROCLAMATIONS.—CONTINUED.
March	10	... No. 21—Fixing retail price of Sugar and Molasses ( <i>see</i> No. 5 of 1916).
"	13	... No. 22—Ordinance proclaimed :— No. 28 of 1915—Annual appropriation.
"	16	... No. 23 Articles prohibited to be exported from the Colony—Consolidating amending and republishing the provisions of Proclamations Nos. 1, 6, 10, 12, 15, and 17 of 1916.
April	10	... No. 24—Articles prohibited to be exported from the Colony—Amending and adding to Proclamation No. 23.
"	20	... No. 25—Prohibiting Trading with certain persons or Bodies of Persons, of Enemy Nationality or Enemy association.
"	20	... No. 26—Relating to trading with the Enemy in Neutral Countries.
"	22	... No. 27 Prices of Food—Amending and consolidating previous proclamations ( <i>see</i> No. 31 of 1916).
"	29	... No. 28—Cancelled, <i>vide</i> No. 40 of 1916.
May	2	... No. 29—The Trading with the Enemy (Neutral Countries) Proclamation 1916—Varying and adding to Statutory List.
"	5	... No. 30—Cedros Police Court—Dates of Sittings.
"	8	... No. 31—Prices of Food—Amending and Consolidating previous proclamations.
"	10	... No. 32—War—Order in Council dated 21st March, 1916, published.
"	10	... No. 33—The Declaration of London Order in Council 1916—Publishing.
"	10	... No. 34—Ordinances proclaimed :— No. 1 of 1916—Customs War Powers, amendment Ordinance 1916. No. 2 of 1916—To provide for the payment of a proportion of the pensions payable on their final retirement from the Public Service, to certain officers in the service of the Government of the Colony, by the Corporation of the City of Port-of-Spain.
"	12	... No. 35—Publishing Royal Proclamation of 12th April, 1916, additions to lists of articles to be treated as contraband of war.
"	13	... No. 36—Public Holiday on 24th May—Empire Day.
"	15	... No. 37—The Trading with the Enemy (Neutral Countries) Proclamation 1916. Varying and adding to list of— <i>See</i> Proclamations Nos. 25 and 29 of 1916.
"	16	... No. 38—Bringing into operation on 16th May, 1916—"An Ordinance to consolidate and amend the Law relating to Forests and Forest Ordinance (No. 42 of 1915).
"	16	... No. 39—Bringing into force on 24th May, Ordinance No. 30 of 1915, for the registration, encouragement and assistance of Agricultural Credit Societies.
"	16	... No. 40—Articles prohibited to be exported from the Colony, amending and adding to proclamation No. 23 of 1916.
"	26	... No. 41—Articles prohibited to be exported from the Colony—Proclamation No. 93 of 1916—Amending and adding to (Liberia).
"	26	... No. 42—The Trading with the Enemy—Statutory List Proclamation 1916 No. 2— <i>See</i> No. 26 of 1916.
"	27	... No. 43—The Trading with the Enemy (Neutral Countries) Proclamation 1916—Further varying and adding to Statutory List.
"	31	... No. 44—The Trading with the Enemy (Neutral Countries) Proclamation 1916—Further varying and adding to Statutory List ( <i>see</i> Nos 25, 29, 37, and 43 of 1916).
June	1	... No. 45—Public Burial Ground at Manzanilla (on lands attached to Church Lands at St. Pauls).
"	5	... No. 46—Sale of Produce Ordinance 1916—(No. 16 of 1916 brought into force from 1st July, 1916).
"	14	... No. 47—Trading with the Enemy—Amending varying and adding to Lists already published ( <i>see</i> Nos. 25, 29, 37, 43, and 44 of 1916).

## PROCLAMATIONS.—CONTINUED.

DATE OF PROCLAMATION.		SUBSTANCE OF THE LAW.
1916.		PROCLAMATIONS.—CONTINUED.
June	26	... No. 48—Ordinances proclaimed :— No. 39 of 1915—Quarantine. No. 3 of 1916—Marriage. No. 4 of 1916—Trading with the Enemy. No. 5 of 1916—Bankers Licenses. No. 6 of 1916—Montreal Trust Company.
"	27	... No. 49—Public Health Ordinance No. 188—Extending the operation of to 31st December, 1916.
"	29	... No. 50—Public Holiday—"Discovery Day," Monday 31st July.
"	29	... No. 51—Leper Prison at Cocorite Asylum, declared to be a Convict Depôt.
July	6	... No. 52—Exports from Colony—Consolidating and amending previous proclamations
"	6	... No. 53—Trading with the Enemy—Restating and consolidating the prohibitions contained in former proclamations.
"	6	... No. 54—Trading with the Enemy—Extension of Powers.
"	13	... No. 55—Trading with the Enemy—Amending Proclamation No. 53 by addition of names in Schedule.
"	14	... No. 56—Ordinances proclaimed :— No. 8 of 1916—Customs. No. 10 of 1916—Fire Arms. No. 13 of 1916—Industrial Training.
"	20	No. 57—Exports from the Colony—Amending and adding to Proclamation No 52.
"	20	... No. 58—Trading with the Enemy—Amending List of Persons contained in Proclamation No. 53.
"	21	... No. 59—Bringing into operation on 1st August, 1916 Ordinance No. 20 of 1916, to amend the Municipal Corporations (Elections) Ordinance 1915, and Ordinance No. 21 of 1916 to amend the Port-of-Spain Corporation Ordinance 1914.
"	22	... No. 60—Ordinances Proclaimed :— No. 33 of 1916 Jury, amendment. No. 34 of 1916—Dash. No. 18 of 1916—Leper, amendment. No. 17 of 1916—Stamp Duty, amendment.
"	26	... No. 61—Prices of Food—Repealing Proclamation No. 31, and fixing new scale.
"	29	... No. 62—Ordinances proclaimed :— No. 12 of 1916—Corporal Punishment.
August	2	... No. 63—Prohibited exports from the Colony—Further amending and adding to Proclamation No. 52 of 1916—see Proclamation No. 57.
"	3	... No. 64—Trading with the Enemy—Proclamation No. 33 of 1916—Further amending schedule. See also Nos. 55 and 58.
"	10	... No. 65—Additions, etc to list of articles to be treated as contraband of War—Publishing Royal Proclamation dated 27th June, 1916.
"	10	... No. 66—Prohibited exports from the Colony—Further amending Proclamation No. 52 of 1916.
"	16	... No 67—Warehouses in which imported petroleum may be stored—Appointing buildings in Port-of-Spain on Reclaimed Lands (La Basse) to South of Railway Station, and building in San Fernando, adjoining Wharf; and revoking Proclamation Nos. 27 and 41 of 1908.
"	17	... No. 68—Ordinances proclaimed :— No. 9 of 1916—Widows and Orphans Fund. No. 19 of 1916—Trading with the Enemy.

## PROCLAMATIONS.—CONTINUED.

DATE OF PROCLAMATION.		SUBSTANCE OF THE LAW.
1916.		PROCLAMATIONS.—CONTINUED.
August	18	... No. 69—Prohibited exports from the Colony—Further amending Proclamation No. 52 of 1916.
..	23	... No. 70—Prohibited exports from the Colony—Further amending Proclamation No. 52 of 1916.
..	24	... No. 71—Trading with the Enemy—Further amending list attached to Proclamation No. 53 of 1916.
..	25	... No. 72—Bringing into operation on 25th August, 1916 Ordinance No. 26 of 1916—“An Ordinance relating to Immigration.”
..	25	... No. 73—The Maritime Rights Order in Council 1916—Withdrawing Declaration of London Order in Council No. 2 of 1914, etc.—Publishing.
..	24	... No. 74—Proclaiming that the Streets Regulation Ordinance No. 198 shall apply to the Borough of Arima.
..	28	... No. 75—Ordinances proclaimed :— No. 20 of 1916—Municipal Elections. No. 21 of 1916—Port-of-Spain Corporation. <i>See</i> No. 59 of 1916.
September	7	... No. 76—Exports from the Colony—Consolidating amending and republishing provisions of previous proclamations, Nos. 52, 57, 63, 65, 69 and 70 of 1916.
..	11	... No. 77—Ordinance proclaimed :— No. 22 of 1916—Supplemental Estimates.
..	14	... No. 78—Trading with the Enemy—Further amending list attached to Proclamation No. 53 of 1916.
..	26	... No. 79—Exports from the Colony—Amending and adding to Proclamation No. 76.
..	28	... No. 80—Trading with the Enemy—Further amending list attached to Proclamation No. 53 of 1916.
October	2	.. No. 81—Ordinance proclaimed :— No. 23 of 1916—Customs, War Powers.
..	5	... No. 82—Proclaiming that 3 cells at the Royal Gaol be set apart as places in which persons suffering from Yaws and sentenced to imprisonment shall be detained.
..	11	... No. 83—Bringing into operation on 1st January, 1917, the Public Health Ordinance, 1915, No 15 of 1915.
..	19	... No. 84—Trading with the Enemy—Amending and adding to previous proclamations.
..	19	... No. 85—Exports from the Colony—Amending and adding to Proclamation No. 76 of 1916.
November	7	... No. 86—Articles to be treated as Contraband of War—Additions to and amendments in list of.
..	9	... No. 87—Exports from the Colony—Further amending and adding to Proclamation No. 76 of 1916.
..	16	... No. 88—Trading with the Enemy—Amending list attached to Proclamation No. 53 of 1916.
December	4	... No. 89—Exports from the Colony—Further amending and adding to Proclamation No. 76 of 1916.
..	6	... No. 90—Public Burial Ground in Ward of Oropuche, Proclaiming.
..	15	... No. 91—Ordinance proclaimed :— No. 26 of 1916—Immigration— <i>See</i> Proclamation No. 72 of 1916.
..	21	... No. 92—Trading with the Enemy—Further amending list attached to Proclamation No. 53 of 1916.
..	21	... No. 93—Proclaiming 26th day of December, (Boxing Day) a Bank Holiday and Public Holiday.
..	22	... No. 94—Public Burial Ground in the Ward of La Brea—Proclaiming.
..	27	... No. 95—Requiring returns to be made of British Property in Enemy Territory and claims by British Subjects against Enemy Persons and Enemy Governments.
..	27	... No. 96—Exports from the Colony—Further amending and adding to Proclamation No. 76 of 1916.

LIBRARY

## PROCLAMATIONS.—CONTINUED.

DATE OF ORDER.		SUBSTANCE OF THE ORDER.
1915.		ORDERS IN COUNCIL.
December	22	... For the requisition of whole of insulated spaces in all British Steam Ships registered in the United Kingdom.
..	28	... Modifying the list of articles the exportation of which from the United Kingdom is prohibited.
1916.		
January	27	... Amending and extending the provisions of the Aliens Restriction (Consolidation) Order, 1914, and amending Orders.
..	27	... Further amending the regulations under the Defence of the Realm Consolidation Act, 1914.
..	28	... Modifying the list of articles the exportation of which from the United Kingdom is prohibited.
February	12	.. Modifying the list of articles the exportation of which from the United Kingdom is prohibited.
..	15	.. Order of the King in Council extending the licensing system established by the Order in Council of the 10th November, 1915, to all voyages except coasting voyages.
..	23	... Making further amendments in, and additions to the list of articles the exportation of which from the United Kingdom is prohibited or restricted (special mention of Sugar).
..	29	... Aliens Restriction (Consolidation) Order in Council 1916.
March	16	... Modifying the list of articles the exportation of which from the United Kingdom is prohibited.
..	16	... Order of Lords in Council modifying the Statutory Black List of Traders.
..	21	... In substitution for the Order in Council published in the <i>London Gazette</i> of 21st March, 1916.
..	24	... Order of Lords in Council modifying the Statutory Black List of Traders.
..	30	... { The Declaration of London Order in Council, 1916. Modifying certain parts of the Orders in Council at present in force relative to certain provisions of the Declaration of London.
..	30	... Modifying the list of articles the exportation of which from the United Kingdom is prohibited.
April	7	... Modifying Statutory Black List of Traders.
..	14	... Modifying the list of articles the exportation of which from the United Kingdom is prohibited.
..	21	... Amending the Order in Council of the 26th October, 1896, which made provision for the security of certain Colonies.
May	2	... Modifying Statutory Black List of Traders.
..	9	... Modifying Statutory Black List of Traders.

## PROCLAMATIONS.—CONTINUED.

DATE OF ORDER.	SUBSTANCE OF THE ORDER.
<b>1916.</b>	<b>ORDERS IN COUNCIL.—CONTINUED.</b>
May 10 ...	Consolidating the list of articles the exportation of which from the United Kingdom is prohibited.
" 23 ...	Further postponing until the 1st January, 1917, the date of operation of the Merchant Shipping (Convention) Act 1914.
" 25 ...	Modifying the list of articles the exportation of which from the United Kingdom is prohibited.
June 2 ...	Modifying Statutory Black List of Traders.
" 7 ...	Modifying the list of articles the exportation of which from the United Kingdom is prohibited.
" 15 ...	Modifying Statutory Black List of Traders.
" 28 ...	Modifying the list of articles the exportation of which from the United Kingdom is prohibited.
" 30 ...	Modifying Statutory Black List of Traders.
July 4 ...	Modifying the list of articles the exportation of which from the United Kingdom is prohibited.
" 7 ...	The Maritime Rights Order in Council, 1916.
" 18 ...	Modifying Statutory Black List of Traders, together with a Statutory consolidating list.
" 26 ...	Modifying the list of articles the exportation of which from the United Kingdom is prohibited.
" 28 ...	Marriage of British Subjects (Facilities) Act.
August 8 ...	Modifying Statutory Black List of Traders.
" 15 ...	Modifying the list of articles the exportation of which from the United Kingdom is prohibited.
" 22 ...	Modifying Statutory Black List of Traders.
September 8 ...	Modifying the list of articles the exportation of which from the United Kingdom is prohibited.
" 8 ...	Modifying Statutory Black List of Traders.
" 29 ...	Modifying the list of articles the exportation of which from the United Kingdom is prohibited.
" 29 ...	Modifying Statutory Black List of Traders.
October 23 ...	Modifying the list of articles the exportation of which from the United Kingdom is prohibited.
" 27 ...	Modifying Statutory Black List of Traders.
November 7 ...	Modifying Statutory Black List of Traders.
" 16 ...	Providing for additions to the Defence of the Realm Regulations to enable the Board of Trade to take special measures for maintaining the Food supply of the United Kingdom.
" 23 ...	Modifying the list of articles the exportation of which from the United Kingdom is prohibited.
" 24 ...	Modifying Statutory Black List of Traders.
December 8 ...	Modifying Statutory Black List of Traders.
" 21 ...	Modifying the list of articles the exportation of which from the United Kingdom is prohibited.
" 25 ...	Modifying the list of articles the exportation of which from the United Kingdom is prohibited.

53

L.

POLITICAL FRANCHISE.



## POLITICAL FRANCHISE.

Qualification for Electors.	Name of Electoral Division.	Number of Representatives.	Number of Registered Electors at last Election.
<b>LOCAL ROAD BOARDS.</b>			
Every person whose name is borne on the Assessment Roll of ward as the owner or occupier of any rated house or lands within the road Union.—(Section 46 of Ordinance 200.)	Caroni Road Union.	Six.	Not contested.
Idem	Couva do.	Do.	Not contested.
Idem	Diego Martin do.	Do.	2,361
Idem	Manzanilla do.	Do.	2
Idem	Montserrat do.	Do.	4,500
Idem	Naparima do.	Do.	3,778
Idem	St. Ann's do.	Do.	2,767
Idem	Tacarigua do.	Do.	4,893
<b>THE CORPORATION OF PORT-OF-SPAIN.</b>			
Every person who is of full age and is a British subject by birth or naturalization occupying a house in the City rated to the House Rate at a rental of not less than £12 10 per annum—Sections 9, 10, and 11 of Ordinance 24 of 1914.	Port-of-Spain.	5 Aldermen, 15 Councillors—20.	4,862
<b>THE BOROUGH OF SAN FERNANDO.</b>			
Every male person of full age occupying a house in the Borough rated to the House Rate at a rental of not less than £20—Section 9 of Ordinance No. 210.	San Fernando.	Nine Councillors.	127
<b>THE BOROUGH OF ARIMA.</b>			
Idem	Arima.	Seven Councillors.	66
<b>WARD UNIONS.</b>			
The Island is divided into 15 Ward Unions, which are subdivided into 44 Wards.			
Under Ordinance No. 200—powers are given for the Election of Local Road Boards for the management of Local Roads. Up to the 31st of December, 1905, ten of these Boards have been established. The Arima and Savana Grande Boards were superseded during 1910—vizt.: for Arima, Tacarigua, Couva, Caroni, Savana Grande, Montserrat, Naparima, Manzanilla, Diego Martin and St. Ann's. (For particulars see Return H.)			

## POLITICAL FRANCHISE.

Ordinary Duration of Sessions and Assemblies, and Periods of Meeting.	By what Acts regulated.	Number of Voters at last General Election.	Date of last General Election.	Remarks.
Once a month—2½ hours.	Ordcs. Nos. 200 & 288	Not contested.	20th July, 1916.	
Once Quarterly—1½ hours.	Ditto.	Not contested.	20th July, 1916.	
Once a month—1 hour.	Ditto.	„	20th July, 1916.	
Once a month—3 hours.	Ditto.	„	20th July, 1916.	
Ditto —1½ hours.	Ditto.	„	20th July, 1916.	
Once every six weeks—1 to 1½ hours.	Ditto.	2	20th July, 1916.	
Once a month—1 hour.	Ditto.	Not contested.	20th July, 1916.	
6 meetings during 1916—2-3 hours.	Ditto.	Not contested.	20th July, 1916.	
Once a month—3 hours.	Port-of-Spain Corporation Ordinances—24 & 25 of 1914—28 of 1914 & 86 of 1915	N. Ward 426. S. Ward 190. S.E. Ward } not con- W. Ward } tested.	1st November, 1916.	
1½ hours every fortnight.	Ordinances No. 210 and Nos. 32 & 35-1912 and No. 36-1913. No. 40 of 1914 and No. 16 of 1915. No. 20 of 1916.	Not contested.	1st November, 1916.	
2 hours every fortnight.	Ordinance No. 210.	...	1st November, 1916.	

LIBRARY

53

M.

COUNCILS AND ASSEMBLIES.

## EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

## RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Confirmation.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
Major Sir John Robert Chancellor, R.E., K.C.M.G., D.S.O.	1st June, 1916 ...	...	Governor and Commander-in-Chief.
Samuel William Knaggs, C.M.G. (1)	31 May, 1907 ...	...	Colonial Secretary.
Henry Cowper Gollan, K.C.	6 March, 1911 ...	..	Attorney-General.
Robert Gervase Bushe, B.A. C.M.G.	1 April, 1903 ...	...	Auditor-General.
* Archibald Græme Bell, C.M.G., M. Inst. C. E.	30 April, 1908 ...	...	Director of Public Works.
* Denis Slyne ...	5 December, 1912 ...	...	Receiver-General.
Professor John Cadman, C.M.G., D. Sc. ...	31 August, 1914 ...	...	Expert Adviser, Mines.
H. A. Alcazar, K.C. ...	23 September, 1915 ...	...	

## CLERK OF THE COUNCIL :

William Montgomerie Gordon (2)	10 July, 1901 ..	...	Assistant Colonial Secretary.
-----------------------------------	------------------	-----	-------------------------------

\* Personal appointment.

(1.) Mr. S. W. Knaggs, C.M.G., acted as Governor from 1st January to 31st May, 1916.

(2.) Mr. W. M. Gordon acted as Colonial Secretary from 1st January to 31st May and from 20th July to 31st December, 1916, and Mr. H. L. Knaggs as Assistant Colonial Secretary during the same periods.

## LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

## RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

Names.	Date of Appointment or re-appointment.	Date of Confirmation or approval by Secretary of State.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
<b>PRESIDENT :</b>			
Major Sir John Robert Chancellor, R.E., K.C.M.G., D.S.O.	1 June, 1916	...	Governor and Commander-in-Chief.
<b>OFFICIAL MEMBERS :</b>			
Samuel William Knaggs, C.M.G. (1)	31 May, 1907	...	Colonial Secretary.
Henry Cowper Gollan, K.C.	6 March, 1911	...	Attorney-General.
Robert Stewart Aucher Warner, K.C.	10 November, 1904	...	Solicitor-General.
Robert Gervase Bushe, B.A., C.M.G.	1 April, 1903	...	Auditor-General.
Archibald Græme Bell, C.M.G., M. Inst. C. E. (2)	23 December, 1907	...	Director of Public Works.
Colonel George Herbert May, V.D.	1 September, 1916	...	Inspector-General of Constabulary and Commandant of the Local Forces.
Henry Lewis Clare, M.D. ...	30 August, 1907	...	Surgeon-General.
Arnauld Henry William de Boissière	10 September, 1914	...	Protector of Immigrants.
Denis Slyne ...	27 February, 1903	...	Receiver-General.
Henry Barclay Walcott, C.M.G. (3)	15 February, 1909	...	Collector of Customs.
<b>UN-OFFICIAL MEMBERS.</b>			
Henry Albert Alcazar, K.C.	10 October, 1913	20 October, 1913	...
William Gemmell Kay	2 January, 1913	6 January, 1913	...
John Davidson Hobson	29 May, 1914	16 June, 1914	...
Adam Smith, C.M.G.	1 February, 1915	12 January, 1915	...
Dr. Enrique Prada	6 February, 1911	17 January, 1911	...
Dr. Stephen Moister Laurence	31 October, 1916	17 August, 1916	...
Alexander Fraser	5 May, 1912	17 June, 1912	...
George Fitzpatrick	10 October, 1912	18 September, 1912	...
Arthur Henry Wight	5 October, 1914	7 October, 1914	...
Hugh McLelland	27 November, 1914	12 January, 1915	...
Sir Norman Lamont, Bart.	19 February, 1915	15 March, 1915	...
<b>CLERK OF THE COUNCIL.</b>			
Harry Leslie Knaggs (4)	13 February, 1906	...	...

(1.) See Foot notes (1) and (2) page M 1.

(2.) Mr. D. M. Hahn acted as Director of Public Works from 1st January to 19th June, 1916.

(3.) Mr. T. R. Cutler acted as Collector of Customs from 1st January to 21st March, 1916.

(4.) Mr. J. M. Farfan acted from 1st January to 31st May and from 20th July to 31st December, 1916.

63

N.

**CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT,**  
**FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1916.**

1854P.



## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
<b>A.</b>		
Abdulah, W. ...	Chief Clerk, Official Receiver, &c. ...	83
Abrams, L. ...	3rd Class Landing Waiter, Customs ....	55
Acham, A. B. ...	5th Clerk, Registrar Supreme Court ...	85
Adams, E. T. ...	First Clerk, Printing Office ...	79
Adam, J. R. ...	Clerk of the Peace, La Brea ...	97
Adimoolah, J. A. ...	Clerical Asst., &c., Savana Grande Police Court	101
Agostini, A. G. ...	Chief Clerk, District Court ...	89
Ainsworth, J. F. ...	Purser, Gulf Steamer "Iöre" ....	77
Ali, S. M. Akber ..	3rd Hindi Interpreter, Immigration Office ...	35
Ali, S. M. Sadiq ...	Junior Clerk, Interpreter, S. Division ....	35
Ali, S. M. Ferzan ...	Chief Messenger, Immigration Office ..	35
Alleyne, E. L. ...	Assistant Dispenser, Infirmary Royal Gaol ...	175
Alleyne, W. ...	2nd Ward Officer, Arima ...	109
Allen, S. H. A. ...	3rd Ward Officer, Tacarigua ...	129
Allum, A. J. ...	Chief Ward Officer, etc., La Brea and Oropuche	97-123
Allum, A. ...	Bailiff & Creole French Interpreter, etc, La Brea	97-123
Allum, C. R. ...	Assistant Ward Officer, &c., Oropuche ...	123
Anderson, P. L. ...	3rd Clerk, Receiver-General's Department ...	37
Anderson, L. D. ...	Insp. Letter Carriers, Post Office, Port-of-Spain	71
André, H. ...	Clerk, Department of Agriculture ..	183
Aanensen, E. F. ...	1st Clerk and Inspector, Savings Bank ...	45
Antrobus, Sir R. L., K.C.M.G., C.B.	Crown Agent ...	177
Armstrong, J. H. B. ...	Assistant Keeper, Tobago Light House ...	77
Armstrong, W. A. ...	2nd Ward Officer, Arima ...	111
Archibald, C. G. ...	Chief Storekeeper, Railway ...	193
Archibald, R. G. A. ...	1st Clerical Asst., S. M., Savana Grande, &c.	97
Arneaud, C. A. ...	2nd Goods Clerk, Railway ...	195
Arneaud, L. C. ...	Chief Clerk, Public Works Office ...	213
Arneaud, J. R. ...	Excise Officer, Treasury ...	41
Arneaud, R. A. ....	Clerk to a District Officer, Public Works Dept	217
Armoogan, A. ...	Tamil Interpreter, San Fernando ..	103

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described
Ashby, St. Clair, S. W. ...	3rd Clerk, Crown Lands Department	47
Atthill, R. B. ...	3rd Class Landing Waiter, Customs	55
Augustin, H. J. ...	Collector, Railway, San Fernando	197
Austin, H. D. ...	11th Clerk, General Post Office, Port-of-Spain ...	71
Austin, P. B. ...	Collector, Railway, Rio Claro ...	197
Andrews, L. H. G. ...	Sub-Inspector, Constabulary ...	59
Ashton, R. G. ...	1st Clerical Assistant, Savana Grande	101
<b>B.</b>		
Bahadoo, J. ...	Clerical Assistant, Warden, l'acarigua	129
Bahadoorsingh, A. C. ...	3rd Asst. Clerk of Peace, St. Joseph and Eastern St. George	105
Bailey, H. F. ...	Engineer, s.s. "Naparima" ...	205
Bailey, E. ...	Office Keeper, Police Court, San Fernando	103
Baksh, M. ...	Office Keeper, Sangre Grande Police Court	91
Baksh, H. A. M. ...	Hindi Interpreter, Police Court, Port-of-Spain...	99
Bartholomew, D. ...	Ward Officer, South Naparima	121
Basanta, F. J. ...	Assistant Harbour Master	75
Basanta, L. H. ...	3rd Class Landing Waiter, Customs	55
Basilon, A. M. ....	2nd Class Landing Waiter, Customs	53
Basilon, E. A. ...	Assistant Sanitary Inspector	161
Bastien, E. Q. ...	Dispenser, Gaol Infirmary	175
Bastien, J. D. ...	Ward Officer, Chaguaramas	125
Bates, E. A. ...	Assistant Collector, Port-of-Spain, Railway	195
Beard, J. J. ...	Junior Agricultural Instructor	173
Beddoe, J. C. ...	2nd Ward Officer, Manzanilla	115
Bell, A. G., C.M.G., M.I.C.E. ...	Director of Public Works	207
Benjamin, H. A. ...	Ward Officer, Northern District, Tobago	131
Bernard, A. J. ...	6th Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	27
Bernier, E. ...	3rd Clerk, Administrator-General ...	83
Besson, B. C. ...	Post Master, San Fernando	73
Betancourt, A. J. N. ...	2nd Assistant Inspector, Mines Department	187
Bickramsiug ..	Messenger, Crown Lands Department	47
Bizzell, A. J. ...	2nd Clerk and Teacher, Royal Gaol	175

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Blache, F. ...	Ward Officer, Santa Cruz ...	125
Blackman, J. ...	Foreman, Tobago, Department of Agriculture....	185
Blanc, E. G. ...	Medical Officer, Tobago ...	137-163
Blanc, P. J. ....	3rd Check Clerk, Customs ...	51
Blanchfield, P. R. ...	Dispenser, Roxborough, Tobago ...	159
Blaize, J. A. ...	Clerk of the Peace and Clerk & Ward Officer Blanchisseuse	93-111
Blenman, J. ...	Bailiff and Assistant Ward Officer, Cedros	93-111
Boissière, L. J. ...	Sangre Grande Dist. Officer's Clerk, Pub. Works Department	215
Boland, C. L. ...	Principal, Training School (Males) ...	173
Bonnett, E. W... ..	Inspector of Poor Relief ...	147
Bowen, A. S. ...	Warden, St. Ann's and Diego Martin, &c. ...	125-175
Birbal, H. ...	Clerical Asst. & Hindi Interpreter, Sub-Treasury, San Fernando	43
Bowen, E. ...	Engineer of Machinery, Public Works Depart.	207
Bowen, G. ...	Ward Officer, Maraval ...	125
Bowen, S. E. A. ...	Collector, Railway, Princes Town ...	197
Bowen, S. ...	Clerical Assistant, Laboratory ...	181
Boyack, J. G. ...	Railway Shed Foreman ...	201
Boynes, J. ...	Bailiff and Ward Officer, Cedros ...	101-113
Boodoo, H. ...	Hindi Interpreter, La Brea, etc. ...	97-103
Bradshaw, C. E. R. ...	French and Spanish Master, Royal College ...	169
Brathwaite, N. ...	Dispenser, Blanchisseuse ...	159
Brewster, N. H. ...	Supernumerary Medical Officer ...	145-165
Brierly, F. N. ...	2nd Clerk, Savings Bank ...	45
Brierly, G. A. ...	2nd Class Landing Waiter, Customs ...	53
Broadway, W. E. ...	Horticultural and Asst. Botanist, Dpt. of Agricul.	183
Brooms, S. P. ...	Engine Driver, Railway ...	203
Brooks, H. L. ...	Ward Officer, San Juan ...	125
Brown, E. S. ...	Bailiff, Arima ...	91
Brown, R. C. ...	Dispenser-Steward, Princes Town Dist. Hospital	155
Brunton, L. A. ..	Assistant Superintendent, Field Experiments ...	179
Bruce, J. D. ...	3rd Junior Bailiff, Marshal's Department ...	87

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Bruce, Geo. ...	5th Junior Bailiff, Marshal's Department ...	87
Buddhu, J. H. ...	Office Caretaker, &c, Mayaro ...	97
Burke, J. S. ...	Cashier, Railway ...	191
Burke, G. ....	Assistant Clerk, Public Works Department ...	217
Burrows, A. ...	Locomotive Foreman ...	201
Burrows, E. R. ...	3rd Ward Officer, Arima ...	109
Burslem, W. ...	Principal, Queen's Royal College ...	167
Busby, S. H. ...	Sergeant Tailor, Constabulary ...	61
Bushe, R. G., B.A., C.M.G. ...	Auditor-General ...	29
Bushe, R. J. S., A.M.INST.C.E.	Senior Divisional Engineer, Public Works ...	207
<b>C.</b>		
Chancellor, Major Sir J. R.... K.E., K.C.M.G., D.S.O.	Governor ...	25
Cadiz, J. J. W. M. ...	2nd Clerk, Immigration Department ..	33
Caesar, J. E. ...	2nd Assistant Ward Officer, Montserrat ..	119
Calvary, J. A. ...	Junior Bailiff, District Court ...	89
Caesar, G. A. ...	Messenger, Warden, Tobago ...	131
Cambridge, R. ...	3rd Asst. Master, Queen's Royal College ...	167
Cameron, Sir Maurice A. ... K.C.M.G., Major	Crown Agent ...	177
Campbell, R. P. ...	11th Clerk, Audit Office ...	31
Campbell, W. A. .	Engine Driver, Railway ...	201
Campbell, B. A. ...	1st Messenger, Audit Office ...	31
Camps, A. N. ...	8th Clerk, Audit Office ...	31
Carmichael, P. N. ...	Dispenser, Health Office ...	147
Carmichael, A. A. ..	Chief Ward Officer, Manzanilla ...	115
Carmody, P. ...	Director, Department of Agriculture ...	169, 179-181
Carr, E. T. W. ...	Sub-Inspector of Constabulary ...	59
Carr, E. A. ...	2nd Clerk, Colonial Hospital ...	149
Cassiram, J. ...	4th Hindi Interpreter, Immigration Office ...	35
Cassidy, J. ...	Sergeant Instructor, Constabulary... ..	61
Carpette, A. ...	Engine Driver, Railway ...	203
Carter, E. J. ....	Ward Officer Oropuche ...	123
Catherall, A. P. ...	1st Assistant Inspector, Mines Department ...	187

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Catto, G. C. ...	7th Clerk, Post Office ..	69
Cavanaugh, H. J. L. ...	Sub-Inspector of Constabulary ...	59
Cazabon, O. T....	Clerk of Peace, Savana Grande ...	101
Charles, J. R. ...	Arima Dist. Officer's Clerk, Public Works Dept.	215
Chinibas, D. ...	Clerk to Warden, Arima ...	109
Chinibas, C. ...	Messenger, Warden, Tacarigua ...	129
Chinibas, G. C. ..	Assistant Clerk to Warden, Arima ...	109
Chisholm-Gooden, N. H. M. ..	Sub-Inspector of Constabulary ...	59
Chookolingo, F. ...	3rd Clerk, Department of Agriculture ...	179
Christian, H. C. ...	2nd Ward Officer Chaguanas ...	113
Clare, H. L. ...	Surgeon-General ...	135
Clark, William Harris ..	Second Clerk, Mines Department ...	187
Clarke, A. C. ...	6th Clerk, Registrar Supreme Court ...	85
Clarke, C. E. E. ...	7th Clerk, Registrar Supreme Court ...	85
Clarke, A. L. ...	13th Clerk, Post Office, Port of-Spain ...	71
Clarke, J. E. ....	Junior Excise Officer ...	41
Clarke, S. ...	Chief Clerk, Customs ...	51
Clarke, A. J. ...	Supernumerary Medical Officer ...	145-165
Clarke, C. ...	Messenger, Medical Department ...	135
Cleaver, W. F. ...	Medical Officer, Gran Couva ...	139-163
Coker, G. H. ...	Porter, Crown Lands Office ...	47
Cole, J. ...	Engine Driver, Railway ...	203
Collens, A. E. ...	Assistant Analyst ...	181
Collens, H. K. ...	Asst. Superintendent of Prisons & Chief Clerk	175
Collens, A. H. ...	4th Clerk, Education Office ...	171
Colley, J. E. ...	Asst. Clerk and Junior Ward Officer, Couva ...	113
Collie, E. S. ...	Asst. Clerk, Public Works Department ...	217
Collie, E. S. ...	Clerk, Harbour Department ...	75
Collens, V. ...	Asst. Clerk, Commissioners of Currency ...	39
Collins, F. A. ...	Chief Clerk & Deputy-Registrar of Supreme Court	85
Cook, H. ...	Head Lighthouse Keeper, Point Galera ...	77

**CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.**  
**LIST OF OFFICERS.**

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Cook, L. M. ...	Dispenser, San Fernando Hospital...	151
Coombs, M. E. ...	3rd Clerk, Immigration Department ...	33
Corbin, C. W. ...	Bailiff, St. Joseph ...	105
Corbin, P. ...	Steward, Lunatic Asylum ...	153
Corder, G. ...	Assistant Matron, Colonial Hospital ...	149
Corentin, L. S....	2nd Assistant Medical Storekeeper ...	135
Cornilliac, E. F....	Junior Assistant and Draughtsman, Railway ...	197
Corrie, J. D. ...	3rd Goods Clerk, Railway ...	195
Corrie, N. A. ...	Clerk to S. M. Mayaro ...	93-119
Costello, M. ...	Sub-Inspector (Detective) Constabulary ...	59
Cox, J. N. ...	2nd Clerk and Cashier, Customs ...	51
Crehan, E. A., Very Rev. Dr.	Principal, St. Mary's College ...	160
Crichton, J. F. ...	10th Clerk, Audit Office ...	31
Cross, R. R. ...	12th Clerk, Post Office, Port-of-Spain ...	71
Cross, R. ...	Ward Officer, Pointe-à-Pierre ...	121
Crooks, E. H. B. ...	3rd Class Landing Waiter, Customs ...	55
Cudjoe, D. H. ...	Ward Officer, Matura....	115
Culpepper, A. O. ...	Assistant Collector Railway, San Fernando ...	197
Cumming, J. A. ...	2nd Clerk, Receiver-General's Office ...	37
Cumming, C. ...	15th Clerk, General Post Office, Port-of-Spain...	71
Cumming, P. J. ...	Locker, Excise Warehouse ...	41
Cutler, T. R. ...	Assistant Collector of Customs ...	51
<b>D.</b>		
Daniel, H. ...	Chief Warder, Royal Gaol ...	175
Daniel, O. C. ...	Assistant Clerk Maintenance Engineer, Railway	199
Darmaine, N. S. ...	Creole French, etc., Interpreter, Erin ...	95-111
Darmanie, L. F. ...	Assistant Clerk, Warden, Montserrat ...	119
Darwent, E. N. ...	Government Medical Officer ...	137-163
Darwent, H. E. ...	Military Store Clerk ...	65
Dasent, A. H. ...	Paymaster, Southern Division ...	43
David, C. P. ...	Commissioner, Port-of-Spain District Court ...	89
Davis, G. A. ....	2nd Asst. Clerk, Warden, Savana Grande ...	127
Davidson, Capt. G. D. ...	Aide-de-Camp ...	25

# CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Deacon, E. M....	... Head Female Attendant, Lunatic Asylum ...	153
Deane, G. C. ...	... Stip. Mag., Port-of-Spain & Adj. Light Horse...	65-99
Deane, Gordon C.	.. Supernumerary Medical Officer ...	145-165
De Boehmler, F.	... District Officer, Public Works (Princes Town) ...	209
De Boissière, A. H. W.	... Protector of Immigrants ...	33
De Chezueil, C. R.	... 6th Clerk, Treasury ...	37
De Gannes, J. F.	... Government Medical Officer, Manzanilla ...	141-163
De Gannes, F. E.	... Ward Officer, North Naparima ...	121
De Labastide, J. P. R.	... Clerical Asst. to Commissioners of Currency ...	39
De Labastide, E. G.	... Clerical Asst. Harbour Master's Office ...	75
De La Rosa, P.	... Clerk, Savings Bank, San Fernando ..	45
De La Rosa, T.	... 2nd Asst. Keeper, Point Galera Light House ...	75
De Nobriga, J.	.. Clerk, Mines Department ...	187
Delmas, Felix ...	... 5th Clerk, Audit Office ...	29
Devenish, A. S.	... 3rd Clerk, General Manager's Office, Railway...	191
De Pass, H. S.	... Inspector of Constabulary ...	57
De Verteuil, Arnaud	... 8th Clerk, Treasury ...	39
De Verteuil, Arthur	.. Asst. Dist. Officer, Public Works Dept., (Tobago)	211
De Verteuil, E. J.	.. Government Medical Officer, Siparia ...	143-165
De Verteuil, F. A.	... Government Medical Officer ...	137-163
De Verteuil, J.	.. Supt. Field Experiments Dept. of Agriculture and Assistant Government Analyst	179-181
De Verteuil, L. E.	... District Officer, Public Works Dept. (Cedros) ...	209
De Verteuil, W.	... 5th Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	27
De Verteuil, Louis	... 2nd Check Clerk, Customs ...	51
De Verteuil, V. X.	.. Stipendiary Magistrate, St. Joseph and Eastern District County of St. George ...	105
De Verteuil, A. C.	... Creole French, &c., Interpreter, St. Joseph ...	109
De Verteuil, M.	... Junior Assistant Draughtsman, Railway ...	199
De Verteuil, St. Y.	... District Officer, Public Works Dept. (Brasso) ...	209
Des Isles, L. E.	... 2nd Clerk, Administrator-General ...	83
Dhein, M. ....	... 2nd Clerk, Department of Agriculture ...	179

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.  
LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
	<b>HOOVER WAR COLLECTION</b>	
d'Hereux, C. F.	... Assistant District Officer, Cedros ...	211
Dick, R. P. ...	... 1st Clerk, Colonial Hospital ...	149
Dickson, J. R. ...	... Assistant Medical Officer of Health, &c. ...	135-163
Dillon, S. A. ....	... 2nd Class Landing Waiter, Customs ...	53
Ditzen, L. S. ...	... 3rd Clerk, Audit Office ...	29
Doorley, C. S. ...	... 4th Assistant Master, Queen's Royal College ...	167
Douglin, E. C.	... Clerk, Warden, Savana Grande ...	127
Douglin, H. D.	... Clerk, District Officer, San Fernando ...	217
Doyle, E. A. G.	... Government Medical Officer ...	137-163
Dottin, E. St. C.	... Dispenser, Colonial Hospital ...	149
dos Santos, E. L.	... 10th Clerk, Treasury ...	39
dos Santos, A. P. C.	... 3rd Asst. Clerk of the Peace, Port-of-Spain ...	99
dos Santos, S.	.. Creole-French, &c., Interpreter, Police Court, Port-of-Spain	99
Downes, C. H.	... Collector, Railway. St. Joseph ...	195
Driggs, J. L. ...	.. Collector, Railway, Port-of-Spain ..	195
Dumanoire, J. W.	... 2nd Assistant Survey Office ...	49
Dumanoire, P. N.	... 3rd Draughtsman, Survey Office ...	49
Dumoret, R. P. L.	... 2nd Clerk, Audit Office ...	29
Dunn, T. L. ...	... Clerk, Lunatic Asylum ...	153
Dun, J. A. V. ...	... 2nd Clerk, Registrar-General ...	67
Dunn, H. A.	... Statistical Clerk, Railway ...	191
Dunmore, W. H. N.	... Chief Ward Officer, Montserrat ...	119
Durity, F. A. ...	... Ward Officer, North Naparima ...	121
Durity, C. E. ...	... 12th Clerk, Audit Office ...	31
Durity, G. A. ...	.. 14th Clerk, Audit Office ...	31
Dyer, A. W. ...	... Clerk to Locomotive Engineer, Railway ..	201
Dwarika, W. ...	... Hindi Interpreter, &c., Erin ...	93
<b>E.</b>		
Eastman, A. H.	.... Second Engineer, S. S. "St. Patrick" ...	205
Eccles, W. H. ...	... 3rd Class Landing Waiter, Customs ....	55
Eckel, Percy ...	.. Clerk, Audit Office ...	31



**CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.**  
**LIST OF OFFICERS.**

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described
Edward, M. ...	Messenger, Surgeon-General's Office ...	147
Edwards, L. ...	Dispenser-Steward, House of Refuge ...	151
Edwards, G. ...	Signalman, North Post ...	75
Edwards, P. ...	Signalman, Port-of-Spain ...	75
Edwards, R. ...	Engine Driver, Railway ...	203
Encinas, E. M. ...	Clerk of the Peace, Cedros ...	93-111
Esté, P. ...	Armourer Sergeant, Constabulary ...	61
Evans, A. E. A. ...	5th Clerk, Customs ...	51
Evelyn, O. R. ...	Assistant Clerk, Warden, Chaguanas ...	113
Eversley, R. N. ...	Sergeant-Major, Southern Division ...	61
Eversley, T. F. ...	Deputy Marshal and Bailiff, San Fernando ...	87-103
Eustace, Fritz ...	1st Messenger, District Court, Port-of-Spain ...	89
<b>F.</b>		
Fadelle, H. D. ...	Creole-French Interpreter, Mayaro ...	97-117
Fahey, W. de C. ...	Office Assistant to General Manager, Railway ...	191
Farfan, J. M. ...	2nd Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	27
Fergusson, Mary ...	Chief Matron, Female Prison ...	175
Ferreira, J. E. ...	Assistant Inspector of Poor Relief ...	161
Field, F. A. ...	Manager, Government Printing ...	79
Fifi, G. ...	3rd Clerk, Customs ...	51
Fifi, L. A. ...	Chief Clerk and Deputy Registrar-General ...	67
FitzGerald, E. ...	1st Clerk, Audit Office ...	29
Fitz William, C. ...	6th Clerk, Audit Office ...	29
FitzWilliam, G. R. J. ...	7th Clerk, Audit Office ...	29
Fitz William, J. F. ...	Assistant Bailiff, &c., Savana Grande ...	101
Flanagin, C. ...	Warden, Arima ...	109
Foderingham, G. B. ...	Ward Officer, Carenage ...	125
Ford, J. ...	Bailiff, Marshal's Office ...	87
Ford, J. ...	2nd Messenger, Audit Office ...	31
Ford, J. A. ...	Clerk of the Peace, Couva and Caroni ...	93
Fort, Miss C. ...	Copyist, Colonial Secretariat ...	27

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Ford, L. ...	Assistant Railway Shed Foreman ...	201
Ford, J. A. ...	Creole-French Interpreter, Couva and Caroni ...	95
Francis, P. H. ....	Second Clerk to Attorney-General ...	83
Francis, W. ...	Hindustani, etc., Interpreter, St. Joseph ...	105
François, H. C. ...	S. J. P. and Warden, Mayaro ...	97-117
François, T. A. ...	3rd Clerk Public Works Department ...	213
Freeman, W. G. ...	Assistant Director of Agriculture, etc. ...	179-183
French, H. ...	Engine Driver, Railway ...	203
Fraser, P. L. ...	Superintendent of Prisons ...	175
Fraser, L. M. ...	13th Clerk, Treasury ...	39
Fricker, A. ...	Matron, Colonial Hospital ...	149
<b>G.</b>		
Gajadhar, P. ...	Assistant Clerk, Warden, Manzanilla ...	115
Garrbal, L. I. ...	Chief Clerk, Crown Lands Office ...	47
Gamble, W. H. ...	Sub-Receiver and Harbour Master, San Fernando and Warden, Naparima	43, 51-75 121-147
Gammon, E. R. ...	Estimator and Draughtsman, P. W. D. ...	211
Ganteaume, H. F. ...	Sub-Intendant of Crown Lands ...	47
Ganteaume, H. P. ...	Stipendiary Magistrate, Victoria and San Fernando and Oropuche and La Brea	97-103
Gay, P. W. ...	Additional Ward Officer, Tacarigua ...	129
Gaughan, J. ...	Engine Driver, Railway ...	203
Garcia, R. S. ...	7th Clerk, Treasury ...	39
Garcia, S. H. ...	2nd Ward Officer, Savana Grande ...	127
Garrin, C. ...	Bailiff, District Court, Port-of-Spain ...	89
Gaspard, E. N. ...	Dispenser-Steward, Arima ...	155
Gajadhar, M. ...	Hindi Interpreter, Couva and Caroni ...	103
Geyette, J. ...	Cedros Dist. Officer's Clerk, Public Works Dept. ...	215
Gibbon, J. F. ...	Medical Officer, Princes Town and N. Naparima ...	139-163
Gibson, F. ...	Chief Boatman, Customs, San Fernando ...	55
Gill, T. C. ...	Collector, Railway, Siparia ...	197
Giuseppi, C. R. ...	4th Clerk, Treasury ...	37
Giuseppi, A. ...	5th Clerk, Savings Bank ...	45
Gooding, Edwin ...	Porter, Queen's Royal College ...	169
Glaspool, J. H. ...	Chief Engineer, Railway Steamers ...	205

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described
Gollan, H. C. ...	Attorney-General ...	83
Gomez, R. ...	Chief Clerk and Secretary to Board of Education	171
Gopaul, W. A....	Chief Interpreter, Immigration Office ...	35
Gordon, W. M.	Assistant Colonial Secretary ...	27
Gordon, H. A. ...	Asst. Inspector, Plant Protection Ordinance ...	185
Greaves, F. W.	Government Medical Officer ...	143-165
Grannum ...	2nd Relief Engineer, Railway Steamers ...	205
Green, C. ...	2nd Clerk to General Manager Railway ...	191
Grell, J. M. ...	District Medical Officer, Toco ...	143-165
Griffith, J. ...	Inwards Goods Clerk, Railway ...	195
Griffith, J. M. ...	Clerk, San Fernando Hospital ...	151
Griffith, S. W....	Messenger, Crown Lands Office ...	49
Guppy, G. E. L.	Statistical Clerk, &c., Colonial Secretariat ...	27
Guppy, P. L. ...	5th Clerk, Treasury ...	37
Guthrie, J. F. ...	Chief Manager, Savings Bank ...	45
Guy, N. McC. ...	Assistant Clerk, Warden, Tacarigua ...	129
Gordon, H. A. ...	Clerical Assistant, Department of Agriculture ...	185
<b>H.</b>		
Hackett, G. H. C.	Parcels Clerk, Port-of-Spain ...	195
Hackett, T.	Senior Bailiff ..	87
Hahn, D. M. Inst. C E.	Assistant Director of Public Works ...	207
Hamilton, A. J.	2nd Asst. Clerk of the Peace, St. Joseph and Eastern St. George	105
Hammond, S. B. B.	Garrison Sergeant-Major, Local Forces, &c. .	61-65
Hancock, H. H.	Master, Royal College ...	167
Harragin, A. E.	Inspector of Constabulary ...	57
Harragin, W. ...	Clerk of the Peace, Victoria County & Sub-Regist'ar	85-103
Harris, A. W. ...	Asst. Keeper, Pointe Galera Lighthouse ...	75
Harris, W. H. ...	Clerk of the Peace, St. Joseph ...	105
Hart, E. S. ...	Clerk, Warden, Chaguanas ...	113
Hart, H. G. ...	4th Clerk, Surgeon-General's Office ...	135
Hay, L. M.	Clerk to Engineer Office and Works Public Works Department	219
Hay, J. C. ...	4th Clerk, Immigration Dept. ...	33
Henry, C. N. ...	Quarter-Master Sergeant, Constabulary ...	61
Henry, S. E. ...	Chief Ward Officer, Arima ...	109

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Herbert, C. E....	Asst. Sanitary Inspector ...	165
Herbert, T. W....	2nd Clerk, Sub-Treasury, San Fernando ...	43
Herbert, A. L....	Copyist, San Fernando Police Court ...	103
Hernandez, T. ...	Spanish Interpreter and Asst. Bailiff, Erin ...	95-111
Hewett, H. ...	Engine Driver, Railway ...	203
Hinds, E. A. ...	Travelling Auditor, Railway ...	191
Hinkson, E. ...	Dist. Officer's Clerk, Public Works Department, Princes Town	215
Hitchins, A. E.	District Officer, Public Works Dept. (Arima) ...	209
Hislop, G. D. H.	Asst. Ward Officer, &c., Toco ...	133
Honore, J. ...	2nd Asst. Ward Officer, Montserrat ...	119
Holder, J. ...	Office Keeper and Agriculturist ...	181
Holder, J. A. ...	Assistant Bailiff, Sangre Grande ...	91
Horne, A. E. ...	4th Clerk, General Post Office, Port-of-Spain ...	69
Hosein, A. ...	Clerical Assistant, Field Experiments ...	179
Horsford, F. J.	Assistant Engineer of Works, Public Works ...	211
Hosein, W. E. M.	4th Ward Officer, Arima ...	109
Howatson, C. W.	Government Medical Officer, Bocas ...	141-165
Hubert, A. L. ...	Copyist S. M. San Fernando, &c. ...	99
Huggins, C. P.	Stipendiary Magistrate, Couva and Caroni ...	95
Huggins, J. C.	2nd Clerk, Port-of-Spain District Court ...	89
Huggins, H. E.	Junior Ward Officer, etc., Manzanilla ...	115
Hunter, W. ...	Engine Driver, Railway ...	203
Hughes, E. C. ...	Chief Clerk, Immigration Department ...	33
Hunte, A. W. ...	Clerk and Draughtsman, Survey Department ...	49
Hypolite, J. ...	District Officer's Clerk, Tobago ...	215
<b>I.</b>		
Inniss, W. D. ...	6th Asst. Master, Queen's Royal College ...	167
Inniss, J. B.	Medical Storekeeper ...	135
Inniss, K. U. A.	Government Medical Officer, Cedros ...	141-165
Inniss, L. C. ...	Clerk of the Peace, Arima ...	91
Inniss, V. B. ...	Assistant Clerk, Warden, St. Ann's ...	125
Isaacs, V. B. ...	3rd Clerk, Royal Gaol... ...	175
<b>J.</b>		
Jack, G. D. ...	Clerk to Warden, Couva ...	115
Jackman, M. ...	Porter to the Judges ...	81

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Jackson, T. B....	Shorthand Writer to Legislative Council ...	27
James, Joseph...	Forest Ranger, Arima ...	
James, L. C. ...	Dispenser-Steward, St. Joseph Hospital ...	155
Jardine, D. B. ...	Clerk of the Peace, &c., Port-of-Spain ...	99
Jeffers, A. E. ...	2nd Assistant Clerk of the Peace, Arima ...	91
Jennings, D. ...	Signalman, Fort George ...	75
Jennings, J. E.	Head Keeper, Point Galera Light House ...	77
Jennings, G. E.	Signalman, Port-of-Spain ...	75
John, P. ...	Drawing Master and Clerk, Education Office ...	171
Johnson, J. H.	Dispenser, Poole ...	159
Johnston, J. H.	Foreman Carpenter Railway ...	203
Johnstone, R. ...	Assist. Locker, Excise Warehouse, Port-of-Spain	41
Jones, C. E. ...	Sergeant, Fire Brigade ...	189
Jordan, C. C. ...	Chief Ward Officer, Tacarigua ...	129
Jones, R. H. ...	Collector, Railway Couva ...	197
Julumsingh, C. W.	Clerk, Warden Tacarigua ...	129
Joseph, R. ...	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court, Port-of-Spain	99
Joseph, John Timothy	Second Messenger, Immigration Office ...	35
Joseph, E. J. ...	Assistant Clerk of Peace, Toco ...	107-133
Joseph, A. E. ...	Ward Officer & Asst. Sanitary Inspector, Couva	113
Joseph, S. ...	Messenger, Warden, Toco ...	133
<b>K.</b>		
Keck, S. ....	Ward Officer, Brothers Settlement... ..	127
Kellman, F. H.	1st Clerk, Railway Accountant's Office ...	191
Kenny, W. H. O'C.	2nd Clerk, and Asst. Inspector of Schools ..	171
Keating, W. ...	Assistant Storekeeper, Railway ...	193
Kernahan, W. L. J.	Administrator-General and Official Receiver ...	83
Kernahan G. ...	Bailiff, Windward & Ward Officer, Tobago ...	107-131
Kerr, Horace ...	Ledger Keeper, District Court ...	89
Kissoon, G.	Messenger Department of Agriculture ..	179
Knaggs, A. R.	Clerk to the Judges.....	85
Knaggs, H. L.	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office and Superin- tendent of Government Printing	27-79
Knaggs, H. E. ....	Assistant Landing Waiter, Customs ...	55
Knaggs, S. W., C.M.G.	Colonial Secretary and Deputy Governor ...	27

# CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Knaggs, W. ...	5th Clerk, Registrar-General's Department ...	67
Knowles, A. V. ...	2nd Class Landing Waiter, Customs ...	53
Knowles, J. W. F. ...	3rd Clerk, General Post Office, Port-of-Spain ...	69
Knowles, S. E. J. ...	4th Clerk, Customs ...	51
Knowles, E. ...	14th Clerk, General Post Office, Port-of-Spain ...	71
King, N. ...	Office Keeper, Police Court, Port-of-Spain ...	99
King, R. ...	Office Messenger, Couva Police Court ...	95
<b>L.</b>		
Lack, E. W. ...	Assistant Sanitary Inspector ...	161
Lamy, C. J. ...	Clerk, Commissioners of Currency, Treasury ...	39
La Guerrande, L. F. ...	Collector, Railway Chaguanas ...	197
Lala, E. R. ...	Hindi, etc., Interpreter, Arima Police Court ...	91
Landeau, L. B. ...	3rd Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Railway ...	191
Lange, A. P. ...	Govt. Med. Officer, Indian Walk & Rock River..	139-163
Lange, G. E. ...	Sub-Inspector of Constabulary ...	59
Lassalle, A. E....	Asst. District Officer, Public Works Department (Sangre Grande)	211
Lassalle, R. A. ...	2nd Class Landing Waiter, Customs ...	53
Lassalle, C. F. ...	Port Health Officer ...	161
Lathuilliere, R. ...	Assistant Ward Officer, Arima ...	109
Latour, C. E. ...	3rd Clerk, Savings Bank ...	45
Latour, O. A. ...	2nd Inspector of Revenue ...	41
Laughlin, G. E. ...	10th Clerk, General Post Office, Port-of-Spain...	71
Laughlin, H. V. ...	1st Class Landing Waiter, Customs ...	53
Laurence, G. C. ...	Clerk, Post Office, San Fernando ...	73
Laurence, L. P. ...	Fourth Clerk District Court, Port-of-Spain ...	89
Laurence, K. G. ...	2nd Asst. Clerk of Peace, Sav. Grande & Moruga	101
Laurence, L. P. ...	Clerical Assistant, District Court ...	89
Lazarri, A. ...	Ward Officer, Poole ...	127
Legendre, L. M. ...	Accountant, Public Works ...	219
Legendre, J. H. ...	Assistant Ward Officer, Ecclesville ...	117
Legge, E. M. ...	Third Class Landing Waiter, Customs ...	55
Lenagan, J. D. ...	Second (Record) Clerk, Public Works ...	213
Leunard, R. E. ...	Assistant Ward Officer, Cedros ...	111
Lewis, A. ...	9th Clerk, Post Office, Port-of-Spain ...	71
Lewis, Jacob ...	Second Clerk, Printing Office ...	79
Lewis, W. I. ...	Senior Check Clerk, Customs ..	51
Lezama, E. E. ...	Second Asst. Clerk of the Peace, Couva & Caroni	95
Libert, C. J. N. ...	Warden, Montserrat ...	119
Liddelow, G. A. ...	Assistant Bailiff, San Fernando ...	103

LIBRARY

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described
Licorish, J. N. ...	Office Keeper & Clerical Asst., St. Joseph Police Court	105
Ligoure, C. F. ...	Accountant, Supreme Court & Deputy Marshal for Port-of-Spain	87
Ligoure, F. L. ...	Chief Clerk, &c., Warden, St. Ann's, &c. ...	125
Ligoure, J. F. ...	Engine Driver, Gulf Steamers, "Paria" & "Ière"	77
Lihou, G. ...	Master S. S. "St. Patrick" ...	205
Link, R. J. ...	Clerk and Overseer, Government Farm ...	185
Littlepage, B. B. ...	2nd Clerk, General Post Office ...	69
Littlepage, C. A. ...	Senior Landing Waiter, Customs ...	53
Littlepage, H. S. ...	Senior Landing Waiter, Customs ...	53
Leiba, P. W. ...	Asst. Clerk of Peace, Tobago ...	107
Leiba, E. ...	Clerical Asst., Warden, Savana Grande ...	127
Lourd, H. ...	Orderly, Treasury ...	39
Lord, E. M. ...	Inspector Way and Works, Railways ...	199
Low, A. M. ...	1st Assistant Master, Queen's Royal College ..	167
Low, R. A. ...	2nd Do. do. ....	167
Lucie-Smith, Sir A. Van Waterschoodt, Kt.	Chief Justice ...	81
Lumsden, C. O. ...	2nd Clerk, Railway Accountant's Office ..	191
Lumsden, F. A. ...	Bookkeeper, Railway ...	193
<b>M.</b>		
Macdougall, E. M. ....	Asst. District Officer, Public Works Department (Cedros)	211
Macfarlane, J. A. ...	Medical Officer, Couva ...	139-163
McClellan, J. ...	Messenger & Office Keeper, Warden, St. Ann's &c.	125
McClellan, P. ...	Herbarium Assistant ...	1-5
McGowan	Head Keeper, Point Galera Light House ...	75
Macintyre, G. A. ...	Clerk to Snr. Div. Engineer, Public Works Dept.	213
Main, R. ...	Chief Ward Officer, Diego Martin ...	125
Main, C. W. ....	Ward Officer, Diego Martin ...	125
Maingot, A. ...	Chief Goods Clerk, Railway ...	195
Maingot, A. ...	4th Clerk, Savings Bank ...	45
Maingot, André ...	12th Clerk, Treasury ...	39
Maingot, J. H. ...	4th Check Clerk, Customs ...	51
Maingot, V. ...	4th Clerk, Railway ...	191
Maingot, F. G. ..	9th Clerk, Treasury ...	39
Maingot, L. P. ...	Copyist, Registrar Supreme Court...	85
Maingot, R. ...	16th Clerk, Post Office, ...	71
Mahabir, F. ...	Asst. Medical Supt., Lunatic Asylum ..	145-165
Mahabir, D. ...	Bailiff, Princes Town...	101
Marin, R. G....	Assistant Clerk, Public Works ....	217
Mark, P. R. ....	Ticket Checker, Printing Office ...	79

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Mark, A. E. P. ...	2nd Clerk, Surgeon-General's Office ...	135
Mark, E. C. ...	Asst. Inspector Poor Relief ...	147
Marriott, F. C. ...	Senior Inspector of Immigrants ...	33
Marsh, W. ...	Superintendent Warder, Carreras ...	175
Marwood, H. R. ...	General Manager and Chief Engineer, Railway..	191
May, Colonel, G. H., V.D. ...	Inspector-General, of Constabulary ...	57-67
Menzies, J. ...	Assistant Clerk of the Peace, Cedros ...	95-113
Merrick, J. T. ...	6th Clerk, Registrar-General ...	67
McGowan, H. ...	Head Keeper, Point Galera Light House ...	75
McInroy, J. ...	Manager, Government Farm ...	185
McVorrán, W. E. ...	Assistant Clerk of Peace, St. Joseph ...	105
Meaden, H. ...	Officer in Charge Tobago Station and Manager Stock Farm	185
Menzies, J. ...	Ward Officer, Erin and Asst. Clerk of the Peace	93-111
Menzies, R. ...	Engine Driver, Railway ...	203
Mercer, Sir Wm. H., K.C.M.G. ...	Crown Agent ...	177
Mewa, F. ...	Clerk, San Fernando Hospital ...	155
Miller, J. D. ...	Veterinary Surgeon ...	187
Mitchell, G. P. ...	Clerk, District Officer, Toco ...	217
Monteil, A. ...	Chief Clerk & Cashier, Receiver-General's Office	37
Monteil, H. V. ...	Clerk, Sub-Treasury, Tobago ...	43
Montserrin, B. G. ...	1st Clerk, Registrar-General ...	67
Moore, J. A. H. ...	Ward Officer, Pointe-à-Pierre ...	113
Moore, G. ...	Orderly to Judges ...	81
Moreau, M. D. ...	Clerk, Warden, La Brea ...	123
Moore, W. G. ...	Junior Div. Engineer, Pub. Works Dept. (S. F'do)	207
Morle, O. E. ...	3rd Clerk, District Court, Port-of-Spain ...	89
Morgan, J. ...	Chief Tamil Interpreter, Immigration Dept. .	35
Morgan, J. T. ...	Assistant Dispenser, Colonial Hospital ...	149
Mowla, Baksh ...	Office Keeper, Sangre Grande ...	91
Muir, J. M. ...	1st Inspector of Revenue ...	41
Murray, B. T. ...	Junior Inspector of Immigrants ...	33
<b>N.</b>		
Naismith, J. ...	Engineer, Dredging Plant, &c. ...	77, 211
Nathaniel, J. E. ...	Clerical Asst. S. M., Couva and Caroni ...	95
Nathasingh, D. ...	Assistant Ward Officer, Guayaguayare ...	117



## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Nigay, M. ...	Resident Superintendent, Leper Asylum ...	151
Nelson, J. H. ...	Asst. Bailiff, &c., Guayaguayare ...	97
Niles, H. ...	2nd Messenger, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	27
Neil, W. L. ...	4th Ward Officer, Manzanilla ...	115
Norman, C. B. H. ...	Clerk to Forest Officer ...	47
Norman, J. E. L. ...	Chief Clerk, Post Office ...	69
Nurse, H. A. ...	Senior Agricultural Instructor ....	173
Nurse, S. B. ...	Asst. Sanitary Inspector, San Fernando ...	161
Nurse, H. T. ...	Bailiff, Caroni ...	95
<b>O.</b>		
O'Brien, A. ...	2nd Class Landing Waiter, Customs ...	53
O'Brien, E. C. ...	Asst. Clerk of the Peace, Arima ...	91
O'Brien, R. ...	3rd Asst. Clerk of the Peace, Arima ...	91
O'Connor, A. D. ...	Crown Solicitor ...	83
O'Connor, J. L. ...	3rd Class Landing Waiter, Customs ...	55
O'Daniel, L. A. M. N. K. H. B. ...	Cashier, Savings Bank ...	45
O'Halloran, C. ...	District Officer, Public Works Department (Loco)	209
Oliver, A. H. ...	Head Male Attendant Lunatic Asylum ...	153
Owen, G. D. ...	3rd Clerk, Colonial Secretariat & Private Secretary	25, 27
O'Riley, J. ...	Asst. Bailiff, St. Joseph ...	105
<b>P.</b>		
Packer, S. ...	Stipendiary Magistrate, Savana Grande & Moruga	91
Pampelonne, A. ...	Government Medical Officer, Mayaro ...	143-165
Pantin, A. ...	4th Clerk, Crown Lands Office ...	47
Pantin, C. G. ...	Assistant Auditor-General, Audit Office ...	29
Parker, J. B. ...	Dispenser-Steward, Couva ...	155
Pascal, P. H. ...	Dispenser-Steward, Tobago ...	157
Pasea, A. M. ...	Dist. Officer, Public Works Dept., (San Fer'do)	209
Pasea, H. F. ...	Excise Locker & Warehouse Keeper, San Fer'do.	43
Pasea, H. G. ...	Stipendiary Justice of the Peace & Warden, Toco	107-133
Pasrama, J. ...	Senior Clerk & Interpreter, Immigration Department, San Fernando	35
Pataysingh, J. H. ...	Hindi Interpreter &c., Mayaro ....	97-117
Patterson, W. H. ...	4th Clerk, Registrar-General's Office ...	67
Paul, R. E. J. ...	Asst. Clerk of the Peace, Port-of-Spain ...	99

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Paul, J. N. ...	Messenger Couva Warden's Office...	113
Paul, W. F. O. ...	Clerk of the Peace, Tobago ...	107
Pawan, J. L. D. ...	Medical Officer ...	143-165
Paxton, A. ...	Farrier Sergeant, Constabulary ...	61
Peake, T. J. ...	Sergeant-Major, Constabulary ..	61
Perez, J. A. ..	Government Medical Officer, St. Joseph, &c. ...	137-163
Phipps, T. B. ...	Ward Officer, St. Ann's and Laventille ...	125
Phipps, W. V. B. ..	3rd Clerk Surgeon-General's Office ...	135
Phipps, Joseph ...	Light House Keeper, Bocas ...	77
Phipps, Joseph ...	2nd Asst. Keeper, Bocas Light House ...	77
Philip, L. H. ...	Office Caretaker, Montserrat ...	121
Pinder, J. A. ..	Overseer, Department of Agriculture ..	183
Pierre, Pedro ...	Ward Officer, Toco ...	133
Pierre, A. ...	5th Ward Officer, Manzanilla ...	115
Pitman, A. F. ...	Charge Nurse, Colonial Hospital, Port-of-Spain	149
Plummer, E. A. ...	2nd Clerk to Registrar Supreme Court ..	85
Pointkowski, C. T. P. ...	Clerk to Warden, Montserrat ...	119
Pollonais, C. A. ...	Assistant Receiver-General ...	37
Potter, J. R. T....	2nd Class Landing Waiter, Customs ...	53
Potter, T. I. ...	Registrar-General ..	67
Pouchet, L. C....	Clerk to Junior Divisional Engineer ...	213
Power, H. E. ...	Assistant Clerk of the Peace, San Fernando ...	103
Power, W. E. ...	Clerk of the Peace, Toco ...	107-133
Paul, Robert James ...	Sub-Inspector, Constabulary & Asst. Supt. Fire Brigade, Port-of-Spain	59-189
Pow, J. ...	Engine Driver, Railway ....	203
Powell, E. ...	Charge Nurse, Colonial Hospital, Port-of-Spain	149
Poyer, J. C. ...	Dispenser, Colonial Hospital ...	149
Prada, L. E. ...	Assistant Landing Waiter, Customs ...	55
Proudfoot, W. R. F. ...	1st Goods Clerk, Railway ....	195
<b>Q.</b>		
Quesnell, R. E. ...	Assistant Landing Waiter ...	55
<b>R.</b>		
Rampersad, C. C. ...	Messenger, &c., Warden, Arima ...	109
Raghunandansing, C. ..	Hindi Interpreter, and Messenger, Port-of-Spain District Court ...	89

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Ramcharan, Solomon ...	Keeper, Icacos Light Pole & Asst. Ward Officer...	75-113
Ramdehal, J. ...	2nd Ward Officer, Tacarigua ...	129
Rattan, C. G. ...	Assistant Deputy Marshal, San Fernando	87
Rajnauth, J. H. ...	2nd Hindi Interpreter, etc., Immigration Dept.	35
Recile, R. A. A. ...	Assistant Clerk to Warden, Naparima ...	121
Redhead, A. G. ...	Assistant Keeper, Point Galera Lighthouse ...	77
Redhead, J. W. ...	1st Ward Officer, Savana Grande ...	127
Redmond, R. A. ...	Collector, Railway, Arima ....	195
Redmond, V. S. C. ...	Clerk to Storekeeper, Railway ...	193
Reece, C. H. A. ...	9th Clerk, Audit Office ....	31
Reid, C. B. ...	Government Medical Officer ...	139-163
Reid, W. W. ...	Assistant Engineer, Railway ...	199
Richards, E. F. ...	Chief Ward Officer, Chaguanas ...	113
Roberts, E. I. ...	Resident Superintendent, House of Refuge ...	151
Roberts, I. ....	Engine Driver, Railway ...	
Robinson, A. A. ..	Medical Officer, Guaracara ....	141-163
Robinson, G. W. ...	Steward, Lunatic Asylum ...	153
Robinson, J. ...	3rd Clerk, Registrar Supreme Court ...	85
Robinson, W. H. ...	Warden, Manzanilla ...	115
Rochford, J. R. ...	4th Clerk, Colonial Secretariat ....	27
Rock, F. ...	4th Junior Bailiff ...	87
Rodriguez, F. A. ...	Government Medical Officer, Oropuche ...	141-163
Rodriguez, J. A. ...	Office Keeper, Arima Police Court ...	91
Rogers, C. S. ...	Forest Officer ...	47
Rogers, T. D. S. ...	Assistant Sanitary Inspector, Tobago ...	131
Rojas, F. ...	Warden, La Brea and Oropuche ...	123
Rojas, J. ...	District Officer, Public Works, (Port-of-Spain)...	209
Rojas, L. ...	Ward Officer, Moruga ...	127
Romeo, C. E. L. ...	Clerical Assistant, District Court, Port-of-Spain	89
Rose, Elizabeth V. ...	Head Female Attendant, Lunatic Asylum ....	153
Rooks, F. O. ....	3rd Clerk, Mines Department ...	187
Roskelly, W. D. ...	Head Male Attendant, Lunatic Asylum ...	153
Ross, A. E. C. ...	Postmaster-General ...	69
Ross, W. E. ...	Chief Clerk, Surgeon-General's Office ..	135
Rostant, J. O. ...	District Officer, Public Works (Sangre Grande)	207

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.  
LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Rowbottom, R. S.	... S. J. P. and Warden, Cedros ....	93-111
Rudder, J. ...	... Engine Driver, Railway ....	203
Russell, A. D. ....	... Puisne Judge ... ..	81
Reece, Joseph G.	... 2nd Assistant Surveyor ... ..	49
Ramcharain, S.	... Keeper Icacos Light Pole and Assistant Ward Officer, Cedros ... ..	77-111
Rivas, S. ...	... Dispenser-Steward, St. Augustine Yaws Hospital	157
S.		
Salomon, G. A.	... 2nd Accountant, Public Works ... ..	219
Sampson, J. ...	... Marshal, Tobago ... ..	87
Sampson, J. A.	... Bailiff, Leeward District, Tobago ... ..	107
Samuels, J. E.	... Assistant Medical Storekeeper ... ..	135
Sankeralli, E.	... Asst. Inspector, Plant Protection Ordinance	185
Saul, Z. H. ...	... Asst. Sanitary Inspector, San Fernando ... ..	161
Sayers, G. ...	... 3rd Ward Officer, Chaguanas .. ..	113
Seales, A. ...	... Engineer Fire Brigade ... ..	180
Sealy, J. E. C.	... Chief Clerk and Cashier, Tobago Treasury ... ..	43
Sealy, C. O. ...	... Clerk to Assistant Director of Public Works ... ..	213
Seheult, J. E. ...	... 4th Clerk, Audit Office ... ..	29
Seheult, R. ...	... Medical Officer, Resident Surgeon, Colonial Hos- pital, Port-of-Spain	139-163
Seheult, L. G. ...	... District Officer, Arima ... ..	209
Sellier, Joseph, N.C.E., B. SC., C.P.E.	... Assistant District Officer, Couva ... ..	211
Shaw, R. ...	... Office Keeper, Savana Grande ... ..	101
Sheppard, H. ....	... Collector, Railway, Sangre Grande ....	197
Shepherd, J. ...	... Assistant Sanitary Inspector, Savana Grande ... ..	127
Shrewsbury, H. S.	... Principal Assistant Analyst ... ..	181
Slyne, D. ...	... Receiver-General ... ..	37
Silochan, R. ....	... Assistant Clerk, Warden, Savana Grande ... ..	127
Smart, E. R. ...	... Engineer in Charge of Surveys ... ..	49
Smith, W. R. ...	... Assistant Sanitary Inspector ... ..	161

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Smith, J. H. ...	Dispenser-Steward, St. Joseph Hospital ....	159
Smith, M. H. ...	Chief Inspector of Revenue ....	41
Smith, S. ...	3rd Clerk, Registrar-General's Department ..	67
Smith, W. B. ...	2nd Clerk, Crown Lands ....	47
Smith, W. O. ...	Assistant Clerk, Public Works Department ...	219
Smith, J. L. L. ...	2nd Assistant Clerk of the Peace, Port-of-Spain.	99
Smith, E. H. ....	Government Medical Officer ...	143-165
Smith, Mrs. E. Max	Principal, Training School for Females ...	173
Smith, L. S. ...	7th Clerk, Registrar-General ...	67
Solomon, C. W. ...	3rd Clerk, Education Office ...	171
Soodeen C. S. ...	2nd Assistant Clerk, Warden, Savana Grande ...	129
Sorzano, F. ...	3rd Clerk, Sub-Treasury, Tobago ...	43
Sorzano, F. M. ...	Draughtsman and Tracer, Mines Department ...	187
Sorzano, L. J. ....	Sub-Receiver and Harbour Master, Tobago ...	43-75
Sorzano, T. ...	1st Draughtsman, Survey Department ...	49
Sorzano, Thos. ...	2nd Draughtsman, Do. ...	49
Soogrim, J. ...	Office Messenger, Couva Police Court ....	95
Stanley, O. H. ...	Ward Officer, La Brea and Guapo ...	123
Strange, H. P. C. ...	Magistrate & Warden, Tobago & Sub-Registrar	85, 107-131
Stephen, H. ...	2nd Messenger, Medical Department ...	135
Stevens, J. J. ...	Inspector of Works and Ways, Railway ...	199
Stevens, P. ....	Inspector of Mines ...	187
Stewart, S. D. ....	Supernumerary Government Medical Officer ...	145-165
St. Hill, T. H. ....	Steward, Colonial Hospital, Port-of-Spain	149
St. Laurent, E. ...	8th Clerk, Post Office, Port-of-Spain ...	71
Stone, T. L. G. ...	11th Clerk, Treasury ...	39
Sohun, Roderick Malcolm ...	5th Clerk, Immigration Office ...	33
Sohun, J. L. ...	5th Hindi Interpreter, Immigration Office ...	35
Suneraine, H. W. ...	Messenger, Treasury ...	39
Swanston, W. O. ...	Assistant Dispenser, Royal Gaol Infirmary ....	175
Straugn, W. ...	Messenger, Warden, Chaguanas ...	113
Sward, W. E. ...	Dispenser, Lunatic Asylum ...	153
Swift, J. B. ...	Messenger, Warden, Tacarigua ...	131
<b>T.</b>		
Taitt, A. ...	Warden, Couva and Chaguanas ...	113

**CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.**  
**LIST OF OFFICERS.**

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Taylor, J. B. ....	Asst. Sanitary Inspector, San Fernando ...	161
Taylor, J. H. ...	Dispenser-Steward, Tobago Yaws Hospital ...	157
Taylor, W. A. ...	Dispenser-Steward, Tacarigua ...	155
Teijmul, J. .	2nd Asst. Clerk of Peace, San Fernando ...	103
Theodore, W. E.	Ward Officer, Grande Rivière ...	133
Thompson, T. A.	Registrar Supreme Court and Marshal ...	85-87
Thompson, R. O. L.	Clerk, Warden, Tobago ...	131
Thorne, H. W.	Assistant Sanitary Inspector ...	161
Thomas, D. G.	3rd Ward Officer, Manzanilla ...	115
Todd, E. ..	Clerk to District Officer, Brasso ...	215
Towine, J. J. ...	Chief Ward Officer & Assistant Sanitary Inspector, Couva	113
Toussaint, W. ....	Head Teacher, Eastern Boys' School ..	173
Traboulay, M. ....	1st Assistant Clerk of the Peace, Couva ....	95
Trimmingham, G. F.	Clerk to Engineer, Railway ...	199
Troja, R. F. ...	Dispenser-Steward, Cedros District Hospital ..	157
Tsoi A Sue, J. A.	Temp. Supernumerary Medical Officer ...	145-165
Tulloch, J. P. ...	Government Medical Officer, Chaguanas ...	137-163
Turner, M. G. ....	Band Sergeant-Major ...	63
Turpin, E. A. ....	Government Medical Officer, Resident Surgeon, San Fernando Hospital	141-165
<b>U.</b>		
Urich, F. W. ....	Adjutant, Trinidad Light Infantry Volunteers ...	65
<b>V.</b>		
Van Buren, V. R. H.	Stipendiary Magistrate, Arima ....	91
Vallée, L. J. . .	Accountant, Railway ...	191
Versupey, J. L.	Usher to the Judges ...	81
Vesprey, C. L. ..	5th Clerk, Post Office, Port-of-Spain ...	69
Vilain, L. A. ...	Chief Clerk, Sub-Treasury, San Fernando, &c., and Captain Fire Brigade ...	43, 189
Vincent, G. A. ...	Government Medical Officer, Supt. Lunatic Asylum	141-163
Vieira, L. J. F.	Cler. Asst. S.M. Port-of-Spain & W'e-t'n St. George	99
Vire, J. E. ..	Chief Binder, Printing Office ...	79
Vieira, R. J. ...	3rd Clerk, Post Office, San Fernando ..	73
Von Weiller, G. H. F.	Assistant Inspector of Schools ...	171

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
<b>W.</b>		
Walcott, H. B., C.M.G. ...	Collector of Customs ... ..	51
Wallcott, P. O. N. ...	Ward Officer, Lecward District, Tobago ....	131
Walker, C. R. ...	Locomotive Engineer, Railway .... ..	201
Wallace, A. L. ....	Bandmaster, Constabulary ... ..	61
Wainwright, E. O. S. ...	1st Class Landing Waiter, Customs ..	53
Wainwright, E. S. ...	1st Asst. Clerk of Peace, Sav. Grande & Moruga	101
Ward, W. O. ...	.. Telegraph Inspector and Chief Operator, Railway	197
Ward, O. T. ...	.. Clerk, Warden, Manzanilla ... ..	115
Warner, G. ...	.. Superintendent, Quarantine ... ..	161
Warner, R. S. A., K.C. ..	.. Solicitor-General ... ..	83
Warner, T. H. ...	.. Warden, Tacarigua and S.J.P. and Warden Blanchisseuse	93, 111-129
Warner, T. S. ...	.. Inspector, Constabulary ... ..	57
Weekes, J. H. ...	.. Dispenser, La Brea ... ..	159
Weekes, J. N. ...	.. 1st Clerk, San Fernando Post Office ...	73
Wheeler, L. R. ..	.. Science Master, Queen's Royal College ...	169
Whitfield, G. C. ..	.. Workshop Foreman, Railway ... ..	199
Whitehead, L. H. ...	.. Chief Clerk, Attorney-General ... ..	83
Wilcox, A. A. ...	.. Traffic Superintendent, Railway ... ..	195
Williams, C. J. ...	.. Proof Reader, Printing Office ... ..	79
Williams, R. O. ..	.. Curator, Botanic Gardens ... ..	183
Williams, E. ....	.. Master, Gulf Steamers "Paria" & "Iöre"	77
Williams, E. ...	.. Keeper, Tobago Light House ... ..	77
Williams, T. H. ...	.. 6th Clerk, Post Office ... ..	69
Williams, G. ...	.. Engine Driver, Railway ... ..	203
Williams, A. ...	.. Matron, San Fernando Hospital ... ..	151
Williams, K. ...	.. 2nd Messenger, Treasury ... ..	39
Wilson, J. W. ..	.. Inspector of Constabulary (Senior) ...	57
Wilson, G. C. ...	.. General Foreman, Public Works Department	211
Woodley, J. D. ..	.. Assistant Bailiff, Caroni .... ..	95
Wright, E. B. ...	.. Puisne Judge ... ..	81
Wright, J. A. ...	.. Chief Ward Officer, Savana Grande ...	127
Wupperman, R. C. ..	.. Assistant Surgeon, Colonial Hospital ...	143-165
Wykham, W. A. ...	.. Steward, San Fernando Hospital ... ..	151
<b>X.</b>		
Xavier, M. ...	.. Tamil Interpreter, &c., Couva and Caroni ...	103
<b>Y.</b>		
Yelloly, H. M. ...	.. 2nd Clerical Asst., S. M., Sav. Grande & Moruga	101

N.

**CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT,**  
**FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1916.**

LIBRARY



CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid
				£	s.	d.	
THE GOVERNOR.							
Governor and Commander-in-Chief	Major Sir John Robert Chancellor, R.E., K.C.M.G., D.S.O.	9 Mar., 1916	His Majesty, by Commission under the Great Seal	5000 (a)	0	0	Colonial Revenue.
Private Secretary....	George Douglas Owen	1 June, 1916	The Governor...	*	.....	.....	....
Aide-de-Camp ....	Captain Duncan George Davidson	1 June, 1916	Do. ....	*	.....	.....	....
REMARKS.							
(a.) Under Ordinance No. 164, as amended by Ordinance No. 17 of 1908, the Governor's salary is subject to a deduction of 1-5th while absent from the Colony on vacation leave. The amount is drawn by the Officer administering the Government.							
* Paid by the Governor.							

MS

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
....	....	....	A House.	....	....	£100 Travelling expenses and £200 in lieu of exemption from Customs Duties.	9 Mar., 16
....	....	....	....	3rd Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office, £200 to £250.	...	None.	16 Jan., 07
....	....	....	....	Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders.	....	....	1 June, 16

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
COLONIAL SECRETARY.				£	s.	d.	
Colonial Secretary..	Samuel William Knaggs, C.M.G.	31 May, 1907	The Crown (a)	1437	10	0	Col. Rev.
Asst. Colonial Secretary and Clerk of Executive Council	William Montgomerie Gordon	4 July, 1901	Sec. of State by Despatch (b)	750	0	0	Do.
Chief Clerk & Clerk Legislative Council	Harry Leslie Knaggs	13 Feb., 1906	The Governor (c)	500	0	0	Do.
2nd Clerk	José Manuel Farfan	1 Aug., 1915	Do. (d)	310	8	4	Do.
3rd do.	George Douglas Owen†	1 Aug., 1915	Do. (e)	206	5	0	Do.
Statistical Clerk and Librarian	Gareth Everard Lechmere Guppy	19 July, 1915	Do. (f)	279	0	8	Do.
4th Clerk	John Robert Rochford*	1 Oct., 1913	Do. (g)	172	10	0	Do.
5th do.	Wilfred de Verteuil	1 Aug., 1915	Do. (h)	129	3	4	Do.
6th do.	Andrew Joseph Bernard*	1 Aug., 1915	Do. (i)	104	3	4	Do.
Copyist	Miss Catalina Fort	1 Sept., 1915	Do. (j)	61	13	4	Do.
Shorthand Writer to Legislative Council	Thomas Beddard Jackson	8 June, 1901	Do. (k)	350	0	0	Do.
1st Messenger	Henry Niles	3 Aug., 1916	Do. ....	75	0	0	Do.
2nd do.	Oscar Reid	3 Aug., 1916	Do. ....	50	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
* Serving with Imperial Army as from 8th November, 1915.				† Serving with the Imperial Army.			
(a.) Scale £1,350 to £1,500.		(e.) Scale £200 to £250.		(h.) Scale £125 to £150.			
(b.) „ 600 to 750.		(f.) „ 250 to 300.		(i.) „ 100 to 125.			
(c.) „ 400 to 500.		(g.) „ 150 to 200.		(j.) „ 60 to 75.			
(d.) „ 300 to 400.				(k.) „ 250 to 350.			

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916, in Sterling Value.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£ s. d.					
Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	From 19th Oct., to 31st Dec.	Nil.	1 Jan., 76
"	"	"	Not absent.	"	† 4 July, 01
"	"	Supt. Gov'nment Printing £100.	"	Receives £5 5 for each Private Bill introduced into the Legislative Council.	16 April, 85
"	"	For Confidential Work, £50	"	Nil.	20 April, 95
"	"	Nil.	"	Private Secretary to His Excellency the Governor.	16 Jan., 07
"	"	"	"	Nil.	20 May, 95
"	"	"	"	"	19 Feb., 06
"	"	"	"	"	1 May, 10
"	"	"	"	"	6 Feb., 11
"	"	"	"	"	1 Sep., 15
"	"	"	"	Secretary Board of Industrial Training—£100.	1 Jan., 00
"	"	"	"	Nil.	1 Nov., 07
"	"	"	"	"	8 April, 07
REMARKS.—CONTINUED.					
* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.					
† Promoted from Leeward Islands.					

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
AUDIT OFFICE.				£	s.	d.	
Auditor-General ...	Robert Gervase Bushe, B.A., C.M.G.	1 April, 1903	The Crown ....	800	0	0	Col. Rev.
Asst. Auditor-General	Charles George Pantin	1 April, 1912	The Governor(1)	600	0	0	Do.
1st Clerk ....	Edmund Fitz-Gerald	1 April, 1912	Do. (a)	400	0	0	Do.
2nd do. ...	Rowley Pierre Leon Dumoret	1 April, 1912	Do. (b)	300	0	0	Do.
3rd do. ....	Leon Stephan Ditzen	1 April, 1912	Do. (c)	250	0	0	Do.
4th do. ....	Joseph Emmanuel Seheult	1 April, 1912	Do. (d)	200	0	0	Do.
5th do. ....	Felix Delmas ....	1 April, 1912	Do. (d)	200	0	0	Do.
6th do. ....	Clarence Fitzwilliam	1 April, 1912	Do. (e)	175	0	0	Do.
7th do. ....	George Robert Joseph Fitzwilliam	1 April, 1912	Do. (e)	175	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(1.) Scale £500 to £600.		(a.) Scale £350 to £400.		(b.) Scale £250 to £300.			
(c.) „ 200 to 250.		(d.) „ 175 to 200.		(e.) „ 150 to 175.			

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military or, Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, Whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	.....	.....	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	+ Personal Allowance £200 Travelling Expenses.	16 June, 71
"	.....	.....	"	"	From 22nd Aug. to 16th Dec., 1916.	Nil.	1 Jan., 77
"	.....	.....	"	"	Not absent.	"	1 Oct., 84
"	.....	.....	"	"	"	"	21 Jan., 94
"	.....	.....	"	"	"	"	1 May. 96
"	.....	.....	"	"	"	"	12 Mar., 02
"	.....	.....	"	"	"	"	1 April, 04
"	.....	.....	"	"	"	"	1 Jan, 01
"	.....	.....	"	"	"	"	1 Dec., 97
REMARKS.—CONTINUED.							
* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.							
† Secretary of State's despatch (confidential) dated 12th February, 1907.							

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.
AUDIT OFFICE. — <i>Continued.</i>				£	s. d.
8th Clerk	.... Albert Norman Camps	1 April, 1912	The Governor (a)	150	0 0 0 ol. Rev.
9th „	.... Clifton Henry Alan Reece	1 April, 1912	Do. (a)	150	0 0 Do.
10th „	.... John Fitzroy (1) Chritchton	1 April, 1912	Do. (b)	125	0 0 Do.
11th „	.... Roderick Paul Campbell	1 April, 1912	Do. (b)	1 5	0 0 Do.
12th „	.... Charles Eric Duruty (2)	1 April, 1912	Do. (c)	100	0 0 Do.
13th „	.... Percy Eckel (3)	1 April, 1912	Do. (c)	95	0 0 Do.
14th „	.... Gregor Andrew Duruty (4)	1 April, 1914	Do. ....	60	0 0 Do.
1st Messenger	.... Bernard Alexander Campbell	1 Aug., 1915	Do. (d)	50	0 0 Do.
2nd „	.... Jacob Ford ....	1 Aug., 1915	Do. ....	40	0 0 Do.
REMARKS.					
(1.) Serving in the Imperial Army as from 30th March, 1916.					
(2.) „ „ „ 25th November, 1915.					
(3.) „ „ „ 23rd June, 1915.					
(4.) 1st May, 1913 to 31st March, 1914, Extra Clerk, Audit Office.					
(a.) Scale £125 to £150.				(c.) Scale £75 to £100.	
(b.) „ 100 to 125.				(d.) „ 40 to 50.	

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	.....		Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	1 April, 07
"	.....		"	"	"	"	1 June, 06
"	.....		"	"	"	"	13 Dec., 10
"	.....		"	"	"	"	14 June, 07
"	.....		"	"	"	"	4 May, 11
"	.....		"	"	"	"	11 Mar., 12
"	.....		"	"	"	"	1 May, 13
"	.....		"	"	"	"	1 May, 13
"	.....		"	"	"	"	1 Aug., 15

## REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.



## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
<b>IMMIGRATION.</b>							
Protector of Immigrants	William Henry Arnould Valletton de Boissière	10 Sept., 1914	The Governor....	800	0	0	Col. Rev.
Senior Inspector of Immigrants	Frederick Claud Marriott	10 Sept., 1914	Do. (a)	482	14	2	Do.
Junior Inspector of Immigrants	Beverley Thomas Murray	19 July, 1915	Do. (b)	411	5	9	Do.
Chief Clerk	Edwin Chipchase Hughes	1 April, 1908	Do. (c)	300	0	0	Do.
2nd "	John Joseph William Manson Cadiz	1 Aug., 1915	Do. (d)	206	5	0	Do.
3rd "	Milbourne Edward Coombs	11 Mar., 1912	Do. ....	150	0	0	Do.
4th "	James Carrington Hay (1)	18 Mar., 1916	Do. ....	120	0	0	Do.
5th "	Roderick Malcolm Sohun (2)	23 Nov., 1916	Do. ....	60	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(1.) Vice F. L. Ligoure promoted.							
(2.) " J. P. R. de Labastide promoted.							
(a.) Scale £450 to £500. (b.) Scale £400 to £450. (c.) Scale £250 to £300. (d.) Scale £200 to £250.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	.....	.....	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Trav. under Ord. 6 of 1914.	3 Aug., 91
"	.....	.....	"	"	"	£175 Travelling allowance.	26 April, 05
"	.....	.....	"	"	"	Trav. under Ord. 6 of 1914.	11 Oct., 92
"	.....	.....	"	"	"	Nil.	1 Aug., 81
"	.....	.....	"	"	"	"	27 May, 95
"	...	.....	"	"	From 1st Jan. to 31st Dec., 1916 (1)	"	1 April, 08
"	.....	.....	"	"	Not absent.	"	1 Feb., 96
"	.....	.....	"	"	"	"	1 April, 13
REMARKS.—CONTINUED.							
* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column. (1.) Employed by War Office.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid
IMMIGRATION.	—Continued.			£	s.	d.	
Chief Hindustani Interpreter	William Albert Gopaul	1 April, 1914	The Governor(a)	200	0	0	Col. Rev.
Chief Tamil Interpreter	James Morgan....	1 Jan., 1906	Do. (b)	150	0	0	Do.
2nd Hindustani Interpreter	John Herbert Rajnauth	10 Sept., 1914	Do. ....	112	10	0	Do.
3rd Hindustani Interpreter	Syad Mohomed Akber Ali	10 Sept., 1914	Do. ....	75	0	0	Do.
4th „ ....	James Cassiram.	10 Sept., 1914	Do. ....	60	0	0	Do.
5th „ ....	Jonathan Leopold Sohun (1)	23 Nov., 1916	Do. ....	25	0	0	Do.
Chief Messenger ....	Syad Mohamed Ferzan Ali	2 July, 1913	Do. ....	50	0	0	Do.
2nd „ ....	John Timothy Joseph*	15 Nov., 1912	Do. ....	25	0	0	Do.
Senior Clerk and Tamil Interpreter, Southern Division	John Pasrama ....	15 Dec., 1909	Do. ....	105	0	0	Do.
Junior Clerk and Hindi Interpreter, Southern Division	Sheikh Mahomed Sadiq Ali	15 Jan., 1910	Do. (c)	75	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(1.) Vice R. M. Sohun promoted.							
* Serving with Imperial Army.							
(a.) Scale £150 to £200.				(b.) Scale £100 to £150.		(c.) Scale £50 to £75.	

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916, in Sterling Value.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1st January to 31st December, 1916. * .	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£ s. d.					
Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	1 July, 92
"	"	"	"	Is also Chief Telegu Interpreter, £25.	1 Jan., 06
"	"	"	"	Nil.	1 Mar., 97
"	"	"	"	"	22 Jan., 10
"	"	"	"	"	1 Nov., 98
"	"	"	"	"	20 Jan., 13
"	"	"	"	"	2 July, 13
"	"	"	"	"	15 Nov., 12
"	"	"	"	Is also Telegu Interpreter, £15.	10 Jan., 06
"	"	"	"	Nil.	6 Oct., 09

## REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid
RECEIVER-GENERAL.				£	s.	d.	
Receiver-General....	Dennis Slyne ....	15 Feb., 1903	The Crown ....	800	0	0	Col. Rev.
Asst. „ ....	Charles Adrien Pollonais	1 April, 1907	The Governor(a)	600	0	0	Do.
Chief Clerk and Cashier	Alfred Monteil....	19 Nov., 1912	Do. ....	550	0	0	Do.
2nd Clerk ....	James Anthony Tench Cumming	19 Nov., 1912	Do. (b)	400	0	0	Do.
3rd „ ....	Percival Lewis Anderson	1 Dec., 1914	Do. ....	350	0	0	Do.
4th „ ....	Charles Rawlinson Giuseppe	1 Jan., 1915	Do. ....	300	0	0	Do.
5th „ and Paymaster	Plantagenet Lechmere Guppy	23 Jan., 1914	Do. ....	250	0	0	Do.
6th „ ....	Charles Rignault de Chezueil	23 Jan., 1914	Do. ....	250	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £500 to £600.				(b.) Scale £375 to £400.			

83/18

# CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	.....	.....	Nil.	Commissioner of Currency £100.	Not absent.†	Personal allowance—£100.	12 Dec., 00
"	.....	.....	"	Nil.	"	Nil.	27 Mar., 82
"	.....	.....	"	"	"	Allowed £40 per annum to cover losses.	1 Feb., 78
"	.....	.....	"	Accountant to Commissioners of Currency—£20.	"	† Personal allowance—£50.	6 Jan., 86
"	.....	.....	"	Nil.	"	Nil.	11 Sep., 92
"	.....	.....	"	"	"	"	20 June, 98
"	.....	.....	"	"	"	Allowed £20 per annum to cover losses.	1 Jan., 92
"	.....	.....	"	"	"	Nil.	5 Aug., 95

## REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

† Personal in respect of Estate Duty Ordinance—M.P. 178/03.

‡ " " " " M.P. 7846/12.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
RECEIVER-GENERAL.— <i>Continued.</i>				£	s.	d.	
7th Clerk	.... Rufus Serapio Garcia	1 Jan., 1915	The Governor....	225	0	0	Col. Rev.
8th „	.... Arnaud de Verteuil	23 Jan., 1914	Do. ....	200	0	0	Do.
9th „	.... Ferdinand Graham-Maingot	1 Jan., 1915	Do. ....	175	0	0	Do.
10th „	.... Errol Lionel dos Santos	1 Jan., 1915	Do. ....	150	0	0	Do.
11th „	.... Thomas Lewis Gibbon Stone	23 Jan., 1914	Do. ....	125	0	0	Do.
12th „	... André Maingot....	23 Jan., 1914	Do. ....	100	0	0	Do.
13th „	.... Lionel Malcolm Fraser	1 Jan., 1915	Do. ...	75	0	0	Do.
Clerical Assistant to Commissioner of Currency	Joseph Paul Raynard de La Bastide	23 Nov., 1916	Do. (a)	100	0	0	Do.
Asst. Clerk do.	.... Victor Collins (1)	1 Jan., 1915	Do. ....	70	0	0	Do.
1st Messenger	.... Herbert William Suneraine	16 Dec., 1902	Do. ....	65	0	0	Do.
2nd „	.... El Kanah Williams	1 July, 1916	Do. (b)	30	0	0	Do.
Orderly	.... Henry Lourd ....	11 Feb., 1892	Do. ....	65	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £100 to £150.				(1.) Serving with Imperial Army as from 5th November, 1915.			
(b.) „ 30 to 40.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	.....		Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	1 Jan., 00
"	....		"	"	"	"	1 May, 05
"	.....		"	"	"	"	19 Aug., 07
"	.....		"	"	"	"	1 April, 12
"	.....		"	"	"	"	1 April, 09
"	.....		"	"	"	"	7 Mar., 12
"	.....		"	"	"	"	1 Mar., 13
"	.....		"	"	"	"	1 April, 13
"	....		"	"	On active service.	"	1 Jan., 15
"	.....		"	"	Not absent.	"	1 Jan., 92
"	.....		"	"	"	"	1 July, 16
"	.....		"	"	"	"	3 June, 90
REMARKS.—CONTINUED.							
* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.							



CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid
				£	s.	d.	
RECEIVER-GENERAL.— <i>Continued.</i>							
<i>Excise and Preventive Service.</i>							
Chief Inspector of Revenue	Maxwell Hinds Smith	1 Aug., 1912	The Governor(a)	500	0	0	Col. Rev.
1st Inspector of Revenue	John Montagu Muir	1 Jan., 1913	Do. (b)	300	0	0	Do.
2nd do. ....	Oswald Alexander Latour	1 Jan., 1913	Do. (c)	250	0	0	Do.
<i>Excise Branch.</i>							
Excise Officer ....	John Rudolphus Arneaud	1 July, 1912	Do. (d)	350	0	0	Do.
Junior Excise Officer	Joseph Egbert Clarke	1 July, 1912	Do. (e)	165	0	0	Do.
Locker ....	Pelham Joseph Cumming (1)	27 July, 1916	Do. (f)	80	0	0	Do.
Assistant Locker ....	Robert Johnstone (1)	17 Nov., 1916	Do. ....	60	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £450 to £500.				(d.) Scale £300 to £350.			
(b.) „ 200 to 300.				(e.) „ 130 to 180.			
(c.) „ 180 to 250.				(f.) „ 80 to 100.			
(1.) Serving with Imperial Army as from 29th December, 1915.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	.....		Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	1 Jan., 92
"	.....		"	"	"	"	23 July, 02
"	.....		"	"	"	"	21 Jan., 03
"	.....		"	"	"	"	28 May, 94
"	.....		"	"	"	"	1 April, 09
"	.....		"	"	On Active Service.	,	28 Oct., 13
"	.....		"	"	"	"	17 Nov., 16
REMARKS.—CONTINUED.							
* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid
RECEIVER-GENERAL.— <i>Continued.</i>				£	s.	d.	
SAN FERNANDO.							
Sub-Receiver ...	William Hamilton Gamble	1 April, 1913	The Governor....	100	0	0	Col. Rev.
<i>General Branch.</i>							
Chief Clerk and Cashier	Louis Alexander Vilain	1 July, 1907	Do. (a)	300	0	0	Do.
Second Clerk ....	Thomas Walter Herbert	1 April, 1910	Do. (b)	150	0	0	Do.
Clerical Asst. and Hindustani Intpr.	Henry Birbal ....	1 April, 1912	Do. ....	100	0	0	Do.
Paymaster ....	Arthur Henry Dasent	8 July, 1916	Do. ....	250	0	0	Do.
Excise Locker .	Henry Francis Pasea	1 May, 1915	Do. (c)	160	0	0	Do.
TOBAGO.							
Sub-Receiver ...	Leonardo Joseph Sorzano	1 April, 1913	Do. ....	400	0	0	Do.
Chief Clerk and Cashier	James Ernest Cameron Sealy	1 Feb., 1904	Do. ....	250	0	0	Do.
Second Clerk ...	Hector Vincent Monteil	11 Oct., 1913	Do. ....	155	0	0	Do.
Third Clerk & Paymaster	Fernando Sorzano (1)	14 Oct., 1913	Do. ....	120	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £250 to £300.		(b.) Scale £100 to £150.		(c.) Scale £150 to £200.			
(1.) Serving with Imperial Army as from December 1914.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.			Nil.	Warden of Naparima, £500 ; Supervisor Naparima, Sub-Collector of Customs, also Harbour Master.	Not absent.	Nil.	1 Jan., 76
"			"	Commandant, Volunteer Fire Brigade, San Fernando—£100.	"	Allowance as Cashier to cover losses—£15.	7 Jan., 86
"			"	Nil.	"	Nil.	1 Aug., 06
"			"	"	"	"	1 Dec., 10
"			"	"	"	Allowance to cover losses £20.	1 Mar., 93
"			"	Warehouse Keeper, San Fernando—£50.	"	Nil.	30 Jan., 05
"			"	Sub-Collector of Customs, Harbour Master, and Manager Savings Bank, Post Master—£50.	"	"	17 April, 82
"			"	Nil.—Also draws £12 10 from Post Office & £12 10 from Savings Bank.	"	Allowance as Cashier, £15	2 Feb., 88
"			"	"	"	Nil.	18 Mar., 07
"			"	"	On active service.	Horse allowance, £45. To cover losses, £5.	8 May, 07
REMARKS.—CONTINUED.							
* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.							

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid
				£	s.	d.	
SAVINGS BANK.							
Chief Manager	.... James Ferguson Jamieson McCombie Guthrie	1 Dec., 1903	The Governor....	500	0	0	Col. Rev.
Cashier	.... Lassalle Archibald Moses Nisbet Kelshall Hartwell Badcock O'Daniel	1 April, 1916	Do. (a)	250	0	0	Do.
1st Clerk and Inspector	Ernest Fenelon Annensen	11 Feb., 1916	Do. (b)	180	0	0	Do.
2nd do.	.... Frank Norris Brierley	11 Feb., 1916	Do. (c)	150	0	0	Do.
3rd do.	.... Cyril Englehart Latour	11 Feb., 1916	Do. (d)	100	0	0	Do.
4th do.	.... Arthur Maingot	11 Feb., 1916	Do. (e)	80	0	0	Do.
5th do.	.... Andrew Giuseppi	11 Feb., 1916	Do. (f)	60	0	0	Do.
Clerk, San Fernando Savings Bank	Percy Prothero Cambell De La Rosa	1 July, 1907	Do. (g)	200	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £250.		c.) Scale £150 to £175.		(e.) Scale £ 75 to £100.			
(b.) „ 180 to £200.		d.) „ 100 to 125.		(f.) „ 50 to 75.			
				(g.) „ 150 to 200.			

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916 or in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1st January to 31st December, 1916. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	.....		Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	23 Aug., 78
"	.....		"	"	"	"	9 May, 92
"	.....		"	"	"	"	1 April, 00
"	.....		"	"	"	"	12 June, 06
"	.....		"	"	"	"	1 Jan., 09
"	.....		"	"	"	"	1 Dec., 09
"	.....		"	"	"	"	16 June, 14
"	.....		"	"	"	"	7 Jan., 86

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
CROWN LANDS DEPARTMENT.				£	s.	d.	
Sub-Intendant ...	Henry Ferdinand Ganteaume	23 June, 1904	The Governor(a)	600	0	0	Col, Rev.
Forest Officer ....	Claude Somerset Rogers	23 Mar., 1901	Sec. of State(b)	592	4	7	Do.
Asst. Forest Officer	Vacant	....	(i)	....	....	....	Do.
Clerk to Forest Officer	Cyril Norman*	1 Aug., 1913	The Governor(h)	89	11	8	Do.
16 Forest Rangers..	....	....	Do. (g)	827	12	7	Do.
Chief Clerk ....	Lawrence Irving Gambal	15 Feb., 1914	Do. (c)	300	0	0	Do.
2nd „ ....	Walter Barradell Smith	1 April, 1913	Do. (f)	200	0	0	Do.
3rd „ ....	Samuel Walter St. Clair Ashby	1 April, 1913	Do. (d)	180	0	0	Do.
4th „ ....	Arthur Pantin† ..	12 June, 1913	Do. (e)	125	0	0	Do.
Porter ....	George Henry Coker	1 Aug., 1914	Do. ....	50	0	0	Do.
Messenger ....	John Bickram-sing	6 April, 1911	Do. ....	35	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
* Serving in the Imperial Army as from 1st October, 1915.							
† „ „ „ „ 29th January, 1915.							
(a.) Scale £500 to £600.		(c.) Scale £250 to £300.		(e.) Scale £100 to £125.			
(b.) „ 400 to 600.		(d.) „ 150 to 200.		(i.) „ 250 to £350.			
(f.) „ 150 to 200.		(g.) 1 at £100; 5 at £62 10; 3 at £50; 7 at £40.		(h.) „ 100 to 150.			

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916, in sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1st January to 31st December, 1916. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	.....	.....	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Personal allowance—£50. Actual Travelling expenses.	1 July, 79
"	....	..	"	"	"	Actual Travelling expenses to £160 per annum.	23 Mar., 01
"	.....	.....	"	"	"	Nil.	—
"	.....	.....	"	"	On active service.	"	15 Feb., 12
"	.....	.....	"	"	Not absent.	"	—
"	.....	.....	"	"	"	"	5 May, 95
"	.....	.....	"	"	"	"	1 Oct., 02
"	.....	.....	"	"	"	"	1 Mar., 02
"	.....	.....	"	"	On active service	"	6 Oct., 08
"	.....	.....	"	"	Not absent.	"	1 Aug , 14
"	.....	.....	"	"	"	"	6 April, 11

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.



CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid
CROWN LANDS DEPARTMENT.— <i>Continued.</i>				£	s.	d.	
Engineer in Charge of Surveys	Edward Rowland Smart, M.A.	1 June, 1910	The Secretary of State.	500	0	0	Col. Rev.
1st Assistant Surveyor	Joseph Wenceslas Dumanoire	16 Jan., 1913	The Governor....	350	0	0	Do.
2nd „ ....	Joseph G. Reece	23 Jan., 1913	Do. ....	250	0	0	Do.
1st Draughtsman...	Tildeber Sorzano	1 Jan., 1880	Do. ...	225	0	0	Do.
2nd „ ....	Thomas Sorzano	12 Nov., 1881	Do. ....	150	0	0	Do.
3rd „ ....	Pierre Nicholas Dumanoire	1 Aug., 1910	Do. (a)	100	0	0	Do.
Clerk and Draughtsman	Ashton Winthrop Hunt	1 April, 1912	Do. ....	150	0	0	Do.
Messenger ....	Samuel Wesley Griffith	4 June, 1887	Do. (b)	50	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £75 to £100.				(b.) Scale £40 to £50.			

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916, in sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	.....		Nil	Nil.	Not absent.	Trav. under Ord. No. 6 of 1914.	1 April, 01
"	.....		"	"	"	Travelling under Ordinance.	10 Nov., 03
"	.....		"	"	"	Travelling under Ordinance.	1 April, 04
45	0	0	"	"	"	Personal allowance—£75.	13 July, 74
Nil.	.....		"	"	"	Nil.	12 Nov., 81
"	.....		"	"	From 1st April, to 30th September, 1916.†	"	1 Aug., 10
"	.....		"	"	Not absent.	"	15 May, 01
"	.....		"	"	"	"	4 June, 87

## REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

† Seconded to British Guiana Government.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid
CUSTOMS.				£	s.	d.	
Collector & Surveyor of Customs	Henry Barclay Walcott	20 Jan., 1909	The Crown ....	800	0	0	Col. Rev.
Assistant Collector of Customs	Thomas Robert Cutler	16 Dec., 1909	The Governor (a)	600	0	0	Do.
Sub-Collector, San Fernando	William Hamilton Gamble	1 April, 1913	Do. ....	....	....	....	Do.
Chief Clerk ....	Samuel Clarke ....	11 Sept., 1914	Do. (b)	400	0	0	Do.
2nd Clerk & Cashier	Joseph Nathaniel Cox	16 April, 1914	Do. (c)	350	0	0	Do.
3rd Clerk ...	George Fifi ....	1 Mar., 1916	Do. (d)	165	0	0	Do.
4th ,, ....	Stanley Edmund Knowles (1)	1 April, 1913	Do. (e)	125	0	0	Do.
5th ,, ....	Arthur Edward Alfred Evans	1 Mar., 1916	Do. (f)	75	0	0	Do.
CHECKING STAFF.							
Senior Check and Statistical Clerk	Walter Irving Lewis	16 April, 1914	Do. (c)	315	0	0	Do.
2nd Clerk ....	Louis de Verteuil	1 Aug., 1916	Do. (g)	125	0	0	Do.
3rd ,, ...	Philip Ignatius Blanc	1 Aug., 1916	Do. (h)	125	0	0	Do.
4th ,, ..	Joseph Henry Maingot (2)	1 June, 1915	Do. (f)	75	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(1.) Serving with Imperial Army from 25th January, 1916.							
(2.) ,, ,, ,, 18th October, 1915.							
(a.) Scale £450 to £600.		(d.) Scale £150 to £200.		(g.) Scale £125 to 175.			
(b.) ,, 350 to 400.		(e.) ,, 100 to 125.		(h.) ,, 125 to 150.			
(c.) ,, 300 to 350.		(f.) ,, 75 to 100.					

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year 1st January to 31st December, 1916, in Sterling Value.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1st January to 31st December, 1916. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	
£	s.	d.				
Nil.	...	...	Nil.	From 16th Feb., 1916, to 31st March, 1916.	£100 per annum for services under Merchant Shipping Ordinance.	20 Jan., 09
"	..	....	"	Not absent.	Nil.	1 Jan., 90
"	....	....	"	"	"	1 Feb., 85
"	....	....	"	"	"	10 May, 86
"	....	....	"	"	Allowance to cover losses as Cashier, £12 10.	1 July, 86
"	....	....	"	"	Nil.	16 Jan., 08
"	....	....	"	On active service.	"	1 June, 07
"	....	....	"	"	"	1 Mar., 16
"	....	....	"	Not absent.	"	1 June, 96
"	....	....	"	"	"	8 July, 12
"	....	....	"	"	"	10 Mar., 06
"	....	....	"	On active service.	"	8 July, 12

## REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid
CUSTOMS.— LANDING WAITERS, LOCKERS AND TIDE SURVEYORS.	<i>Continued.</i>			£	s.	d.	
Senior	....Hardwin Stewart Littlepage	1 Mar., 1910	The Governor(a)	350	0	0	Col. Rev.
Do.	....Cyril Alexander Littlepage	4 Nov., 1914	Do. (a)	350	0	0	Do.
1st Class	....Edgar Osmond Stowe Wainwright	16 Dec., 1909	Do. (b)	300	0	0	Do.
Do.	....Harry Victor Laughlin	16 July, 1913	Do. (b)	300	0	0	Do.
<i>Second Class. (6)</i>							
Second Class	....James Robert Potter	16 Jan., 1908	Do. (c)	240	0	0	Do.
Do.	...Albert Victor Knowles	16 Jan., 1908	Do. (c)	240	0	0	Do.
Do.	....Arthur O'Brien.,	1 Mar., 1910	Do. (c)	240	0	0	Do.
Do.	... George Alexander Brierley	16 July, 1913	Do. (c)	240	0	0	Do.
Do.	....Andre Michael Bason	16 April, 1914	Do. (c)	240	0	0	Do.
Do.	....Arthur Reginald Lassalle	1 Mar., 1916	Do. (c)	210	0	0	Do.
Do.	....Samuel Arrindel Dillon	1 July, 1916	Do. (c)	210	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £300 to £350.		(b.) Scale £250 to £300.		(c.) Scale £210 to £240.			

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916, in Sterling Value			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	.....		Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	The Customs Officers receive rewards for seizures as authorized by the Governor. They also receive payment for overtime.	1 June, 93
"	.....		"	"	"	"	4 Nov., 14
"	.....		"	"	"	"	1 April, 94
"	.....		"	"	"	"	1 July, 96
"	.....		"	"	"	"	4 Jan., 94
"	.....		"	"	"	"	1 April, 00
"	.....		"	"	"	"	1 Mar., 98
"	.....		"	"	"	"	7 Mar., 04
"	.....		"	"	"	"	1 April, 03
"	.....		"	"	"	"	1 Jan., 97
"	.....		"	"	"	"	1 April, 04

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

The Landing Waiters stationed at San Fernando and Brighton receive an allowance at the rate of £40 per annum and the Landing Waiter at Tobago, £30 per annum.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
CUSTOMS.—	Continued.			£	s.	d.	
LANDING WAITERS, LOCKERS AND TIDE SURVEYORS.							
Third Class. (7)							
Third Class	.... Rowland Blennerhassett Atthill	1 Aug., 1907	The Governor(a)	150	0	0	Col. Rev.
Do.	.... John Lopez O'Connor (4)	16 Dec., 1909	Do. (a)	190	0	0	Do.
Do.	.... Eric Mortimer Legge	16 April, 1914	Do. (a)	150	0	0	Do.
Do.	.... Louis Abrams (1)	16 July. 1913	Do. (a)	155	0	0	Do.
Do.	.... William Hunter Eccles (2)	16 April, 1914	Do. (a)	145	0	0	Do.
Do.	.... Lavender Henry Basanta	18 July, 1916	Do. (a)	140	0	0	Do.
Do.	.... Edwin Harold Bowhill Crooks	1 April, 1916	Do. (a)	155	0	0	Do.
Assistant	... Robert Emmanuel Quesnel (3)	16 July, 1913	Do. (b)	125	0	0	Do.
Do.	... Harry Edmond Knaggs	15 April, 1914	Do. (b)	120	0	0	Do.
Do.	.... Louis Enrique Prada (5)	1 Mar., 1916	Do. (b)	100	0	0	Do.
BOATMEN & PORTERS.							
Chief Boatman, San Fernando*	F. Gibson ...	1 Jan., 1882	....	85	0	0	Do.

REMARKS.

(a.) Scale £100 to £200.

(b.) Scale £100 to £125.

\* Personally on the fixed Establishment.

(1.) Serving with Imperial Army as from 23rd December, 1915.

(2.)     "     "     "     3rd     "     1914.

(3.)     "     "     "     18th October, 1915.

(4.)     "     "     "     31st     "     1916.

(5.)     "     "     "     18th     "     1915.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916, in the following Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
1	11.		Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	The Customs Officers receive rewards for seizures as authorized by the Governor. They also receive payment for overtime.	1 Aug., 07
2	"		"	"	On active service.	"	1 April, 07
3	"		"	"	Not absent.	"	27 Jan., 08
4	"		"	"	On active service.	"	16 Dec., 09
5	"		"	"	"	"	1 April, 07
6	"		"	"	Not absent.	"	1 July, 03
7	"		"	"	"	"	15 Mar., 06
8	"		"	"	On active service.	"	16 Nov., 10
9	"		"	"	Not absent.	"	15 Mar., 10
10	"		"	"	On active service.	"	16 April, 14
11	"		"	"	Not absent.	"	22 May, 94

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.



CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed. and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
				£	s. d.
CONSTABULARY.					
Commandant Local Forces & Inspector-General of Constabulary	Col. George Herbert May, v.d.	1 Sept., 1916	Sec. of State by Despatch.	1000 0 0	Col. Rev.
Deputy Inspector-General	Vacant	....	Do. ....	700 0 0	Do.
Adjutant	Vacant	....	The Governor....	100 0 0	Do.
Senior Inspector	John Wolseley Wilson (1)	1 Aug., 1916	Sec. of State by Despatch (a)	400 0 0	Do.
Inspector	Harold Stephen de Pass	10 April, 1912	The Governor (b)	333 6 8	Do.
Do.	Alfred Ernest (2) Albert Harragin	20 Sept., 1912	Sec. of State by Despatch (b)	333 6 8	Do.
Do.	Thornton Span Warner (3)	1 Aug., 1916	Do. (b)	300 0 0	Do.

REMARKS.

(a.) Scale £400 to £500

(b.) Scale £300 to £400.

(1.) Serving with Imperial Army as from 24th November, 1914.

(2.) " " " 18th September, 1915.

(3.) " " " 24th November, 1914.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	.....	.....	Quarters.	Commandant Local Forces	Not absent.	Actual Travelling expenses.	23 Nov., 89
"	.....	.....	£116 13 4	Nil.	Not absent.	Horse allowance. £50; Travelling expenses as provided for in Special Regulations.	....
"	.....	.....	Quarters.	Staff Officer Local Forces £350.	"	Horse allowance—£50. Travelling.	....
"	.....	.....	"	....	On active service.	"	1 Nov., 99
"	.....	.....	£100.	Nil.	Not absent.	"	2 Jan., 02 (a)
"	.....	.....	£75.	"	On active service.	"	1 Feb., 05
"	.....	.....	£75.	"	"	Travelling.	22 Aug., 07

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.  
(a.) Transferred from Jamaica.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid
				£	s.	d.	
CONSTABULARY.— <i>Continued.</i>							
Sub-Inspector	.... Edward Thomas Whitmore Carr	15 April, 1908	Sec. of State by Despatch (a)	266	13	4	Col. Rev.
Do.	.... Herbert James Lawrence Cavenaugh (1)	25 Nov., 1908	Do. (a)	266	13	4	Do.
Do.	.... Robert James Paul	15 Jan., 1913	Do. (a)	233	6	8	Do.
Do.	... Leonard Henry Greystone Andrews (2)	12 Mar., 1913	Do. (a)	200	0	0	Do.
Do.	.... George Eugene Lange	15 Aug., 1916	The Governor....	200	0	0	Do.
Do.	.... Nailian Hamish McNisteau Gooden-Chisholm (3)	16 Sept., 1916	Sec. of State by Despatch.	200	0	0	Do.
Do. Detective	Matthew Costelloe	7 June, 1911	Do. (b)	333	6	8	Do.

REMARKS.

(a.) Scale £200 to £300.

(b.) Scale £300 to £400.

(1.) Serving with Imperial Army from 24th November, 1914.

(2.) " " " 18th September, 1915.

(3.) " " " 24th November, 1914.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916, in Sterling Value.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s. d.				
Nil.	£50.	Nil.	Not absent.	Travelling. Uniform allowance, £20.	15 April, 08
"	£50.	"	On active service.	Travelling. Horse allowance, £50, Uniform allowance, £20.	25 Nov., 08
"	£50.	"	Not absent.	Uniform allowance, £20, Travelling expenses as provided for in Special Regulation. Allowance Pay and Quartermaster Constabulary, £80.	15 Jan., 13
"	Quarters.	"	On active service.	Travelling. Uniform allowance, £20.	12 Mar., 13
"	£50.	"	Not absent.	Travelling. Uniform allowance, £20; Horse allowance, £50.	15 Aug., 16
"	Quarters.	"	On active service.	Travelling. Uniform allowance, £20.	16 Sep., 16
"	£50.	"	Not absent.	Travelling. Uniform allowance during War at rate of £20 per annum.	6 June, 11 (a)

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.  
(a.) Formerly of Royal Irish Constabulary.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid
				£	s.	d.	
CONSTABULARY. <i>Continued.</i> —							
Bandmaster	Arthur Leonard Wallace	17 Dec., 1914	Sec. of State by Despatch.	250	0	0	Col. Rev.
Sergeant-Major— N. Division	Thomas Peak	1 Jan., 1909	The Governor....	180	0	0	Do.
Sergeant-Major— S. Division	Richard Nathaniel Eversley	1 June, 1909	Do. ....	140	0	0	Do.
Sergeant-Major— Depôt	Samuel Boyd Bolshaw Hammond	1 April, 1905	Do. ....	15	0	0	Do.
Quarterm'ter-Sergt.	Charles Nathaniel Henry	1 Sept., 1900	Do. ....	170	0	0	Do.
Armourer Sergeant	Patrick Esté	1 Oct., 1891	Do. ....	121	10	0	Do.
Sergeant Instructor	Patrick Cassidy (2)	1 Dec., 1903	Do. ....	130	0	0	Do.
Farrier Sergeant	Adam Paxton	30 Sept., 1903	Do. ...	140	0	0	Do.
Sergeant Tailor	Samuel Harman Busby	17 Mar., 1897	Do. ....	109	10	0	Do.

REMARKS.

- (a.) Pensionable under Police Ordinances.  
(1.) Serving with Imperial Army as from 2nd November, 1914.  
(2.)    "       "       "       18th September, 1915.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916, in Sterling Value.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence : or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1st January to 31st December, 1916.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£ s. d.					
Nil.	£50.	Nil.	Not absent.	Uniform allowance. Travelling.	17 Dec., 14
"	£50.	£65 as Infantry, Instructor Military Department and £50 as Instructor to Cadet Corps (temp.)	"	All Non-commissioned Officers and men are provided with Uniform and Quarters.	6 Nov., 95
"	£50.	Nil.	"	"	8 Jan., 85
"	Quarters.	Garrison Sergeant-Major Local Forces—£160.	On active service.	"	1 Aug., 89
"	£50.	Nil.	Not absent.	"	14 Sep., 81
"	£17 10.	"	"	Nil.	1 Oct., 91
"	Quarters.	"	On active service.	"	1 Dec., 03
"	"	"	Not absent.	"	30 Sep., 03
"	£17 10.	"	"	"	17 Mar., 97
REMARKS.—CONTINUED.					
* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.					

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
CONSTABULARY. —Continued.				£	s.	d.	
9 Sup. Sergeants ....	....	....	....	1,080	0	0	Col. Rev.
22 Sergeants ....	....	...	....	2,409	0	0	Do.
33 Corporals ....	....	...	....	2,772	10	0	Do.
636 { 50 Lc.-Corpls. } (586 Constables )	....	....	....	36,399	10	0	Do.
Female Searcher ....	....	....	....	40	0	0	Do.
Hospital Corporal....	....	....	....	82	10	0	Do.
1 Hospital Attend't	....	(a) ....	....	45	0	0	Do.
1 " "	....	..	...	45	0	0	Do.
1 " "	...	....	....	35	0	0	Do.
Keeper of Powder Magazine	....	....	....	51	11	3	Do.
Band Sergt.-Major..	Mewburn Garnett Turner	1 July, 1908	....	140	0	0	Do.
Band Sergeant ....	....	....	....	109	10	0	Do.
1 Corporal ....	....	....	....	82	10	6	Do.
18 Bandsmen ....	....	....	....	1,257	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Pensionable under Police Ordinances.							

ARIES

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916.	Whether the Principal enjoy any and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	.....		£37 10	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	† 1 July, 08
"	..	.....	Nil.	"	"	"	—
"	.....		"	"	"	"	—

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.  
† Promoted from British Guiana.



CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
MILITARY DEPARTMENT.				£	s.	d.	
	Commandant Local Forces and Inspector-General of Constabulary	Col. George Herbert May, v.d.	1 Sept., 1916	The Crown	....	....	Col. Rev.
	Surgeon to the Permanent Staff	Vacant	....	The Governor	....	50 0 0	Do.
	Staff Officer, Local Forces	Vacant	....	Do.	....	350 0 0	Do.
	Adjutant, Light Horse	Lieut. George Campbell Deane	3 Oct., 1914	Do.	....	....	Do.
	Adjutant, Light Infantry	Capt. Frederick William Urich	1 Dec., 1908	Do.	....	75 0 0	Do.
	Garrison Sgt.-Major, Local Forces	Samuel Boyd Bolshaw Hammond (1)	17 June, 1904	Do.	(a)	180 0 0	Do.
	Military Store Clerk	Horace Edgar Darwent	16 July, 1913	Do.	(b)	80 0 0	Do.

REMARKS.

(a.) £150 to £180 by triennial increments of £10.

(b.) £75 to £100 by annual increment of £5.

(1.) Serving with Imperial Army as from 2nd November, 1914.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees Principal be al- during the lowed a House year, 1st for his personal January to 31st Residence ; December, 1916, or what allow- in ance, if any, Sterling Value. for Rouse Rent or Quarters.			Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Mili- tary or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addi- tion to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Offi- cer has been Ab- sent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colo- nial Govern- ment.
£	s.	d.				
Nil.	.....	.....	Quarters. Paid as Inspector-General of Constabulary—£1,000.	Not absent.	Actual Travelling expenses, Medical attend- ance.	1 April, 89
„	.....	.....	Nil.	„	.....	—
„	.....	.....	Quarters. Adjutant of Constabulary —£100 per annum.	Not absent.	£50 Forage allowance, Medical attendance, actual travelling expenses.	—
„	.....	.....	Nil. Stipendiary Magistrate, Port-of-Spain, £750.	„	£50 Forage allow- ance.	11 Sep., 10
„	.....	.....	„ Nil.	„	Nil.	1 Jan., 95
„	.....	.....	Quarters. Sergeant-Major of Con- stabulary Depôt—£15 per annum. Comman- dant's Clerk—£25. Care of Maxim Guns—£20.	On active service.	Medical attendance, and £8 6 8 for upkeep of uniform.	1 Aug., 89
„	.....	.....	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	16 July, 13 †

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.  
† Supernumerary Clerk, Railway Department, 4th March, 1910.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid
				£	s.	d.	
REGISTRAR-GENERAL.							
Registrar-General...	Thomas Irwin Potter	1 July, 1911	The Governor....	550	0	0	Col. Rev.
Legal Adviser to Registrar-General	Robert Stewart Aucher Warner	20 Sept., 1915	Do. ....	100	0	0	Do.
Deputy Registrar-General	Louis Anthony Fifi	26 Oct., 1910	Do. (a)	300	0	0	Do.
1st Clerk	Blazini Gregory Montserin	15 Feb., 1912	Do. (b)	275	0	0	Do.
2nd „	John Arthur Vincent Dun	15 Feb., 1912	Do. (c)	250	0	0	Do.
3rd „	Sydney Smith ....	4 Aug., 1915	Do. (d)	200	0	0	Do.
4th „	Walter Herbert Patterson*	1 Sept., 1915	Do. (e)	145	0	0	Do.
5th „	William Knaggs†	1 Sept., 1915	Do. (f)	120	0	0	Do.
6th „	John Merrique....	6 Sept., 1915	Do. ....	60	0	0	Do.
7th „	Lloyd S. Smith...	6 Sept., 1915	Do. ....	50	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £250 to £300.		(c.) Scale £200 to £250.		(e.) Scale £100 to £150.			
(b.) „ 250 to 275.		(d.) „ 150 to 200.		(f.) „ 100 to 125.			
* Serving with Imperial Army as from 19th November, 1915.							
† „ „ „ „		3rd January, 1916.					

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916, in Sterling Value.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1st January to 31st December, 1916. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£ s. d.					
Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	10 April, 83
"	"	Solicitor-General £200 and £157 10s for attendance at Sessions £150 for Clerical Assistance and £50 Rent.	"	"	10 Sep., 04
†31 2 4	"	Nil.	"	"	1 Aug., 87
†18 4 8	"	"	"	"	6 Feb., 92
†17 16 8	"	"	"	"	1 June, 96
1910 4	"	"	"	"	1 Feb., 83
Nil.	"	"	On active service	"	15 Sep., 03
"	"	"	On active service.	"	1 Oct., 09
"	"	"	Not absent.	"	1 Aug., 13
1915 0	"	"	"	"	6 Sep., 15

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.  
† Fees as Copyists.  
‡ Fees as Superintendent Registrar, Births and Deaths.

INFORMED

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
POST OFFICE.				£	s.	d.	
Postmaster-General	Alfred Ernest Clarence Ross	1 Sept., 1903	The Governor....	600	0	0	Col. Rev.
Chief Clerk	.... James Edward L. Norman	9 Dec., 1899	Do. (a)	400	0	0	Do.
2nd „ & Acct'nt	Beverly Burnley Littlepage	1 April, 1908	Do. ....	300	0	0	Do.
3rd „ & Cashier	John William Frederick Knowles	16 Nov., 1909	Do. (b)	250	0	0	Do.
4th „	.... Alfred Ernest Horne	1 April, 1908	Do. (c)	190	0	0	Do.
5th „	.... Clement Lewis Vespry	1 April, 1908	Do. (c)	190	0	0	Do.
6th „	.... Thomas Henry Williams	1 April, 1908	Do. (c)	180	0	0	Do.
7th „	.... George Charles Catto	1 Mar., 1912	Do. (d)	130	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £250 to £400. (b.) Scale £200 to £250. (c.) Scale £150 to £200. (d.) Scale £100 to £150.							

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916, in Sterling Value.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£ s. d.					
Nil.	£100 in lieu of Residence.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	7 June, 75
"	Nil	"	"	£30 for Stamp work.	1 May, 78
"	"	"	"	£50 for C.O.D. System.	1 Jan., 94
"	"	"	"	£25 for losses.	1 April, 94
"	"	"	"	Nil.	1 Jan., 95
"	"	"	"	"	1 Dec., 99
"	"	"	"	"	1 Sep., 99
"	"	"	"	"	1 Feb., 82

REMARKS.--CONTINUED.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

RECORDED

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
POST OFFICE.— <i>Continued.</i>							
8th Clerk	.... Elias St. Laurent	22 July, 1916	The Governor....	100	0	0	Col. Rev.
9th „	.... Alexander Lewis	1 Mar., 1912	Do. ....	100	0	0	Do.
10th „	.... George Elliott Laughlin*	22 July, 1916	Do. ....	100	0	0	Do.
11th „	... Hanson Dalton Austin	22 July, 1916	Do. ....	100	0	0	Do.
12th „	.... Reginald Rufus Cross	22 July, 1916	Do. ....	100	0	0	Do.
13th „	.... Albert Leopold Clarke	22 July, 1916	Do. ....	100	0	0	Do.
14th „	.... Errol Knowles†	22 July, 1916	Do. ....	100	0	0	Do.
15th „	.... Carlton Cumming	22 July, 1916	Do. ....	100	0	0	Do.
16th „	.... Rupert Maingot..	22 July, 1916	Do. ....	100	0	0	Do.
Inspector of Letter Carriers	Leon David Anderson	1 April, 1914	Do. ....	100	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
* Serving with Imperial Army as from 18th October, 1915.							
† „ „ „ „ 20th January, 1916.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916, in Sterling Value			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	.....	.....	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	15 Dec., 05
"	.....	.....	"	"	"	"	1 July, 03
"	.....	.....	"	"	On active service.	"	1 April, 08
"	....	....	"	"	From 28th Nov. to 31st Dec., 1916.	"	1 Dec., 08
"	.....	....	"	"	Not absent.	"	1 April, 10
"	.....	.....	"	"	"	£30 Asst. Cashier on Inward English Mail Days.	4 Aug., 99
"	.....	....	"	"	On active service.	"	18 Mar., 12
"	.....	.....	"	"	Not absent.	"	1 Dec., 10
"	.....	....	"	"	"	"	22 July, 16
"	.....	.....	"	"	"	"	1 Jan., 86
REMARKS.—CONTINUED.							
* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.							



CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid
				£	s.	d.	
POST OFFICE.—	<i>Continued.</i>						
SAN FERNANDO.							
Postmaster	.... Benard Charles Besson	1 Jan., 1912	The Governor (a)	350	0	0	Col. Rev.
1st Clerk	.... Joseph Nathaniel Weekes	12 April, 1904	Do. (b)	150	0	0	Do.
2nd „	.... George Cecil Lawrence	8 Sept., 1914	Do. (c)	65	0	0	Do.
3rd „	.... Roderick Joseph Vieira	10 June, 1915	Do. (d)	50	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £250 to £350.				(c.) Scale £50 to £75.			
(b.) „ 100 to 150.				(d.) „ 50 to 60.			

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	.....	.....	Allowances for House Rent—£50.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	1 May, 80
"	.....	.....	Nil.	"	"	"	12 Mar., 97
"	.....	.....	"	"	"	"	15 Nov., 08
"	.....	.....	"	"	"	"	10 June, 15

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

ANFQRO LIBR

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
PORT & MARINE.				£	s.	d.	
Harbour Master of Island	Vacant	....	The Crown	500	0	0	Col. Rev.
Harbour Master of San Fernando	William Hamilton Gamble	1 April, 1913	The Governor...	....	....	....	Do.
Harbour Master of Tobago	Leonardo Joseph Sorzano	1 April, 1913	Do.	...	....	....	Do.
Asst. Harbour Master, Port-of-Spain	Francis Joseph Basanta	1 Aug., 1907	Do.	250	0	0	Do.
Clerk, and Boarding Officer	Ernest Stafford Collie	1 Sept., 1904	Do. (a)	150	0	0	Do.
Clerical Assistant....	Edmond Gerard de La Bastide	1 June, 1915	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
* Signalman at North Post	George Edwards	1 June, 1903	Do.	120	0	0	Do.
* Do. Fort George	Donald Jennings	1 June, 1903	Do.	75	0	0	Do.
Do. Port-of-Spain	George Emmanuel Jennings	1 June, 1916	Do.	75	0	0	Do.
Head Keeper, Point Galera Light House	Joseph Jennings	20 Nov., 1916	Do.	150	0	0	Do.
Asst. „	Arthur William Harris	1 Dec., 1916	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
2nd Asst. Keeper ....	Thomas de la Rosa	30 Dec., 1916	Do.	65	0	0	Do.

## REMARKS.

\* In addition to the Signalmen at North Post and Fort George, Assistants have been appointed at £45 per annum.  
(a.) Scale £100 to £150.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
299	10	2	Nil.	Supt. of Light Houses £50, from 1st Jan., 1898.	...	Nil.	—
Nil.	.....		"	Warden Naparima, £500 and Sub-Receiver, £100.	Not absent.	"	1 Jan., 76
"	.....		"	Sub-Receiver and Sub-Collector, Tobago, £400, and Postmaster, Tobago, £50.	"	"	1 April, 82
"	.....		"	Nil.	"	"	1 July, 95
"	.....		"	"	"	"	17 June, 98
"	.....		"	"	"	"	1 June, 15
"	.....		Quarters.	"	"	"	1 Oct., 71
"	.....		"	"	"	"	7 July, 85
"	.....		Nil.	"	"	"	25 Aug., 02
"	.....		Quarters.	"	"	"	Dec., 97
"	.....		"	"	"	"	1 Aug., 07
"	.....		"	"	"	"	30 Dec., 16

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

38170

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
PORT & MARINE.— <i>Continued.</i>							
Head Keeper Bocas Light House	Henry Cooke ...	20 Nov., 1916	The Governor....	120	0	0	Col. Rev.
Asst. „ „	Arthur Charles Redhead	1 Dec., 1916	Do. ....	75	0	0	Do.
2nd „ „	Joseph Phipps....	1 Aug., 1912	Do. ....	55	0	0	Do.
Keeper Tobago Light House	Ezekiel Williams	1 Nov., 1915	Do. ....	35	0	0	Do.
Asst. „ „	Isaac Henry Baker Armstrong	1 Nov., 1915	Do. ....	15	0	0	Do.
Keeper Icacos Light Pole	Solomon Ramcharam	1 Feb., 1913	Do. ....	25	0	0	Do.
Master—Steamers “Paria” & “Iëre”	Edmund Williams	22 May, 1893	Do. ....	200	0	0	Do.
Purser—Steamer “Iëre”	James Francis Ainsworth	19 May, 1911	Do. ....	100	0	0	Do.
Engineer—Steamers “Paria” & “Iëre”	James Naismith	20 April, 1901	Do. ....	200	0	0	Do.
Engine Driver—Steamers “Paria” and “Iëre”	Joseph Francis Ligoure	13 Feb., 1903	Do. ....	110	0	0	Do.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year 1st January to 31st December, 1916, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1st January to 31st December, 1916. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	...	...	Quarters.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	1 June, 99
"	...	...	"	"	"	"	1 Dec., 11
"	...	...	"	"	"	"	1 Aug., 12
"	...	...	"	"	"	"	1 Mar., 09
"	...	...	"	Signalman, Tobago, £6.	"	"	1 Nov., 15
"	...	...	"	Also Ward Officer, Icacos.	"	"	1 Nov., 97
"	...	...	"	Nil.	"	"	22 May, 93
"	...	...	"	"	"	"	24 April, 94
"	...	...	"	Engineer, Dredging Plant, £150 ; Supt. Engineer, Customs Launch, £12 10.	"	"	9 Dec., 95
"	...	...	"	Nil.	"	"	16 Oct., 95

REMARKS.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

RECORD LIBRARY

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid
				£	s.	d.	
PRINTING AND STATIONERY.							
Superintendent ....	Harry Leslie Knaggs	13 Feb., 1906	The Governor....	100	0	0	Col. Rev.
Manager ....	Frederick Arthur Field	1 Jan., 1903	Do. (a)	500	0	0	Do.
First Clerk ....	Edward Thomas Adams	13 May, 1901	Do. (b)	200	0	0	Do.
Second Clerk ....	Jacob Lewis ....	May, 1893	Do. (c)	150	0	0	Do.
Proof Reader ....	Charles Joseph Williams	1 May, 1895	Do. (d)	250	0	0	Do.
Chief Binder ....	James Edwin Vire	2 Jan., 1897	Do. (c)	150	0	0	Do.
Ticket Checker ....	Pascal Robert Mark	2 Jan., 1897	Do. (c)	150	0	0	Do.

## REMARKS.

(a.) Scale £400 to £500.

(b.) Scale £150 to £200.

(c.) Scale £100 to £150.

(d.) Scale £200 to £250.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916, in Sterling Value.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£ s. d.					
Nil.	Nil.	Chief Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office—£400 to £500.	Not absent.	Nil.	16 April, 85
"	"	Nil.	"	"	20 Feb., 93
"	"	"	"	"	15 May, 89
"	"	"	"	"	2 Jan., 89
"	"	"	"	£30 as Overseer from 1st July, 1914.	8 Oct., 94
"	"	"	"	Nil.	21 Mar., 87
"	"	"	"	"	9 Jan., 81

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

ANFOU LIB



CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
JUDICIAL.							
Chief Justice	.... Sir Alfred Van Waterschoodt Lucie-Smith, Kt.	22 July, 1908	The Crown	1600	0	0	Col. Rev.
1st Puisne Judge	.... Alexander David Russell, LL.B.	6 Sept., 1906	Sec. of State by Despatch (a)	1200	0	0	Do.
2nd do.	.... Eric Blackwood Wright, LL.D.	3 Dec., 1913	Do.	1000	0	0	Do.
Clerk to Judges	.... A. R. Knaggs	13 April, 1915	The Governor(b)	175	0	0	Do.
Orderly	.... George Moore	23 April, 1900	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
Usher	.... Joseph Legoria Versepuy	1 July, 1903	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
Porter	.... Mortimer Jackman	1 Oct., 1903	Do.	40	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £1000 to £1200.				(b.) Scale £150 to £200.			

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916, in Sterling Value.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£ s. d.					
Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	22 July, 08
"	"	"	"	"	6 Sep., 06
"	"	"	From 26th May to 10th Nov., 1916.	"	10 Nov., 09 †
"	"	"	Not absent.	"	1 Nov., 02
"	"	"	"	"	23 April, 00
"	"	"	"	"	1 July, 03
"	"	"	"	"	1 Oct., 03

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

† Mr. Wright joined the Colonial Service as Chief Justice, Seychelles, 13th May, 1905.

ANFORD LIBRARY

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
LAW OFFICERS.				£	s.	d.	
Attorney-General....	Henry Cowper Gollan, K.C.	6 Mar., 1911	The Crown ....	1300	0	0	Col. Rev.
Chief Clerk ....	Louis Harold Whitehead	1 April, 1905	The Governor(a)	400	0	0	Do.
Second Clerk ...	Paul Hypolite Francis	1 April, 1905	Do. (b)	150	0	0	Do.
Solicitor-General ....	Robert Stewart Aucher Warner, K.C.	10 Sept., 1904	Sec. of State by Despatch.	200	0	0	Do.
Crown Solicitor <sup>2</sup> ....	Arthur Denis O'Connor	15 Jan., 1900	Do. ....	800	0	0	Do.
Administrator General & Official Receiver	William Lewis Joseph Kernahan	1 April, 1911	The Governor....	500	0	0	Do.
Chief Clerk ....	Walter Abdulah	18 Feb., 1910	Do. (c)	200	0	0	Do.
2nd „ ....	Laurence Emanuel Des Iles	1 April, 1914	Do. (d)	125	0	0	Do.
3rd „ ....	Sylvestre Emmanuel Bernier	1 April, 1914	Do. ....	75	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £250 to £400. (b.) Scale £120 to £150. (c.) Scale £150 to £200. (d.) Scale £100 to £125.							

TABLES

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916, in Sterling Value.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military or, Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, Whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£ s. d.					
Nil.	Nil.	Is Admiralty Advocate and Procurator-General.	Not absent.	Nil.	6 Mar., 11 (a)
"	"	Nil.	"	"	1 April, 05
"	"	"	"	"	1 April, 05
"	"	Allowance for Clerical Assistance and Office Rent, £200. Allowance for appearance at Criminal Sessions—£157 10,† Legal Adviser to Registrar-General, £100, £50 Rent allowance.	"	Is allowed Private Practice.	10 Sep., 04
"	"	Allowance for Clerical Assistance, £175.	"	Nil.	15 Jan., 00
"	"	Nil.	"	"	May, 85
5 10½	"	"	"	"	1 April, 05
Nil.	"	"	"	"	15 May, 08
"	"	"	"	"	1 Oct., 12

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

† A salary was first paid to the Solicitor-General in 1857. Under Ordinance No. 13 he receives an allowance of £31 10 for conducting trials in the Second Court at each of the Port-of-Spain Criminal Sessions.

(a.) Mr. Gollan came to the Colony from Bermuda.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid
REGISTRAR OF THE SUPREME COURT, MARSHAL AND REGISTRAR IN BANKRUPTCY.				£	s.	d.	
Registrar Supreme Court, Marshal and Registrar in Bankruptcy	Thomas Augustus Thompson	14 July, 1897	The Crown ....	750	0	0	Col. Rev.
Chief Clerk and Deputy Registrar	Frederick Augustus Collins	16 Feb., 1914	The Governor (a)	450	0	0	Do.
2nd Clerk	Ernest Arthur Plummer	16 Feb., 1914	Do. (b)	325	0	0	Do.
3rd "	James Robinson	13 Dec., 1910	Do. (c)	200	0		Do.
4th "	Vacant	....	Do. (d)	175	0	0	Do.
5th "	Alfred Bruno Acham	1 April, 1911	Do. (e)	150	0	0	Do.
6th " (Probate)	Albert Cyril Clarke	1 April, 1914	Do. (f)	120	6	0	Do.
7th "	Cecil Emmanuel Ellis Clarke	7 May, 1914	Do. (g)	70	0	0	Do.
Copyist	Leo Philip Maingot (1)	23 April, 1913	Do. ....	50	0	0	Do.
Sub-Registrar, San Fernando	Walter Harragin	9 Mar., 1914	Do. ....	50	0	0	Do.
Do. Tobago	Hubert Pinckney Cother Strange	3 July, 1913	Sec. of State by Despatch	....	....	....	Do.
REMARKS.							
(1.) Serving with the Imperial Army.							
(a.) Scale £350 to £450.							
(b.) " 250 to 350.							
(c.) " 175 to 200.							
(d.) Scale £100 to £175.							
(e.) " 100 to 150.							
(f.) Scale £100 to £125.							
(g.) " 60 to 100.							

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916, in Sterling Value.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£ s. d.					
Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Fees as Commissioner of Affidavits.	14 July, 97
"	"	"	"	Nil.	1 Oct., 81
"	"	"	"	"	12 Oct., 92
"	"	"	"	"	3 Oct., 00
"	"	"	"	"	—
"	"	"	"	"	1 April, 08
"	"	"	"	"	1 April, 08
"	"	"	"	"	7 May, 12
"	"	"	On active service.	"	13 Dec., 11
"	"	Clerk of the Peace, San Fernando, £200-250.	Not absent.	"	9 Mar., 14
"	"	Stipendiary Magistrate, Tobago, £600.	"	"	Dec., 95

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

STANFORD LIBRARY

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
Marshal	... Thomas Augustus Thompson	14 July. 1897	The Crown	...	...	...	Col. Rev.
Deputy Marshal for Port-of-Spain and Accountant of the Court	Clement François Ligoure	14 Sept., 1903	Do.	300	0	0	Do.
Do. San Fernando	Thos. Fitz-Evan Eversley	6 Jan., 1892	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
Do. Tobago	Joshua Sampson	1 Oct., 1909	Do.	25	0	0	Do.
Asst. Do. San Fernando	Charles Glasen Rattan	10 Feb., 1911	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
Clerk	... Noel Anthony Corrie (1)	1 Feb., 1916	Do. (a)	100	0	0	Do.
Senior Bailiff	... Thomas Hackett	1 May, 1911	Do.	62	10	0	Do.
2nd "	... John Ford	1 May, 1914	Do.	62	10	0	Do.
3rd Junior Bailiff	... James Dolly Bruce (2)	1 Sept., 1909	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
4th "	... FitzGerald Rock	9 Oct., 1911	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
5th "	... George Bruce	1 May, 1914	Do.	50	0	0	Dc.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £80 to £100.		(1.) Vice Mr. R. A. Anderson dismissed.		.(2.) Serving with Imperial Army.			

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916, in Sterling Value.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£ s. d.					
20 14 0	Nil.	Registrar Supreme Court and Registrar in Bankruptcy, £750.	Not absent.	Nil.	14 July, 97
142 4 11	"	Nil.	"	£25 Personal allowance.	1 Oct., 91
4 8 7½	"	Bailiff, San Fernando, £200.	"	Nil.	1 Oct., 77
Nil.	"	Is also Bailiff, Tobago, £60.	"	Forage, £20.	1 Oct., 09
"	"	Nil.	"	Nil.	10 Feb., 11
"	"	"	"	"	1 April, 05
"	"	"	"	"	3 Dec., 02
"	"	"	"	"	1 Dec., 01
"	"	"	On active service.	"	7 Jan., 95
"	"	"	Not absent.	"	9 Oct., 11
"	"	"	"	"	14 May, 10

## REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.



## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
PORT-OF-SPAIN DISTRICT COURT.				£	s.	d.	
Commissioner	....Cyrus Prudhomme David	1 May, 1911	The Governor....	600	0	0	Col. Rev.
Chief Clerk	....Albert George Agostini	1 Jan., 1915	Do. (a)	300	0	0	Do.
Ledger Keeper	....Horace Kerr ....	1 Dec., 1914	Do. (b)	175	0	0	Do.
2nd Clerk	....James Clement Huggins	3 Dec., 1913	Do. ....	150	0	0	Do.
3rd „	....Osmond Egbert Morle	15 Aug., 1916	Do. ....	100	0	0	Do.
4th „	....Lionel Philip Laurence	3 Dec., 1913	Do. ....	50	0	0	Do.
Clerical Assistant....	Charles Edward Llewellyn Romeo	17 Dec., 1913	Do. ....	25	0	0	Do.
1st Messenger	....Fritz Eustace ....	1 May, 1906	Do. ...	40	0	0	Do.
Interpreter Hindustani & Messenger	Charles Raghnandansingh	1 Aug., 1911	Do. ....	40	0	0	Do.
Bailiff	....Charles Garrin....	1 May, 1911	Do. ....	62	10	0	Do.
Do.	....Jas. A. Calvary...	1 Jan., 1895	Do. ....	50	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £250 to £300				(b.) Scale £150 to £175.			

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916 in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1st January to 31st December, 1916. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	.....	.....	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	1 May, 11
"	.....	.....	"	"	"	"	1 Jan., 88
"	.....	.....	"	"	"	"	9 June, 91
"	.....	.....	"	"	"	"	1 Jan., 01
"	.....	.....	"	"	"	"	3 Dec., 06
"	.....	.....	"	"	"	"	1 June, 12
"	.....	.....	"	"	"	"	17 Dec., 13
"	.....	.....	"	"	"	"	1 May, 06
1	2	6	"	"	"	"	1 Aug., 11
Nil	.....	.....	"	"	"	"	4 Feb., 97
"	...	.....	"	"	"	"	7 Jan., 95

## REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid
MAGISTRACY.				£	s.	d.	
ARIMA.							
Stipendiary Magistrate	Van Robert Harris Van Buren	3 Dec., 1913	The Governor....	600	0	0	Col. Rev.
Clerk of the Peace..	Lewis Cyril Inniss	1 Dec., 1910	Do. (a)	200	0	0	Do.
1st Assistant Clerk of the Peace	Errol Charles O'Brien	1 Jan., 1909	Do. (b)	125	0	0	Do.
2nd Assistant Clerk of the Peace	Arnold Ethelbert Jeffers	12 June, 1911	Do. (c)	100	0	0	Do.
3rd Assistant Clerk of the Peace	Raymond O'Brien	1 May, 1911	Do. ....	50	0	0	Do.
Bailiff	.... Edward Samuel Brown	23 Feb., 1902	Do. ....	200	0	0	Do.
Assistant Bailiff (Sangre Grande)	James A. Holder	1 Sept., 1900	Do. ....	100	0	0	Do.
Hindi and Creole-French Interpreter and Clerical Assistant	Edward Ramjattan Lala	1 Sept., 1906	Do. ....	112	10	0	Do.
Office Keeper Arima	Jose Arthur Rodriguez	1 Aug., 1910	Do. ...	25	0	0	Do.
Office Keeper Sangre Grande	Mowla Baksh ....	1908	Do. ....	25	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £150 to £200.		(b.) Scale £100 to £125.		(c.) Scale £75 to £100.			

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916, in Sterling Value.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£ s. d.					
Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Travelling Expenses under Ordinance 6 of 1914.	2 Sep., 87
"	"	"	"	"	1 Dec., 99
"	"	"	From 2nd May to 31st December, 1916.	Nil.	16 July, 07
"	"	"	Not absent.	"	11 Sep., 09
"	"	"	"	"	1 May, 11
"	"	"	"	Travelling allowance, £25.	1 Jan., 92
"	"	"	"	Horse allowance, £50.	1 Sep., 00
31510	"	"	"	Nil.	10 Oct., 90
Nil.	"	"	"	"	1 Aug., 10
"	"	"	"	"	08

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

STANDARD LIB.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
<b>MAGISTRACY.—</b>	<i>Continued.</i>			£	s.	d.	
<b>BLANCHISSEUSE.</b>							
Stipendiary Magistrate	Thornton Harry Warner	1 April, 1907	The Governor....	30	0	0	Col. Rev.
Clerk of the Peace..	Joseph Adrien Blaize	1 June, 1914	Do. ....	16	10	0	Do.
<b>CEDROS.</b>							
Stipendiary Magistrate	Robert Stansfeld Rowbottom	11 Sept., 1906	Do. ....	400	0	0	Do.
Clerk of the Peace..	Edward Maxmillan Encinas	13 Jan., 1913	Do. (a)	200	0	0	Do.
Assistant Clerk of the Peace, Erin	John Menzies ....	1 April, 1910	Do. ....	25	0	0	Do.
Bailiff, Cedros ....	Joseph Blenman	1 July, 1916	Do. ....	75	0	0	Do.
Hindi Interpreter and Clerical Assistant	William Dwarika	1 April, 1912	Do. ....	62	10	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £150 to £200.							

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916, in Sterling Value.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£ s. d.					
Nil.	Nil.	{ Warden Tacarigua —£400 " Blanchisseuse —£100 Transport Allowance —£125 }	Not absent.	Nil.	4 July, 77
"	"	Bailiff—£20, Clerk to Warden, £125.	"	Travelling allowance, £64.	Feb., 03
"	"	{ Warden—£175 Manager Savings Bank, Cedros—£50 " " " Erin—£30 Personal Allowance —£50 }	"	Forage allowance, £85.	1 Nov., 80
"	"	Clerk to Warden—£50.	"	Nil.	20 Jan., 94
"	"	Ward Officer, Erin—£125, Bailiff Erin—£32 10.	"	Forage allowance, £37 10.	16 May, 07
"	"	Chief Ward Officer, Cedros—£75.	"	Forage £25.	1 Dec., 02
"	"	Nil.	"	Nil.	1 June, 07

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
MAGISTRACY.—	<i>Continued.</i>			£	s.	d.	
CEDROS.— <i>Contd.</i>							
Creole French Interpreter & Clerical Assistant	Nathaniel Stanislaus Darmanie	1 Nov., 1914	The Governor....	50	0	0	Col. Rev.
Spanish Interpreter and Asst. Bailiff	Thomas Hernandez	16 Oct., 1914	Do. ..	12	10	0	Do.
COUVA AND CARONI.							
Stipendiary Magistrate	Charles Pelham Huggins	14 June, 1912	Sec. of State by Despatch.	600	0	0	Do.
Clerk of the Peace..	John Andrew Ford	1 Jan., 1909	The Governor(a)	250	0	0	Do.
1st Assistant Clerk of the Peace	Macaulay Traboulay	1 Sept., 1906	Do. (b)	125	0	0	Do.
2nd Assistant Clerk of the Peace	Ernest Eulalius Lezama	23 Aug., 1913	Do. (c)	96	13	4	Do.
Clerical Assistant...	Joseph Edgar Nathaniel	1 Dec., 1913	Do. ...	50	0	0	Do.
Bailiff .....	Hubert Taylor Nurse	1 April, 1911	Do. ....	200	0	0	Do.
Assistant Bailiff .....	Isaac Drury Woodley	1 Mar., 1902	Do. ....	50	0	0	Do.
Tamil Interpreter...	Miguel Xavier ....	1 April, 1915	Do. ...	25	0	0	Do.
Hindi „ .....	Joseph Soogrim..	9 Dec., 1916	Do. (d)	60	0	0	Do.
Office Messenger .....	Rodmell King ....	23 Nov., 1916	Do. ....	30	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £200 to £250.				(c.) Scale £75 to £100.			
(b.) „ 100 to 125.				(d.) „ 60 to 80.			

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	....	....	Nil.	Clerical Asst. to Warden, Cedros—£25.	Not absent.	Nil.	1 Nov., 14
"	....	....	"	Assistant Ward Officer, Erin—£75.	;	"	1 Aug., 05
"	....	....	"	Nil.	"	Trav. under Ord. 6 of 1914.	14 June, 12
"	....	....	"	Creole French Interpreter—£25.	"	Nil.	1 Oct., 96
1	5	0	"	Nil.	"	"	1 July, 02
"	....	....	"	"	"	"	27 Sep., 06
"	....	....	"	"	"	"	1 Dec., 13
"	....	....	"	"	"	Forage Allowance—£25.	20 Sep., 76
"	....	....	"	"	"	"	4 Mar., 02
"	....	....	"	"	"	Nil.	1 April, 15
"	....	....	"	"	"	"	1 June, 08
"	....	....	"	"	"	"	23 Nov., 14
REMARKS.—CONTINUED.							
* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.							



## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
<b>MAGISTRACY.—</b>				£	s.	d.	
<i>Continued.</i>							
<b>LA BREA AND OROPUCHE.</b>							
Stipendiary Magistrate	Henry Peter Ganteaume	1 Nov., 1915	The Governor....	....	....	....	Col. Rev.
Clerk of the Peace..	John Robert Adam	13 Jan., 1913	Do. ....	100	0	0	Do.
Bailiff and Creole French Interpreter, Oropuche	Albert James Allum	13 Dec., 1910	Do. ....	50	0	0	Do.
Bailiff and Creole French Interpreter, La Brea	Arthur Allum	13 Dec., 1910	Do. ...	30	0	0	Do.
Hindi Interpreter...	Horace Boodoo..	19 Nov., 1906	Do. ....	40	0	0	Do.
<b>MAYARO.</b>							
Stipendiary Magistrate	Hugh Charles François	1 Jan., 1909	Do. ....	200	0	0	Do.
Clerk of the Peace..	James Henry Pataysingh	26 April, 1916	Do. ....	75	0	0	Do.
Creole French Interpreter & Bailiff	Horace Davis Fadelle	25 Sept., 1906	Do. ....	25	0	0	Do.
Hindi Interpreter & Clerical Assistant	John Henry Buddhu	26 April, 1916	Do. (a)	50	0	0	Do.
Assistant Bailiff, Guayaguayare	John Henry Nelson	1 Dec., 1910	Do. ....	5	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £50 to £60							

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916, in Sterling Value.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1st January to 31st December, 1916. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£ s. d.					
Nil.	..	Stipendiary Magistrate, San Fernando—£600.	Not absent.	Nil.	1 July, 14
"	..	Nil.	"	"	16 April, 05
"	..	Chief Ward Officer, Oro-puche—£100.	"	Forage Allowance—£25.	1 June, 02
"	..	Senior Ward Officer, La Brea and Guapo—£75.	"	"	1 June, 02
"	..	Hindi Interpreter and Clerical Asst., San Fernando—£85.	"	Trav. under Ord. 6 of 1914.	1 Feb., 05
"	..	Warden Mayaro—£250.	"	Travelling Allowance—£75.	1 Jan., 77
"	..	Clerk to Warden Mayaro, —£50.	"	Nil.	1 June, 08
"	..	Chief Ward Officer, Mayaro, £100; Asst. Sanitary Inspector,	"	Forage Allowance—£25.	25 Sep., 06
"	..	Nil.	"	Nil.	1 Aug., 10
"	..	Assistant Ward Officer, Guayaguayare—£60.	"	Forage Allowance—£25.	1 Dec., 10

## REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
MAGISTRACY.— <i>Continued.</i>				£	s.	d.	
PORT-OF-SPAIN AND WESTERN DISTRICT OF THE COUNTY OF ST. GEORGE.							
Stipendiary Magistrate	George Campbell Deane	3 Decr., 1913	The Governor....	750	0	0	Col. Rev.
Clerk of the Peace..	David Boyess Jardine	9 Mar., 1914	Do. (a)	300	0	0	Do.
1st Assistant Clerk of the Peace	Ruthven Euclid Josephus Paul	26 Novr., 1914	Do. (b)	150	0	0	Do.
2nd Assistant Clerk of the Peace	John Lyon Ludovic Smith	26 Novr., 1914	Do. (c)	125	0	0	Do.
3rd Assistant Clerk of the Peace	Alan Percy (1) Carlisle Dos Santos	26 Novr., 1914	Do. (d)	75	0	0	Do.
Clerical Assistant...	Louis Joseph Frederick Vieira	1 April, 1912	Do. (e)	50	0	0	Do.
Hindi Interpreter...	Wajid Ali Madar Bakhsh	16 Sept., 1905	Do. ...	75	0	0	Do.
Creole French, Spanish, Portuguese Interpreter and Clerical Asst.	Solomon dos Santos	17 July, 1901	Do. ....	130	0	0	Do.
Chinese Interpreter	Robert Joseph (1)	1 Octr., 1893	Do. ...	60	0	0	Do.
Office Keeper ....	Nathaniel King..	21 Decr., 1911	Do. ....	37	10	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £250 to £300.				(d.) Scale £ 50 to £75.			
(b.) „ 100 to 150.				(e.) „ 40 to 50.			
(c.) „ 100 to 125.				(1.) Serving with Imperial Army.			

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment; or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	.....	.....	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	11 Sep., 10
13	2	6	„	„	„	„	17 Dec., 86
15	4	6	„	„	„	Personal Allowance—£10.	29 May, 05
Nil.	.....	.....	„	„	„	„	16 July, 07
„	.....	.....	„	„	„	Personal Allowance—£5.	1 June, 08
„	.....	.....	„	„	„	Nil.	1 April, 12
20	0	0	„	„	„	„	1 July, 02
2	1	8	„	„	„	„	17 July, 01
	7	6	„	„	„	„	1 Oct., 93
Nil.	.....	.....	„	„	„	„	21 Dec., 11

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

\*Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
MAGISTRACY.— <i>Continued.</i>				£	s.	d.	
SAVANA GRANDE AND MORUGA.							
Stipendiary Magistrate	Vacant ...	....	The Governor....	600	0	0	Col. Rev.
Clerk of the Peace..	Oliver Talbot Cazabon	13 Jan., 1913	Do. (a)	200	0	0	Do.
1st Assistant Clerk of the Peace and Bailiff, Moruga	Emelius Stanley Wainwright	3 Dec., 1913	Do. ..	100	0	0	Do.
2nd Assistant Clerk of the Peace	Kenneth Grey Lawrence	3 Dec., 1913	Do. ....	75	0	0	Do.
1st Clerical Asst. ....	Robert George Ashton	9 July, 1913	Do. ....	50	0	0	Do.
2nd „ „	Archibald Henry McLeod Yellowly	1 April, 1915	Do. ...	30	0	0	Do.
Clerical Asst. Hindi and Tamil Interpreter	James Alexander Adimoolah	1 April, 1912	Do. ....	85	0	0	Do.
Bailiff	.... David Mahabir....	20 Oct., 1902	Do. ....	175	0	0	Do.
Asst. Bailiff, Creole French Interpreter	James Frederick Fitz William	1 Dec., 1906	Do. ....	70	0	0	Do.
Office Keeper	.... Robert Shaw ....	11 Feb., 1913	Do. ....	25	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £150 to £200.							

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916 in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	.....		Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Trav. under Ord. No. 6 of 1914.	—
"	.....		"	"	"	Nil.	21 Aug., 99
"	.....		"	"	"	Forage allowance as Bailiff, £25.	15 Sep., 10
"	.....		"	"	"	Nil.	27 June, 10
"	.....		"	"	"	"	9 July, 13
"	.....		"	"	"	"	1 April, 15
"	.....		"	"	"	"	1 April, 12
"	.....		"	"	"	Personal, £25, Forage allow., £25	1 Dec., 73
"	.....		"	"	"	Forage allow.. £25	1 Dec., 06
"	.....		"	"	"	Nil.	11 Feb., 13

## REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
MAGISTRACY.— <i>Continued.</i>				£	s.	d.	
SAN FERNANDO AND VICTORIA.							
Stipendiary. Magistrate	Henry Peter Ganteaume	1 Novr., 1915	The Governor...	600	0	0	Col. Rev.
Clerk of the Peace	Walter Harragin (1)	9 Mar., 1914	Do. (a)	230	0	0	Do.
Assistant Clerk of the Peace	Herbert Edward Power	1 Jany., 1909	Do. (b)	150	0	0	Do.
Bailiff	Thomas Fitz Evan Eversley	6 Jany., 1892	Do. ...	200	0	0	Do.
2nd Assistant Clerk of the Peace and Creole French Interpreter	Joseph Teijmul.	1 June, 1913	Do. ....	75	0	0	Do.
Copyist	Arnold Leopold Herbert	1 Decr., 1909	Do. ...	50	0	0	Do.
Assistant Bailiff	George Augustus Liddelow	6 Feby., 1911	Do. ....	50	0	0	Do.
Hindi Interpreter and Clerical Assistant	Horace Boodoo	19 Novr., 1906	Do. ...	85	0	0	Do.
Tamil Interpreter	Alfred Armoogam	1 April, 1912	Do. ....	50	0	0	Do.
Office Keeper	Edward Bailey...	1 Jany., 1889	Do. ...	30	0	0	Do.

REMARKS.

(a.) Scale £200 to £250.

(b.) Scale £100 to £150.

(1.) Serving with Imperial Army.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	...	...	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	1 July, 14
"	...	...	"	Sub-Registrar San Fernando, £50.	"	"	9 Mar., 14
"	...	...	"	Nil.	"	"	11 Aug., 05
"	...	...	"	Deputy-Marshall San Fernando, £100.	"	"	1 Oct., 77
"	...	...	"	Nil.	"	"	1 Feb., 13
"	...	...	"	"	"	"	1 Dec., 09
"	...	...	"	"	"	Horse Allowance, £50.	6 Feb., 11
33	18	9	"	Hindi Interpreter Oropuche & La Brea, £40.	"	Travelling under Ordinance No. 6 of 1914.	1 Feb., 05
Nil.	...	...	"	Nil.	"	Nil.	1 April, 12
"	...	...	"	Personal Allowance, £5.	"	"	1 Jan., 89

## REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

\*Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.



## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
MAGISTRACY.— <i>Continued.</i>				£	s.	d.	
ST. JOSEPH AND EASTERN ST. GEORGE.							
Stipendiary Magistrate	Victor Xavier de Verteuil	1 July, 1914	The Governor....	600	0	0	Col. Rev.
Clerk of the Peace..	Walter Hampden Harris	3 Dec., 1913	Do. (a)	180	15	7	Do.
1st Asst. Clerk of the Peace	William Egbert McVorrán	9 April, 1913	Do. (b)	123	12	9	Do.
2nd Asst. Clerk of the Peace	Archibald Johnston Hamilton	9 April, 1913	Do. (c)	88	12	9	Do.
3rd Asst. Clerk of the Peace	Andrew Charles Bahadoorsingh	9 April, 1913	Do. ....	50	0	0	Do.
Bailiff	.... Charles Walsingham Corbin	16 Mar., 1908	Do. ....	200	0	0	Do.
Assistant Bailiff	.... James O'Riley....	9 June, 1913	Do. ....	50	0	0	Do.
Hindi, Tamil and Creole French Interpreter	William Francis	18 Mar., 1885	Do. ....	150	0	0	Do.
Office Keeper and Clerical Assistant	James Nathaniel Licorish	1 Aug., 1909	Do. ...	32	10	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £150 to £200.		(b.) Scale £100 to £125.		(c.) Scale £75 to £100.			

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916, in Sterling Value.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£ s. d.					
Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	1 May, 12
"	"	"	"	"	1 Jan., 97
"	"	"	"	"	15 Aug., 01
"	"	"	"	"	1 April, 11
"	"	"	"	"	9 April, 13
"	"	"	"	Horse allowance, £20.	18 Mar., 75
"	"	"	"	"	—
28 7 1	"	"	"	Nil.	18 Mar., 85
Nil.	"	"	"	"	1 Aug., 09

## REMARKS—CONTINUED.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid
				£	s.	d.	
<b>MAGISTRACY.—</b> <i>Continued.</i>							
<b>TOBAGO.</b>							
Stipendiary Magistrate	Hubert Pinckney Cother Strange	3 July, 1913	The Sec. of State by Despatch	...	...	...	Col. Rev.
Clerk of the Peace	Wolsley Fitzroy Olmeta Paul	13 Jan., 1913	The Governor....	150	0	0	Do.
Asst. Clerk of the Peace	Philip Wincens-las Leiba	12 May, 1915	Do. ....	50	0	0	Do.
Bailiff Leeward District	Joshua Alfred Sampson	1 Oct., 1909	Do. ..	60	0	0	Do.
Bailiff Windward District	George Kernahan	12 May, 1916	Do. ...	...	...	...	Do.
<b>TOCO.</b>							
Stipendiary Magistrate	Heanage Goldie Pasea	12 Aug., 1911	Do. ...	200	0	0	Do.
Clerk of the Peace	Wilfred Edmund Power	4 Oct., 1905	Do. ....	75	0	0	Do.
Asst. Clerk of the Peace, Creole French Interpreter and Clerical Asst. to Warden	Evans John Joseph	1 June, 1908	Do. ...	75	0	0	Do.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916, in Sterling Value.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£ s. d.					
Nil.	Nil.	Commissioner-Warden of Tobago—£600	Not absent.	Subsistence £40. Forage Allowance £75.	3 July, 13
"	"	Nil.	"	Nil.	6 Feb., 02
"	"	"	"	"	12 May, 15
"	"	Deputy Marshal—£25.	"	Forage Allowance £20.	1 Jan., 00
"	"	Ward Officer Windward District—£100.	"	Forage Allowance £20.	1 Oct., 08
"	"	Warden Toco—£200.	"	Travelling £75.	8 Nov., 11
"	"	Clerk to Warden Toco—£50.	"	Nil.	4 Oct., 05
"	"	Nil.	"	"	1 June, 08

## REMARKS.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.	
WARDENS AND SUPERVISORS.  ARIMA WARD UNION.				£	s.	d.		
	Warden and Supervisor	Clifton Flanagan	1 April, 1909	The Governor....	500	0	0	Col. Rev.
	Clerk and Cashier....	Daniel Chinibas	30 Jan., 1905	Do. (a)	125	0	0	Do.
	Assistant Clerk ....	George Campbell Chinibas	24 June, 1914	Do. (b)	55	0	0	Do.
	Chief Ward Officer	Samuel Eleazar Henry	1 Feb., 1894	Do. (c)	97	10	0	Do.
	2nd do. ....	William Alleyne	3 Aug., 1916	Do. ...	75	0	0	Do.
	3rd do. ....	Edwin Ruthven Burrows	24 Feb., 1908	Do. ....	31	5	0	Do.
	4th do. ....	William Ernest Mahomed Hosein	1 Sept., 1908	Do. ....	62	10	0	Do.
	Asst. do ....	Randolph Lathuillier	24 June, 1914	Do. ....	37	10	0	Do.
	Messenger & Care-taker	Christopher Columbus Ram-persad	8 July, 1914	Do. ....	25	0	0	Do.

REMARKS.

(a.) Scale £100 to £125

(b.) Scale £50 to £75.

(c.) Scale £80 to £100.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1st January to 31st December, 1916. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
14	6	10	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Trav. under Ord. 6 of 1914.	1 June, 75
Nil.	.....		„	Secretary Arima Water-works, £37 10.	„	Allowance to cover losses, £10.	25 Jan., 97
„	.....		„	Nil.	„	Nil.	16 Jan., 09
„	.....		„	„	„	Horse allowance, £25.	15 Sep., 90
„	.....		„	„	„	Horse allowance, £25.	1 Nov., 02
„	.....		„	Asst. Sanitary Inspector £75.	„	Nil.	1 April, 06
„	.....		„	Nil.	„	„	1 Sep., 08
„	.....		„	„	„	„	3 Oct., 10
„	.....		„	„	„	„	8 July, 14

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

As Supervisors the Wardens are entitled to one moiety of all penalties recovered on their information for breach of the Rum Ordinance, and as Managers of District Savings Banks they receive extra remuneration according to the number of Accounts opened.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
WARDENS AND SUPERVISORS.— <i>Continued.</i>				£	s.	d.	
BLANC'SEUSE WARD UNION.							
Warden and Supervisor	Thornton Harry Warner	16 Nov., 1904	The Governor...	100	0	0	Col. Rev.
Clerk & Ward Officer	Joseph Adrein Blaize	1 June, 1914	Do. ....	125	0	0	Do.
CEDROS WARD.							
Warden and Supervisor	Robert Stansfeld Rowbottom	11 Sept., 1906	Do. ...	175	0	0	Do.
Clerk	Edward Maximilian Encinas	13 Jan., 1913	Do. ..	50	0	0	Do.
Clerical Assistant..	N. Darmanie ...	1 Nov., 1914	Do. ....	25	0	0	Do.
Chief Ward Officer, Cedros	Joseph Blenman	1 July, 1916	Do. ...	75	0	0	Do.
Ward Officer, Erin	John Menzies ...	17 Dec., 1909	Do. ...	125	0	0	Do.
Asst. Ward Officer, Erin	Thomas Hernandez	16 Octr., 1914	Do. ..	75	0	0	Do.
Asst. Ward Officer, Cedros	Robert Emmanuel Lennard	1 July, 1916	Do. ...	75	0	0	Do.
Ward Officer, Icacos	Solomon Ramcharan	1 Feby., 1913	Do. ..	75	0	0	Do.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	...	...	Nil.	Warden, &c., Tacarigua £400. Magistrate Blanchisseuse, £30.	Not absent.	Forage & Subsistence allowance, £50.	4 July, 77
"	...	...	"	Clerk of the Peace and Bailiff, £36 10.	"	Travelling, &c., £64.	9 June, 91
8	8	2	"	Stipendiary Magistrate, £400. Manager Government Savings Bank, £80.	"	Forage allowance, £85.	1 Nov., 80
Nil.	...	...	"	Clerk of the Peace, £200.	"	Nil.	20 Jan., 94
"	...	...	"	Creole French Interpreter, £50.	"	"	1 Nov., 14
"	...	...	"	Bailiff, £75.	"	Forage allowance, £25.	1 Dec., 02
"	...	...	"	Bailiff, Erin, £32 10 0. Assistant Clerk of the Peace, £25.	"	Forage allowance, £32 10 0.	16 May, 07
"	...	...	"	Asst. Bailiff, Erin, £12 10.	"	Forage allowance, £25.	16 Oct., 14
"	...	...	"	"	"	Forage allowance, £25.	17 Jan., 06
215	6	...	"	Caretaker, Icacos Light Pole, £25.	"	Forage allowance, £25.	15 Nov., 97

## REMARKS.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.



## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.
WARDENS AND SUPERVISORS.— <i>Continued.</i>				£	s. d.
COUVA & CHAGUANAS WARD UNION.					
Warden and Super-visor	Alfred Taitt	1 Aug., 1915	The Governor(a)	450	0 0 Col. Rev.
Clerk, Couva	John Arthur Henry Moore	1 Nov., 1916	Do. (b)	110	0 0 Do.
Chief Ward Officer and Asst. Sanitary Inspector	Isaac James Towine	1 June, 1913	Do. (b)	125	0 0 Do.
Ward Officer and Asst. Sanitary Inspector	Aldric Edgar Joseph	16 April, 1913	Do. ...	75	0 0 Do.
Asst. Clerk & Junior Ward Officer	John Ebenezer Colley	16 April, 1913	Do. ....	65	0 0 Do.
Messenger	James Nicholas Paul	1 Sept., 1906	Do. ...	25	0 0 Do.
Clerk, Chaguanas	Egbert Simon Hart	7 Dec., 1912	Do. (c)	120	0 0 Do.
Asst. Clerk do.	Oliver Robinson Evelyn	16 April, 1913	Do. ...	50	0 0 Do.
Chief Ward Officer	Edward Fitz Maurice Richards	1 Feb., 1907	Do. ...	125	0 0 Do.
2nd do.	Hilton Christopher Christian	1 Mar., 1905	Do. ...	70	0 0 Do.
3rd do.	Gilbert Sayers	1 Sept., 1906	Do. ....	60	0 0 Do.
Messenger	Wilfred Straughn	1 Oct., 1910	Do.	25	0 0 Do.
REMARKS.					
(a.) Scale of £400 to £450.		(b.) Scale £100 to £125.		(c.) Scale £100 to £120.	

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916, in Sterling Value	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£ s. d.					
† 38 18 5	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Personal allowance, £50. Travelling £125.	1 Sep., 90
Nil. ....	"	"	"	Nil.	1 Mar., 90
0 6 0	"	"	"	Bicycle allowance, £12 10 and Travelling under Ord. No. 171.	1 Jan., 09
" ....	"	"	"	Travelling, £25.	18 Aug., 11
" ....	"	"	"	Nil.	17 Oct., 10
" ....	"	"	"	"	1 Sep., 06
" ....	"	"	"	"	1 Feb., 05
" ....	"	"	"	"	16 April, 13
" ....	"	"	"	Forage allowance, £25.	15 Feb., 91
" ....	"	"	"	Forage allowance, £25.	1 Mar., 05
" ....	"	"	"	Forage allowance, £25.	15 July, 04
" ....	"	"	"	Nil.	1 Oct., 10

## REMARKS.—CONTINUED

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

† (Including Chaguanas.)

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid
WARDENS AND SUPERVISORS.— <i>Continued.</i>				£	s.	d.	
MANZANILLA WARD UNION.							
Warden & Super'sor	Walter Heasty Robinson	1 April, 1909	The Governor (a)	450	0	0	Col. Rev.
Clerk	... Arnold Thomas Ward	26 June, 1912	Do. (b)	125	0	0	Do.
Assistant Clerk	.... Paul Gajadhar ....	1 April, 1913	Do. (c)	60	0	0	Do.
Chief Ward Officer	Arthur Anthony Carmichael	13 Oct., 1913	Do. ....	100	0	0	Do.
2nd Ward Officer	.... James Charles Beddoe	15 Oct., 1913	Do. ....	90	0	0	Do.
3rd „ „	.... Domingo G. Thomas	15 Oct., 1913	Do. ...	62	10	0	Do.
4th „ „	... Wilfred L. Neil..	15 Oct., 1913	Do. ....	50	0	0	Do.
5th „ „	.... A. Pierre	15 Oct., 1913	Do. ....	50	0	0	Do.
Junior Ward Officer and Asst. Sanitary Inspector	Henry Ernest Huggins	26 Aug., 1909	Do. (d)	75	0	0	Do.
Ward Officer	Daniel H. Cudjoe	1 May, 1910	Do. ....	50	0	0	Do.
Matura*							
REMARKS.							
* Transferred from Toco Ward.							
(a.) Scale £350 to £450. (b.) Scale £100 to £125. (c.) Scale £50 to £75. (d.) Scale £60 to £75.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916, in Sterling Value.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£ s. d.					
23 4 0	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Trav., &c., £100.	1 July, 80
Nil.	"	"	"	Nil.	10 April, 07
"	"	"	"	"	6 May, 12
"	"	"	"	Horse allow. £25.	21 Jan., 03
"	"	"	"	"	1 April, 10
"	"	"	"	"	15 Oct., 13
"	"	"	"	"	1 May, 09
"	"	"	"	"	15 Oct., 13
"	"	"	"	"	26 Aug., 09
"	"	"	"	" £20	15 Feb., 04

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
WARDENS AND SUPERVISORS.— <i>Continued.</i>							
MAYARO WARD UNION.							
Warden & Super'sor	Hugh Charles François	1 Jan., 1909	The Governor....	250	0	0	Col. Rev.
Clerk	.... James Henry Putaysingh	26 April, 1916	Do. ....	50	0	0	Do.
Ward Officer	.... Horace David Fadelle	26 Sept., 1906	Do. ....	100	0	0	Do.
Asst. Ward Officer, Guayaguayare	David Nathasingh	5 Dec., 1916	Do. ....	60	0	0	Do.
Asst. Ward Officer, Ecclesville	John Henry Le Gendre	1 April, 1910	Do. ....	100	0	0	Do.
Office Caretaker, &c.	Vacant	....	Do. ....	25	0	0	Do.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government
£	s.	d.					
4	4	6	Nil.	Stipendiary Magistrate, £200.	Not absent.	Travelling, £75.	1 Jan., 77
13	2	4	„	Clerk of the Peace, £75.	„	Nil.	1 June, 08
Nil.			„	Creole French Interpreter, £25 ; Bailiff, £40 ; Assistant Sanitary Inspector, £25.	„	Forage allowance, £25	25 Sep., 06
„			„	Assistant Bailiff, £5.	„	Forage allowance, £12 10.	8 Aug., 16
„			„	Nil.	„	Forage allowance, £20.	1 April, 07
„			„	„	„	Nil.	—

REMARKS.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
WARDENS AND SUPERVISORS.— <i>Continued.</i>				£	s.	d.	
MONTSERRAT WARD.							
Warden & Super'sor	Charles John Nihelle Libert	1 Sept., 1906	The Governor....	350	0	0	Col. Rev.
Clerk	Charles Theodore Pierre Piontkowskie	20 April, 1911	Do. ....	112	10	0	Do.
Asst. Clerk	Lionel Felix Darmanie	1 May, 1915	Do. ....	85	0	0	Do.
Chief Ward Officer	William Herbert Nathaniel Dunmore	10 Sept., 1908	Do. ....	100	0	0	Do.
1st Asst. „	James Emanuel Caesar	17 Nov., 1916	Do. ....	72	10	0	Do.
2nd „ „	Joseph Honoré	1 Dec., 1916	Do. ....	67	10	0	Do.
Office Caretaker and Messenger	Albert Voisin	1 June, 1916	Do. ....	27	10	0	Do.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
22	1	2	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Travelling, £85.	12 July, 78
9	4	0	"	"	"	Nil.	1 Feb., 09
Nil.	.....		"	"	"	"	13 Dec., 10
"	.....		"	"	"	Forage allow., £25.	1 Jan., 89
"	.....		"	"	"	"	15 Jan., 05
"	.....		"	"	"	"	19 May, 06
"	.....		"	"	"	Nil.	1 June, 16
REMARKS.							
* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.							



## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.		From what Fund the Salary is paid
				£	s. d.	
WARDENS AND SUPERVISORS.—	—Continued.					
NAPARIMA WARD.						
Warden & Super'sor	William Hamilton Gamble	1 April, 1913	The Governor....	500	0 0	Col. Rev.
Clerk	Felix Augustus Durity	27 July, 1916	Do. (a)	110	0 0	Do.
Assistant Clerk ...	Robert Ashton Anthony Recile	16 Sept., 1916	Do. ....	75	0 0	Do.
Ward Officer, South Naparima	Daniel Bartholomew	5 Aug., 1894	Do. ....	125	0 0	Do.
Ward Officer, North Naparima	Ferdinand Emanuel de Gannes	21 Aug., 1916	Do. ....	100	0 0	Do.
Ward Officer, Pointe-à-Pierre	Richard Cross	1 Nov., 1916	Do. ....	90	0 0	Do.
REMARKS						
(a.) Scale £100 to £150.						

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year 1st January to 31st December, 1916, in Sterling Value.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1st January to 31st December, 1916. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£ s. d.					
43 4 7	Nil.	Sub-Receiver, &c., San Fernando, £100.	Not absent.	Travelling under Ord. 6 of 1914.	1 Jan., 76
Nil.	„	Nil.	„	Nil.	21 Aug., 97
„	„	„	„	„	24 June, 14
„	„	„	„	Forage allow., £25	5 Aug., 94
„	„	„	„	„	23 Feb., 08
„	„	„	„	„	May, 88

## REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.
WARDENS AND SUPERVISORS.—	<i>Continued.</i>			£	s. d.
OROPUCHE & LA BREA WARD UNIONS.					
Warden & Super'sor	Felix Rojas ....	1 July, 1912	The Governor....	350 0 0	Col. Rev.
Clerk	.... Maldus Denis Moreau	1 May, 1915	Do. (a)	85 0 0	Do.
Chief Ward Officer, Oropuche	Albert James Allum	13 Dec., 1910	Do. ....	100 0 0	Do.
Senior Ward Officer, La Brea & Guapo	Arthur Allum ....	13 Dec., 1910	Do. ....	75 0 0	Do.
Ward Officer, La Brea and Guapo	Oliver Haydon Stanley	12 May, 1915	Do. ....	50 0 0	Do.
Ward Officer, Oro-puche	Egbert John Carter	18 May, 1908	Do. ....	50 0 0	Do.
Asst. Ward Officer and Forest Ranger, Oropuche	Charles Ramsey Allum	5 Feb., 1913	Do. ....	50 0 0	Do.
REMARKS.					
(a ) Scale £75 to £100. Dismissed from the Service as from 11th December, 1916.					

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916, in Sterling Value.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£ s. d.					
33 7 0	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Trav. allow., £85.	15 Feb., 87
Nil.	"	"	"	Nil.	1 Mar., 07
30 8 0	"	Creole French Interpreter, £50.	"	Forage allow., £25.	6 Sep., 89
Nil.	"	Creole French Interpreter, £30.	"	" £25.	1 June, 02
19 2 0	"	Nil.	"	Nil.	12 May, 15
Nil.	"	"	"	Trav. allow., £20.	18 May, 08
"	"	"	"	Nil.	5 Feb., 13

## REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
WARDENS AND SUPERVISORS.—	<i>Continued.</i>			£	s.	d.	
ST. ANN'S AND DIEGO MARTIN WARD UNIONS.							
Warden & Super'sor	Alfred Sidney Bowen (1)	10 Dec., 1889	The Governor...	450	0	0	Col. Rev.
Chief Clerk and Cashier	Ferdinand Leopold Ligoure	1 Nov., 1916	Do. (a)	150	0	0	Do.
Assistant Clerk ....	Vernon Boswell Inniss	1 Oct., 1908	Do. ....	50	0	0	Do.
Chief Ward Officer, Diego Martin	Robert Main ....	1 Nov., 1915	Do. (b)	120	0	0	Do.
Ward Officer, Santa Cruz	Francis Blache....	1 Nov., 1915	Do. ....	100	0	0	Do.
Ward Officer, St. Ann's & Laventille	Thomas Bunting Phipps	1 April, 1902	Do. ....	112	10	0	Do.
Ward Officer, San Juan	Henry L. Brooks	1 Nov., 1915	Do. ....	62	10	0	Do.
Ward Officer, Diego Martin	Charles William Main	16 Jan., 1902	Do. ....	75	0	0	Do.
Ward Officer, Maraval	George Bowen ....	1 Oct., 1890	Do. ....	62	10	0	Do.
Ward Officer, Carenage	George B. Foderingham	1 Nov., 1915	Do. ....	50	0	0	Do.
Ward Officer, Chaguaramas	James D. Bastien	1 Nov., 1915	Do. ....	50	0	0	Do.
Messenger & Office Keeper	Joseph McClean	23 Sept., 1914	Do. ....	30	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(1.) Serving with Imperial Army as from 2nd December, 1915.							
(a.) Scale £100 to £150.							
(b.) Scale 100 to 125.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, Whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
28	5	4	Nil.	Supt. Queen's Park and Pastures, £50; Inspector of Prisons, Reformatories, etc., £100.	On active service.	Personal allowance, £100; Travelling allow., £100; Boat Hire, £30.	18 Oct., 78
Nil.			"	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	1 Feb., 96
"			"	"	"	"	1 Oct., 08
"			"	Asst. Sanitary Inspector, £20.	"	Travelling allowance, £37 10.	1 May, 12
5	12	0	"	Nil.	"	Nil.	1 Dec., 05
9	1	0	Quarters.	"	"	"	15 Nov., 85
Nil.			"	"	"	"	1 Nov., 15
7	6	0	"	Caretaker Diego Martin Village Waterworks, £12 10.	"	Travelling allowance, £12 10.	1 Jan., 84
Nil.			"	Nil.	"	Travelling allowance, £10.	1 Oct., 90
7	19	0	"	"	"	Nil.	1 Nov., 12
3	15	0	Nil.	"	"	"	1 Nov., 15
Nil.			"	"	"	"	23 Sep., 14

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
WARDENS AND SUPERVISORS.— <i>Continued.</i>							
SAVANA GRANDE AND MORUGA WARDS.							
Warden & Super'sor	Vacant	....	.... The Governor....	450	0	0	Col. Rev.
Clerk	Ernest Christopher Doughlin	1 Jan., 1911	Do. (a)	150	0	0	Do.
Asst. Clerk	Robert Silochan	12 June, 1911	Do. (b)	75	0	0	Do.
2nd Asst. Clerk	George Alvon Davis	10 Feb., 1916	Do. ...	30	0	0	Do.
Clerical Assistant	Egbert Leiba	10 Feb., 1916	Do. ....	25	0	0	Do.
Ward Officer Moruga	Lucien Rojas	15 Mar., 1885	Do. ..	150	0	0	Do.
Chief Ward Officer, Savana Grande	James Alexander Wright	20 May, 1915	Do. ....	112	10	0	Do.
1st Ward Officer	James Wesley Redhead	20 May, 1915	Do. ....	87	10	0	Do.
2nd „	Simon Hubert Garcia	20 May, 1915	Do. ....	75	0	0	Do.
Ward Officer, Brothers Settlement	Samuel Keck	1 April, 1909	Do. ...	75	0	0	Do.
Ward Officer, Poole	Albert Lazarri	1 Jan., 1900	Do. ....	100	0	0	Do.
Asst. San. Inspect'r	Joseph Shepherd	12 June, 1911	Do. ....	50	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £100 to £150.				(b.) Scale £50 to £75.			

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
43	0	3	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Travelling allowance, £95.	—
Nil.	.....		"	"	"	Nil.	Mar., 97
"	.....		"	"	"	"	13 Aug., 06
"	.....		"	"	"	"	10 Feb., 16
"	.....		"	"	"	"	
13	15	0	"	"	"	Forage allow., £25.	15 Mar., 85
Nil.	.....		"	"	"	"	1 Aug., 06
"	.....		"	"	"	"	Aug., 03
"	.....		"	"	"	"	20 May, 15
"	.....		"	"	"	Nil.	1 April, 09
9	3	0	"	"	"	Forage allow., £25.	1 June, 90
Nil.	.....		"	"	"	Nil.	1 April, 06

## REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.



## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
<b>WARDENS AND SUPERVISORS.—</b> <i>Continued.</i>							
<b>TACARIGUA WARD UNION.</b>							
Warden & Super'sor	Thornton Harry Warner	1 Mar., 1889	The Governor....	400	0	0	Col. Rev.
Clerk	.... Charles Washington Julumsingh	1 April, 1906	Do. (a)	125	0	0	Do.
Asst. Clerk	.... Newton McChesney Guy	8 Dec., 1911	Do. (b)	75	0	0	Do.
Clerical Assistant....	John Bahadoo ....	1 April, 1914	Do. ....	25	0	0	Do.
Chief Ward Officer	Clebert Clement Jordan	9 Feb., 1905	Do. (c)	100	0	0	Do.
2nd „	.... James Ramdehal	8 Dec., 1911	Do. ....	90	0	0	Do.
3rd „	.... Stephen Hepsiber Augustus Allen	1 Feb., 1907	Do. ...	80	0	0	Do.
Additional Ward Officer	Prince William Gay	1 June, 1914	Do. ....	40	0	0	Do.
Messenger	.... Clarence Chinibas	16 Sept., 1916	Do. ....	25	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £100 to £125.		(b.) Scale £50 to £75.		(c.) Scale £75 to £100.			

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
36	5	0	Nil.	Stipendiary Magistrate, £30; Warden Blanchisseuse, £100.	Not absent.	Travelling, £75.	4 July, 77
Nil.	.....	.....	„	Sec'tary St. Joseph, &c., Water Authority, £37 10.	„	Nil.	7 May, 98
„	.....	.....	„	Nil.	„	„	1 Oct., 06
„	.....	.....	„	Assistant San. Inspector, £25.	„	„	8 Dec., 11
„	.....	.....	„	Nil.	„	Horse allow., £25.	Sep., 97
„	.....	.....	„	„	„	„ £25.	16 May, 05
„	.....	.....	„	„	„	„ £25.	1 April, 06
„	.....	.....	„	„	„	Nil.	1 April, 06
„	.....	.....	„	„	„	„	16 Sep., 16

## REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid
				£	s.	d.	
WARDENS AND SUPERVISORS.—	<i>Continued.</i>						
TOBAGO WARD.							
Commissioner-Warden	Hubert Pinckney Cother Strange	3 July, 1913	The Governor....	600	0	0	Col. Rev.
Clerk	.... Renwick O'Ran- dolph Lechmere Thompson	20 May, 1915	Do. (a)	132	10	0	Do.
Ward Officer, Lee- ward District	Preston O'Neale Walcott	1 May, 1916	Do. ....	75	0	0	Do.
Ward Officer, Wind- ward District	George Kernahan	12 May, 1915	Do. ....	100	0	0	Do.
Asst San. Inspector, Tobago	Thomas Danville Sydney Rogers	1 June, 1913	Do. ....	100	0	0	Do.
Ward Officer, Northern District	Henry Allison Benjamin	1 May, 1913	Do. ....	85	0	0	Do.
Messenger	George Allan Cæsar	1 May, 1913	Do. ....	25	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £100 to £150.							

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
24	9	4	Nil.	Stipendiary Magistrate.	Not absent.	Forage, £75; Subsistence, £40.	13 <sup>†</sup>
Nil.	.....	.....	„	Nil.	„	Nil.	1 Sep., 04
„	.....	.....	„	Assistant San. Inspector, £25.	„	Forage allowance, £20.	8 July, 05
„	.....	.....	„	Bailiff.	„	Forage allowance, £20.	1 Oct., 08
„	.....	.....	„	Nil.	„	Forage allowance.	18 Oct., 09
„	.....	.....	„	„	„	Forage allowance, £20.	1 May, 13
„	.....	.....	„	„	„	Nil.	1 May, 13

## REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

† Mr. Strange joined the Colonial Service, British Honduras, in 1895, and was transferred from that Colony to Trinidad.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT

OFFICE.	NAME	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
<b>WARDENS AND SUPERVISORS.—</b>	<i>Continued.</i>			£	s.	d.	
<b>TOCO WARD.</b>							
Warden & Super'sor	Heneage Goldie Pasea	12 Aug., 1911	The Governor....	200	0	0	Col. Rev.
Clerk	.... Wilfrid Edmund Power	4 Oct., 1905	Do. ....	50	0	0	Do.
Clerical Asst.	.... Evans John Joseph	1 June, 1908	Do. ....	Nil.	.....		Do.
Ward Officer	.... Pedro Pierre	.... 15 Dec., 1915	Do. ....	75	0	0	Do.
Ward Officer, Grande Rivière	William Emanuel Theodore	15 Dec., 1915	Do. ....	50	0	0	Do.
Asst. Ward Officer & Forest Ranger	George Duncan Hendrickson Hislop	20 May, 1915	Do. ....	62	10	0	Do.
Messenger	.... Stanislaus Joseph	20 May, 1915	Do. ....	25	0	0	Do.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
8	3	10	Nil	Stipendiary Magistrate, £200.	Not absent.	Travelling £75	Nov., 89
Nil.	.....	.....	„	Clerk of the Peace, £75.	„	Nil.	4 Oct., 05
„	.....	.....	„	Assistant Clerk of the Peace, £75; and Creole French Interpreter.	„	„	1 June, 08
„	.....	.....	„	Bailiff, £20.	„	Forage allowance, £20.	17 Jan., 12
„	.....	.....	„	Nil.	„	Forage allowance, £20.	15 Dec., 15
„	.....	.....	„	„	„	Forage allowance, £20.	1 Mar., 10
„	.....	.....	„	„	„	Nil.	20 May, 15
REMARKS.							
* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.							

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid
MEDICAL.				£	s.	d.	
Surgeon-General and Chief Medical Officer of Health, &c.	Henry Lewis Clare	30 Aug., 1907	The Crown ...	1000	0	0	Col. Rev.
Asst. Medical Officer of Health	John Rhodes Dickson, M.B., C.M., Ed.*	1 April, 1913	The Governor....	300	0	0	Do.
Chief Clerk	William Ernest Ross	1 Jan., 1912	Do. (a)	400	0	0	Do.
2nd "	Alroy Edwin Mark (1)	20 Oct., 1916	Do. (b)	225	0	0	Do.
3rd "	William Valentine Brensley Phipps (2)	1 Nov., 1916	Do. (c)	160	0	0	Do.
4th "	Harold George Hart	1 Mar., 1912	Do. (d)	150	0	0	Do.
Medical Storekeeper	John Boswell Inniss	1 Jan., 1892	Do. (e)	250	0	0	Do.
Assistant "	Joseph Evandene Samuels	1 Oct., 1898	Do. (f)	125	0	0	Do.
2nd "	Louis Simon Corentin (3)	14 June, 1910	Do. ....	100	0	0	Do.
Messenger	Clifford Clarke....	1 Jan., 1909	Do. (g)	50	0	0	Do.
Do.	Hubert Stephen	1 Jan., 1914	Do. ....	32	10	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £250 to £400.		(d.) Scale £ 75 to £150.		(g.) Scale £ 37 10 to £50.			
(b.) " 225 to £275.		(e.) " 200 to 250.					
(c.) " 150 to 200.		(f.) " 75 to 125.					
(1.) Vice Mr. Ulrich deceased.				(2.) Vice Mr. Mark promoted.			
(3.) Mr. Corentin absent without leave post declared vacant as from 10th November, 1916.							
* Serving with Imperial Army as from 27th October, 1914.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1st January to 31st December, 1916. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	.....	.....	Nil.	£100 under Immigration Ordinance No. 19 of 1899.	Not absent.	Nil.	April, 81 (Jamaica.)
16	10	0	„	Assist. Medical Officer of Health, Bacteriologist for the Colony and Pathological Registrar at the Colonial Hospital £300 ; Personal Increm't, £200.	On active service.	„	29 Jan., 91
Nil.	.....	.....	„	£50 as Secretary Quarantine Authority.	Not absent.	„	Aug., 90
„	.....	.....	„	Nil.	„	„	1 Jan., 96
„	.....	.....	„	„	„	„	18 Oct., 99
„	.....	.....	„	„	„	„	19 Feb., 03
„	.....	.....	„	„	„	Personal allowance, £50.	1 Oct., 76
„	.....	.....	„	„	„	Personal allowance, £25.	1 Sep., 74
„	.....	.....	„	„	„	Nil.	16 April, 01
„	.....	.....	„	„	„	„	1 April, 04
„	.....	.....	„	„	„	„	1 Jan., 14
REMARKS.—CONTINUED.							
* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.							



## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
* MEDICAL.— <i>Continued.</i>				£	s.	d.	
Govt. Medical Officer	Ferdinand Aimé de Verteuil, † M.B.C.S., E.	1 July, 1883	The Governor....	300	0	0	Col. Rev.
Do.	.... John Patrick Tulloch, M.B., C.M., Ed.	15 May, 1905	Do. ....	300	0	0	Do.
Do.	.... Edward Angel Gaynes Doyle, M.B.C.S., E. L.B.C.P., Lond.	1 April, 1906	Sec. of State by Despatch.	300	0	0	Do.
Do.	.... Edgar Nicholas Darwent, M.B., C.M., Ed.	1 Oct., 1910	The Governor....	300	0	0	Do.
Do.	... Joseph Aldric Perez, M.B., Ed.	16 Mar., 1914	Do. ....	300	0	0	Do.
Do.	... Edwin Gerald Blanc, M.B., C.M.	12 April, 1887	Do. ...	300	0	0	Do.

## REMARKS.

\* Government Medical Officers receive, in addition to their fixed salary of £300 per annum certain allowances for House Rent, Horse and Special Service according to the District in which they reside and Staff appointment they hold. Personal allowances are given to certain officers who had been some years in the employment of the Government, to approximate their present pay to their former receipts before the establishment of regular Medical Service.

† See Special Return showing the Total Emoluments during 1916 of all Government Medical Officers Pages 163-166.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916, in Sterling Value.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1st January to 31st December, 1916. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£ s. d.					
289 11 10	Nil.	Dist. Med. Officer, Port-of-Spain, West, Diego Martin; Personal Increment, £350; Horse allowance, £75; Medical Sup., Leper Asylum & Female Prison, £150.	Not absent.	Private Practice.	21 June, 77
230 2 6	£50.	District Medical Officer, Chaguanas; Horse allowance, £75; Personal Increment, £200.	"	"	29 June, 82 (Tobago.) 29 Jan., 95 (Trinidad.)
434 1 4	Nil.	District Medical Officer, S. Naparima; Personal Increment, £300; Horse allowance, £75.	"	"	1 June, 84
192 2 0	£50.	District Medical Officer, Arima; Personal Increment, £250; Horse allowance, £75.	"	"	6 April, 87
447 14 4	£50.	District Medical Officer, St. Joseph; Personal Increment, £250; Horse allowance, £75.	"	"	6 April, 87
29 18 0	£ 50.	Dist. Med. Officer, Scarborough; Horse allowance, £75; Personal Increment, £200.	"	"	12 April, 87

## REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid
				£	s.	d.	
MEDICAL.—	<i>Continued.</i>						
Govt. Medical Officer	Campbell Bennett Reid, M.B., Ed.	15 July, 1914	The Governor....	300	0	0	Col. Rev.
Do.	.... André Philippe, Lange, M.B.C.S., E	15 July, 1914	Do. ....	300	0	0	Do.
Do.	.... Raoul Seheult M.B., C.M., Ed.	1 Oct., 1910	Do. ....	250	0	0	Do.
Do.	.... John Alexander Macfarlane, M.B., C.M., Ed.	16 Aug., 1911	Do. ....	250	0	0	Do.
Do.	.... William Fidler Cleaver, L.B.C.P., Lond., M.B.C.S., E.	15 July, 1914	Do. ....	250	0	0	Do.
Do.	.... John Frank Gibbon, M.B., C.M.	11 Jan., 1899	Do. ....	250	0	0	Do.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year. 1st January to 31st December, 1916 in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1st January to 31st December, 1916. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
181	3	2	£50.	District Medical Officer, Tacarigua; Personal Increment, £250; Horse allowance, £75.	From 15th Sept. to 30th Novr., 1916.	Private Practice.	1 Jan., 89
311	7	4	£50.	District Medical Officer, Indian Walk; £125 Horse allowance; Personal Increment £250.	Not absent.	„	21 Jan., 90
123	1	4	Furnished Quarters.	Resident Surgeon, Colonial Hospital, £200; Personal Increment, £200.	„	Consultation Practice.	1 Feb., 93
283	18	2	£50.	District Medical Officer, Couva; Personal Increment, £200; Horse allowance, £75 (1).	„	Private Practice.	25 Jan., 95
77	8	6	£50.	District Medical Officer, Gran Couva; Horse allowance, £75; Personal Increment, £150.	„	„	19 Mar., 97
193	5	2	£50.	District Medical Officer, Princes Town; Horse allowance, £75; Personal Increment, £150.	„	„	11 Jan., 99

## REMARKS.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

(1.) Appointed District Medical Officer Couva and Pointe-à-Pierre 1st August, 1915, vice Dr. Boucaud resigned.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
MEDICAL.—	<i>Continued.</i>			£	s.	d.	
Govt. Medical Officer	Joseph Fernand de Gannes	1 Feb., 1900	The Governor....	250	0	0	Col. Rev.
Do.	.... George Alves Vincent, M.B., B.C.H.	1 April, 1909	Do. ....	250	0	0	Do.
Do.	... Alfred Arthur Robinson	1 Dec., 1906	Do. ....	250	0	0	Do.
Do.	... Faustin Albert Rodriguez	1 Feb., 1906	Do. ....	250	0	0	Do.
Do.	.... Knollys Ulric Alexander Inniss	1 Aug., 1912	Do. ....	250	0	0	Do.
Do.	.... Ernest Albert Turpin	1 Oct., 1910	Do. ....	250	0	0	Do.
Do.	.... Charles William Howatson	15 May, 1905	Do. ....	250	0	0	Do.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
141	6	0	£50.	District Medical Officer, Manzanilla; Personal Increment, £50; Horse allowance £75.	Not absent.	Private Practice.	1 Feb., 00
5	9	0	Quarters.	Medical Supt. Lunatic Asylum, £250; Personal Increment, £150.	"	Nil.	16 Mar., 01
99	9	2	£50.	Dist. Med. Officer, Guara- cara; Personal Increment £150; Horse allowance, £75 (1).	"	Private Practice.	26 Sep., 01
138	3	7	£50.	District Medical Officer, Oropuche; Horse allow- ance, £75; Personal In- crement, £100.	"	"	1 May, 04
45	14	7	£50.	Dist. Med. Officer, Cedros; Personal Increment; £100 Horse allowance, £50.	"	"	16 Aug., 04
52	19	2	Furnished Quarters.	Res. Surgeon, San Fer- nando Hospital, £100; Increment, £100.	"	Consultation Practice.	1 May, 05
143	3	1	£50.	District Medical Officer Bocas, and Surgeon to Convict Depôt, Carrera's £50; Personal Increment, £100; Boat allowance, £100.	"	Private Practice.	15 May, 05

## REMARKS.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

(1.) Appointed District Medical Officer (Guaracura, 1st August, 1915, vice Dr. J. A. Facfarlane.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid
				£	s.	d.	
MEDICAL.—	<i>Continued.</i>						
Govt. Medical Officer	Armand Pampelonne	1 Aug., 1912	The Governor...	250	0	0	Col. Rev.
Do.	.... Jesse Mitchinson Grell, M.B., B.C.H.	1 Aug., 1912	Do. ....	250	0	0	Do.
Do.	.... Eric Joseph de Verteuil, B.M., B.C.H., Lond.	15 July, 1913	Do. ....	250	0	0	Do.
Do.	.... Eugene Hamel Smith	22 Dec., 1912	Do. ....	250	0	0	Do.
Do.	.... Rudolph Carl Wupperman	18 Oct., 1909	Do. ....	250	0	0	Do.
Do.	... Francis Wood Greaves	16 Aug., 1910	Do. ....	250	0	0	Do.
Do.	.... Joseph Lennox Donatien Pawan	8 Mar., 1916	Do. ....	250	0	0	Do.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
33	10	6	£50.	Dis. Med. Officer, Mayaro; Personal Increment, £100; Horse allowance, £75.	Not absent.	Private Practice.	1 Feb., 06
48	11	0	£50.	Dist. Med. Officer, Toco ; Personal Increment, £50; Horse allowance, £75.	"	"	1 June, 08
95	1	10	£50.	District Medical Officer, Erin and Guapo ; Horse allowance, £75 ; Personal Increment, £50.	"	"	1 Sep., 09
35	13	0	£50.	District Medical Officer, Roxboro : Horse allowance, £75 ; Personal Increment, £50.	"	"	16 Sep., 09
11	2	0	Furnished Quarters.	Assist. Resident Surgeon, Colonial Hospital, £50 ; Personal Increment, £50.	From 30th June to 10th October, 1916.	Nil.	18 Oct., 09
2	1	0	"	Supernumerary Surgeon: Personal Increment, £50.	Not absent.	"	16 Aug., 10
31	1	6	£50.	District Medical Officer, Plymouth ; Horse Allowance, £75.	"	"	1 Jan , 13
REMARKS.							
<p>* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.</p> <p>The Supernumerary Surgeons are available for district or other work whenever required, and are attached to the Colonial Hospital when not otherwise employed.</p>							



## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
<b>MEDICAL.—</b>	<i>Continued.</i>						
Sup. Medical Officer	Samuel Dudley Stewart	14 Jan., 1914	The Governor....	250	0	0	Col. Rev.
Asst. Medical Supt., Lunatic Asylum	Frank Mahabir, M.R.C.S. & L.R.C.P.	7 April, 1915	Do. ....	250	0	0	Do.
Sup. Medical Officer	Albert James Clarke, M.R.C.S. and L.R.C.P. *	13 Aug., 1914	Do. ...	250	0	0	Do.
Do	.... Charles Gordon Dean, M.P., B.C.H., Fd.	9 Feb., 1915	Do. ...	250	0	0	Do.
Do.	.... Norman Hamilton Brewster	16 July, 1915	Do. ...	250	0	0	Do.
Do.	.... J. A. Tsoi A. Sue (1)	16 Aug., 1915	Do. ...	250	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
* Serving with Imperial Army as from 19th September, 1915, and returned to Colony on 5th July, 1916.							
(1.) Appointed as a Supernumerary Medical Officer temporarily until the termination of the war.							

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916, in Sterling Value.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£ s. d.					
29 16 0	Furnished Quarters.	Supernumerary Surgeon.	Not absent.	Nil.	14 Jan., 14
3 3 0	„	Nil.	„	Rations valued £55 per annum.	7 April, 15
102 1 0†	„	Supernumerary Surgeon.	On active service.	Nil.	11 Aug., 14
205 12 0†	„	„	Not absent.	„	9 Feb., 15
10 10 0	„	„	„	„	16 July, 15
9 4 0	„	„	„	„	16 Aug., 15

## REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

† Fees as acting D.M.O. Port-of-Spain, East ; office being vacant.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				in British or Army Sterling.			
				£	s.	d.	
MEDICAL.— HEALTH DEPARTMENT.	<i>Continued.</i>						
Inspector of Poor Relief	Edwin Wallace Bonnett	1 Jan., 1909	The Governor (a)	150	0	0	Col. Rev.
Assistant Inspector of Poor Relief	Egbert Charles Mark	18 July, 1913	Do. (b)	75	0	0	Do.
Dispenser	.... Paul Nelson Carmichael	4 July, 1894	Do. (c)	125	0	0	Do.
Messenger	.... Maurice Edward	1 Jan., 1909	Do. ....	40	0	0	Do.
Sanitary Inspector, San Fernando	William Hamilton Gamble	1 April, 1913	Do. ....	....	....	....	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £125 to £150.		(b.) Scale £60 to £75.		(c.) Scale £75 to £125.			

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916, in Sterling Value.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916. * .	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	
£	s. d.					
Nil.	.....	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	5 Aug., 95
"	.....	"	"	"	" (1)	18 July, 13
"	.....	"	"	"	"	1 April, 94
"	.....	"	"	"	"	1 Nov., 97
"	....	"	Warden, &c., Naparima, £500 ; Sub-Receiver, £100.	"	Share of Fines and Seizures as Supervisor.	1 Nov., 73

## REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

(1.) Provisional and Temporary.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.
MEDICAL.—Continued.				£	s. d.
COLONIAL HOSPITAL.					
Dispenser	.... John Cornelius Poyer	1 Oct., 1898	The Governor (a)	200	0 0 Col. Rev.
1st Asst. Dispenser	Joshua Theophilus Morgan	5 April, 1895	Do. (b)	125	0 0 Do.
2nd „ „	.... Ethelbert St. Clair Dottin	1 Aug., 1914	Do. (b)	125	0 0 Do.
1st Clerk	.... Robert Paul Dick	6 Aug., 1912	Do. (a)	200	0 0 Do.
2nd „	... Ernest Adolphus Carr	1 June, 1910	Do. (c)	100	0 0 Do.
Steward	.... Thomas Henry St. Hill	1 May, 1913	Do. (a)	180	0 0 Do.
Matron	.... Ada Fricker	.... 14 Oct., 1908	Do. (d)	250	0 0 Do.
Asst. Matron	... Grace Corder	.... 6 Jan., 1909	Do. (e)	190	0 0 Do.
Charge Nurse	.... Ellen Powell	.... 28 Aug., 1912	Do. (f)	95	0 0 Do.
Do.	.... Ada Florence Pitman (1)	16 July, 1913	Do. (f)	90	0 0 Do.
REMARKS.					
(a.) Scale £150 to £200.		(c.) Scale £ 75 to £100.		(e.) Scale £120 to £200.	
(b.) „ 75 to 125.		(d.) „ 200 to 250.		(f.) „ 85 to 125.	
(1.) Resigned 30th June, 1915.					

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916 in Sterling Value.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£ s. d.					
Nil.	Quarters.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	1 April, 83
"	"	"	"	"	1 Mar., 94
"	"	"	"	"	16 May, 90
"	Nil.	"	"	"	1 Dec., 97
"	"	"	"	"	1 April, 10
"	Quarters.	"	"	"	1 Sep., 87
"	"	"	"	"	14 Oct., 08
"	"	"	(1)	"	6 Jan., 09
"	"	"	Not absent.	"	28 Aug., 12
"	"	"	Resigned, 30th June, 1915.	"	16 July, 13

## REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

(1.) Obtained leave to serve as a Nurse at the Front until the expiration of the war.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
<b>MEDICAL.—</b>	<i>Continued.</i>			£	s.	d.	
<b>SAN FERNANDO HOSPITAL.</b>							
Dispenser	.... Louis McKenzie Cook	1 June, 1906	The Governor (a)	150	0	0	Col. Rev.
Clerk	.... James McPherson Griffith	1 June, 1915	Do. (a)	130	0	0	Do.
Steward	... William Arnold Wykham	16 Mar., 1898	Do. (a)	150	0	0	Do.
Matron	.... Annie Williams	6 May, 1913	Do. (a)	130	0	0	Do.
<b>LEPER ASYLUM.</b>							
Resident Supt.	.... Marie Nigay ...	30 April, 1889	Do. ....	225	0	0	Do.
<b>HOUSE OF REFUGE.</b>							
Resident Supt.	.... Eleanor Irene Roberts	14 Oct., 1908	Do. (b)	200	0	0	Do.
Steward & Dispenser	Lubin Edwards	1 May, 1913	Do. (c)	125	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £100 to £150.							
(b.) Scale £150 to £200.							
(c.) Scale £100 to £125.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	...	...	Quarters.	£25 Personal allowance.	Not absent.	Nil.	1 May, 91
"	..	....	Nil.	Nil.	"	"	16 July, 07
"	....	....	£37 10.	"	"	"	4 April, 90
"	....	....	Quarters.	"	"	"	28 Aug., 12
"	....	....	"	"	From 4th to 18th October, 1916.	"	30 April, 89
"	....	....	"	"	Not absent.	"	16 Nov., 89
"	....	....	£37 10.	"	"	"	6 April, 95
REMARKS.—CONTINUED.							
*Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.							



CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid
MEDICAL.—	<i>Continued.</i>			£	s.	d.	
LUNATIC ASYLUM.							
Head Male Att'dant	Alfred Hooper Oliver	15 Mar., 1911	The Governor(a)	120	0	0	Col. Rev.
Do.	.... William David Roskelly	15 Mar., 1911	Do. ....	120	0	0	Do.
Head Female Attendant	Elizabeth Valentine Ross	17 Jan., 1912	Do. (a)	90	0	0	Do.
Do.	.... Elizabeth Mary Deacon	17 Jan., 1912	Do. (a)	90	0	0	Do.
Clerk	... Thomas Lionel Dunn	6 Aug., 1912	Do. (b)	95	0	0	Do.
Dispenser	... William Emmanuel Sward	1 Octr., 1893	Do. (c)	100	0	0	Do.
Steward	.... George William Robinson	1 Feby., 1887	Do. (d)	200	0	0	Do.
Do.	.... Percival Corbin	1 June, 1916	Do. (d)	150	0	0	Do.

REMARKS.

(a.) Scale £ 80 to £120.  
(b.) „ 75 to 100.

(c.) Scale £ 50 to £100.  
(d.) „ 150 to 200.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	...	...	Furnished Quarters.	Nil.	+ Died 17 April, 1916.	Ration allowance, £25 per annum.	15 Mar., 11
"	...	...	"	"	Not absent.	"	15 Mar., 11
"	...	...	"	"	"	"	17 Jan., 12
"	...	...	"	"	"	"	17 Jan., 12
"	...	...	"	"	"	Nil.	1 June, 05
"	...	...	Nil.	"	"	"	15 Jan., 89
"	...	...	Quarters.	"	Resigned 31st May, 1916.	"	1 Feb., 87
"	...	...	Nil.	"	Not absent.	"	4 Feb., 09
REMARKS.—CONTINUED.							
*Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.							
†Died of wounds in France.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid
MEDICAL.—	<i>Continued.</i>			£	s.	d.	
ARIMA DISTRICT HOSPITAL.							
Dispenser-Steward..	Edwin Norbert Gaspard	1 Aug., 1914	the Governor (a)	125	0	0	Col. Rev.
ST. JOSEPH DISTRICT HOSPITAL.							
Dispenser-Steward..	Louis Christoper James	1 Aug., 1916	Do. (a)	80	0	0	Do.
TACARIGUA DISTRICT HOSPITAL.							
Dispenser-Steward..	William Archibald Taylor	1 Jan., 1910	Do. (a)	125	0	0	Do.
COUVA DISTRICT HOSPITAL.							
Dispenser-Steward..	John Badcock Parker (1)	16 July, 1906	Do. (a)	125	0	0	Do.
PRINCES TOWN DISTRICT HOSPITAL.							
Dispenser-Steward..	Richard Christopher Brown	6 Nov., 1913	Do. (a)	125	0	0	Do.

REMARKS.

(1.) Serving with Imperial Army as from 19th September, 1915; Returned to the Colony on 9th December, 1916.  
(a.) Scale £75 to £125.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916.	Whether the Principal enjoy any and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	.....		Quarters.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	16 July, 06
”	.....		”	”	”	”	17 Oct., 11
”	.....		”	”	”	”	1 Sep., 07
”	.....		”	”	On active service.	”	16 Mar., 98
”	.....		”	”	Not absent.	”	1 July, 06
REMARKS—CONTINUED.							
* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.							

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid
MEDICAL.—	<i>Continued.</i>			£	s.	d.	
CEDROS DISTRICT HOSPITAL.							
Dispenser - Steward	Robert Ferdinand Troja	1 Aug., 1911	The Governor (a)	125	0	0	Col. Rev.
TOBAGO DISTRICT HOSPITAL.							
Dispenser - Steward	Philip Henry Pascal	16 July, 1906	Do. (a)	125	0	0	Do.
ST. AUGUSTIN YAWS HOSPITAL.							
Dispenser - Steward	S. Rivas	1 May, 1913	Do. (a)	100	0	0	Do.
TOBAGO YAWS HOSPITAL.							
Dispenser - Steward	James Hamilton Taylor	1 Aug., 1911	Do. (b)	100	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £75 to £125.				(b.) Scale £50 to £100.			

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916, in Sterling Value			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	.....		Quarters.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	1 Aug., 11
"	.....		"	"	"	"	1 Aug., 99
"	.....		"	"	"	"	1 May, 13
"	.....		"	"	"	"	1 Jan., 10

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid
				£	s.	d.	
MEDICAL.—	Continued.						
DISPENSER.							
La Brea Dispensary	John Henry Weeks	*1 Oct., 1906	The Governor *	75	0	0	Col. Rev.
DISPENSER.							
Poole Dispensary....	John Henry Johnson	15 Aug., 1909	Do. (a)	125	0	0	Do.
DISPENSER.							
Blanchisseuse Dis- pensary	Nathaniel Brathwaite	*1 Nov., 1910	Do. (a)	100	0	0	Do.
Roxboro Dispensary	Patrick Reginald Blanchfield	*8 July, 1914	Do. *	75	0	0	Do.

REMARKS.

\* Subsidized Dispensaries.

(a.) Scale £100 to £125.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916 in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil. Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	.....	.....	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	—
”	.....	.....	Quarters.	”	”	”	1 Feb., 99
”	.....	.....	....	”	”	”	1 Nov., 10
”	.....	.....	Nil.	”	”	”	8 July, 14

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.



## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid
MEDICAL.—	<i>Continued.</i>			£	s.	d.	
PUBLIC HEALTH.							
Asst. San. Inspector	Henry Wilkinson Thorne	May, 1894	The Governor....	100	0	0	Col. Rev.
Do. do. ....	Edmund Anthony Bason, C.E., M.S.E., Eng.	Feb., 1898	Do. ...	100	0	0	Do.
Do. do. ....	Edwin West Lack	1 Jan., 1901	Do. ....	100	0	0	Do.
Do. do. ....	John Emmanuel Ferreira (1)	1 June, 1910	Do. ...	90	0	0	Do.
Do. do. ....	Walter Raymond Smith	1 July, 1915	Do. ....	80	0	0	Do.
SAN FERNANDO.							
Asst. San. Inspector	Zechariah Haynes Saul	1 April, 1907	Do. ....	100	0	0	Do.
Do. do. ....	Joseph Belfield Taylor	1 April, 1893	Do. ....	75	0	0	Do.
Do. do. ....	Samuel Brathwaite Nurse	1 Nov., 1895	Do. ....	75	0	0	Do.
QUARANTINE.							
Port Health Officer and Medical Insp. of Immigrants	Charles Francis Lassalle, M.B., C.M., Ed.	1 Jan., 1910	Do. ..	700	0	0	Do.
Superintendent	George Warner	1 July, 1906	Do. ....	50	0	0	Do.

## REMARKS.

(1.) Appointed *vice* C. E. Herbert, dismissed.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916, in Sterling Value		Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s. d.					
Nil.	.....	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	May, 94
"	.....	"	"	"	"	Feb., 98
"	.....	"	"	"	"	1 Jan., 01
"	.....	"	"	"	"	1 June, 10
"	.....	"	"	"	"	1 July, 15
"	.....	"	"	"	"	† 6 Mar., 86
"	.....	"	"	"	"	1 April, 93
"	.....	"	"	"	"	1 Nov., 95
160	9 11	"	"	"	"	3 Nov., 94
Nil.	....	Quarters.	"	"	"	1 July, 06

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

† Third Goods Clerk, Railway

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Return showing the Total Emoluments

1	2	3	4	5
NAMES OF OFFICERS.	District or Station.	Salary per annum.	Service Increment, per annum.	House Allowance, per annum.
F. A. de Verteuil ....	D.M.O., Port-of-Spain West and Diego Martin	£ 300	£ 350	£ ....
J. P. Tulloch ....	„ Chaguanas	300	200	50
E. A. G. Doyle ....	„ South Naparima ....	300	300	....
E. N. Darwent ....	„ Arima ....	300	250	50
J. A. Perez ....	„ St. Joseph ....	300	250	50
E. G. Blanc ....	„ Scarboro ....	300	200	50
C. B. Reid ....	„ Tacarigua ....	300	250	50
A. P. Lange ....	„ Indian Walk and Rock River	300	250	50
J. R. Dickson ....	Asst. Medical Officer of Health, &c., Bacteriologist and Pathologist	300	250	....
R. Seheult ....	Resident Surgeon, Col. Hospital	250	200	Furnished Quarters
J. A. Macfarlane ....	Dist. Med. Officer, Couva ....	250	200	50
W. F. Cleaver ....	„ „ Gran Couva	250	150	50
J. F. Gibbon ....	„ „ Princes Town	250	150	50
J. F. de Gannes ....	„ „ Manzanilla....	250	50	50
G. A. Vincent ....	Medical Supt. Lunatic Asylum	250	150	Quarters.
A. A. Robinson ....	Dist. Med. Officer, Guaracara....	250	150	50
F. A. Rodriguez ....	„ „ Oropuche ....	250	100	50

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

of all Government Medical Officers, 1916.

6	7	8	9	10	11
Transport Allowance, per annum.	Personal Allowance or District and Special Service Allowance per annum.	Other Allowances, per annum.	DECLARED FEES. Fees for Medical Duties, 12 months. 1916.	UNDECLARED FEES. Fees for Dispensing Medicines, 12 months, 1916.	TOTAL EMOLUMENTS.
£	£		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
75	150	£10 in lieu of post mortem fees	265 11 10	(1) 24 0 0	1,224 11 10 A.
75	....	....	230 2 6	....	855 2 6
75	...	....	434 1 4	....	1,109 1 4
75	....	....	192 2 0	...	867 2 0
75	....	....	423 14 4	(1) 24 0 0	1,122 14 4
75	....	....	29 18 0	....	654 18 0
75	....	....	181 3 2	....	906 3 2 B.
125	....	....	287 7 4	(1) 24 0 0	1,036 7 4
75*	300	£25 Registrar - General's Department	16 10 10	....	966 10 10
....	200	....	123 1 4	....	773 1 4
75	..	....	283 18 2	....	858 18 2
75	....	....	53 8 6	(1) 24 0 0	602 8 6
75	....	....	193 5 2	....	718 5 2
75	....	....	117 6 0	(1) 24 0 0	566 6 0
....	250	....	5 9 0	....	655 9 0
75	....	....	75 9 2	(1) 24 0 0	624 9 2
75	....	....	138 3 7	....	613 3 7

## REMARKS.

\* Charge against Vote Expenses Public Health Ordinance. (1.) £2 per month for Dispensing.

A. Includes £50 per annum as Medical Officer, Diego Martin Reformatory.

B. Includes £50 per annum as Medical Officer, Tacarigua Orphan Home.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Return showing the Total Emoluments of

1	2	3	4	5
NAMES OF OFFICERS.	District or Station.	Salary per annum.	Service Increment, per annum.	House Allowance, per annum.
K. U. A. Inniss ....	Dist. Med. Officer, Cedros ....	£ 250	£ 100	£ 50
E. A. Turpin ....	Resident Surgeon, San Fernando Hospital	250	100	Furnished Quarters*
C. W. Howatson ...	Dist. Med. Officer, Bocas ....	250	100	50
A. Pampellone ....	„ „ Mayaro ....	250	100	50
J. P. Grell ....	„ „ Toco ....	250	50	50
E. de Verteuil ....	„ „ Erin & Guapo	250	50	50
E. H. Smith ....	„ „ Roxboro ....	250	50	50
R. C. Wupperman	Asst. Resident Surgeon, Colonial Hospital	250	50	Furnished Quarters*
W. F. Greaves ....	Supernumerary Medical Officer	250	50	Do.*
J. L. Pawan ....	Dist. Medical Officer, Plymouth	250	....	50
S. D. Stewart ....	Supernumerary Medical Officer	250	....	Furnished Quarters*
A. J. Clarke ....	Acting D.M.O., Port-of-Spain, East	250	....	Do.*
C. G. Deane ....	Supernumerary Medical Officer	250	....	Do.*
F. Mahabir ....	Asst. Medical Superintendent, Lunatic Asylum	250	...	Do.*
H. N. Brewster ....	Supernumerary Medical Officer	250	....	Do.*
J. A. Tsoi A. Sue....	„ „ „	250	....	Do.
C. F. Lassalle ....	Port Health Officer ....	700	....	....

## REMARKS.

Officers marked thus \* pay 5 per cent. per annum on the value of Furniture.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

all Government Medical Officers, 1916.—CONTINUED.

6	7	8	9	10	11
Transport Allowance, per annum.	Personal Allowance or District and Special Service Allowance per annum.	Other Allowances, per annum.	DECLARED FEES.  Fees for Medical Duties, 12 months, 1916.	UNDECLARED FEES.  Fees for Dispensing Medicines, 12 months, 1916.	TOTAL EMOLUMENTS.
£	£		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
50	....	....	45 14 7	....	508 10 6
... 100		....	52 19 2	....	502 19 2
100 50		....	22 11 10	(1) 120 11 3	693 3 1
75	....	...	23 10 6	...	503 13 6
75	....	....	24 11 0	(2) 24 0 0	473 11 0
75	...	....	71 1 10	(2) 24 0 0	520 1 10
75	....	....	35 13 0	....	460 13 0
.... 50		....	11 2 0	....	361 2 0
....	....	....	2 1 0	....	302 1 0
75	...	....	31 1 6	....	406 1 6
..	....	...	29 16 0	....	279 16 0
.... 37 10 <sup>half salary</sup>	{ £25 Constabulary } { £25 Military } half salary.		102 1 0	....	414 11 0
.... 37 10 <sup>half salary</sup>	£25 Military—half salary.		198 10 0	....	511 0 0
....	....	£80 in lieu of Rations.	3 3 0	....	333 3 0
....	....	...	10 10 0	....	260 10 0
....	...	...	9 4 0	....	259 4 0
....	...	....	77 16 3	....	777 16 3

## REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

(1.) 1/- for each prescription dispensed.

(2.) £2 per month for Dispensing.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
EDUCATION.				£	s.	d.	
QUEEN'S ROYAL COLLEGE.							
Principal	.... William Burslem, M.A.	31 Dec., 1894	The Crown ....	700	0	0	Col. Rev.
2nd Master	.... Hubert Henry Hancock, M.A.	25 May, 1892	Sec. of State by Despatch.	500	0	0	Do.
1st Assistant Master	Alfred Moore Low, M.A.	24 May, 1897	Do. (a)	400	0	0	Do.
2nd „	... Robert Allan Low, M.A.	4 Sept., 1901	The Governor (a)	400	0	0	Do.
3rd „	.... Ralph Cambridge, M.A.	4 Sept., 1901	Do. (a)	400	0	0	Do.
4th „	.... Charles Stokeley Doorly, B.A.	1 Mar., 1914	Sec. of State by Despatch. (b)	300	0	0	Do.
5th „	.... William Douglas Inniss, M.A.	25 Mar., 1915	Do. (b)	265	8	7	Do.
6th „	.... Vacant ....	....	Do. (e)	....	....	....	Do.

## REMARKS.

(a.) Scale £300 to £400. Increment £50 after each period of five years.

(b.) Scale £250 to £300.

(c.) „ 150 to 200.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	.....	.....	Quarters †	Nil.	Not absent.	Personal Allowance—£100.	22 June, 91
"	.....	.....	Nil.	"	"	Personal Allowance—£50.	25 May, 92
"	.....	.....	"	"	"	Nil.	24 May, 97
"	.....	.....	"	"	"	"	4 Sep., 01
"	.....	.....	"	"	"	"	4 Sep., 01
"	.....	.....	"	"	"	"	1 July, 11
"	.....	.....	"	"	"	"	25 Mar., 15
"	.....	.....	"	"	"	"	—

## REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

† Quarters provided for the Principal.



## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
EDUCATION.—	<i>Continued.</i>			£	s.	d.	
QUEEN'S ROYAL COLLEGE.							
Prof. of Chemistry..	Prof. Patrick Carmody, F.I.C., F.C.S.	31 Mar., 1890	Sec. of State by Despatch	(1)	....	....	Col. Rev.
French and Spanish Master	Charles Emmanuel Rink Bradshaw	1 Aug., 1891	The Governor(a)	400	0	0	Do.
Science Master ....	Leonard Richmond Wheeler, B.SC., F.C.S. (2)	21 Dec., 1914	Do. (b)	270	11	10	Do.
Porter ....	Edwin Gooding...	1 Jan., 1913	Do. ...	50	0	0	Do.
ST. MARY'S COLLEGE.							
Principal ....	Very Revd. Dr. E. A. Crehan	16 May, 1910	....	500	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £300 to £400. Increment £50 after each period of five years.				(b.) Scale £250 to £300.			
(1.) Is paid as Director Department of Agriculture.							
(2.) Serving with Imperial Army as from 19th September, 1915.							

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees Principal be allowed during the year. 1st January to 31st December, 1916 or what allow in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1st January to 31st December, 1916. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	.....	.....	A House.	Director Department of Agriculture, £900-£1000.	Not absent.	Nil.	31 Mar., 90
"	.....	.....	Nil.	Nil.	"	"	1 Aug., 91
"	.....	.....	"	"	On active service.	"	21 Dec., 14
"	.....	.....	"	"	Not absent.	"	1 Jan., 13
"	.....	.....	"	"	"	"	—

## REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
EDUCATION.— ELEMENNTY.	<i>Continued.</i>			£	s.	d.	
Inspector of Schools	Vacant ....	....	The Crown (a)	....	....	....	Col. Rev.
First Asst. do....	„ ....	....	The Governor (b)	....	....	....	Do.
Second do. do....	George Henry Francis Von Weiller	1 April, 1909	Do. (b)	300	0	0	Do.
Third do do....	Vacant ....	1 April, 1909	Do. (b)	....	....	....	Do.
Chief Clerk & Secretary to Board of Education	Ralph Gomez ....	....	Do. (c)	300	0	0	Do.
Second Clerk and Assistant Inspector	William Henry O'Carroll Kenny	1 Sept., 1909	Do. (c)	200	0	0	Do.
Third Clerk ....	Charles William Solomon	1 Jan., 1916	Do. (d)	135	0	0	Do.
Fourth do. ....	Adam Hugh Collens	1 Jan., 1916	Do. (e)	100	0	0	Do.
Fifth do. ....	Vacant ....	....	Do. ....	75	0	0	Do.
Extra do. ..	Philip John ....	1 Feb., 1894	Do. ....	50	0	0	Do.
Drawing Master ....	Philip John ....	1 Feb., 1894	Do. ....	120	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £600 to £700.		(c.) Scale £200 to £250 & £50 Sec. Bd.		(e.) Scale £100 to £125.			
(b.) „ 250 300.		(d.) „ 100 to 150.					

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916.	Whether the Principal enjoy any and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
.....	.....	.....	Nil.	.....	Not absent.	Trav. under Ord. 6 of 1914.	—
...	...	...	"	Nil.	"	....	—
8	0	0	"	"	"	Travelling allowance, £155.	11 Aug., 81
.....	.....	.....	"	"	"	....	—
6	0	0	"	"	"	Nil.	5 June, 92
Nil.	.....	.....	"	"	"	"	9 Sep., 95
"	.....	.....	"	"	"	"	23 Dec., 93
"	.....	.....	"	"	"	"	1 April, 07
"	.....	.....	"	"	"	"	—
"	.....	.....	"	Drawing Master, £120.	"	"	1 Jan., 80
"	.....	.....	"	Clerk, Education Office, £50	"	"	1 Jan., 80

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid
				£	s.	d.	
EDUCATION.— <i>Continued.</i>							
ELEMENTARY.							
Principal, Training School for Males	Charles Lawrence Boland	1 Oct., 1903	Sec. of State by Despatch. (a)	3500	0	0	Col. Rev.
Principal, Training School for Females	Mrs. Eugenie Max Smith	1 Feby., 1912	Do. ...	250	0	0	Do.
Senior Agricultural Instructor	Hubert Alphonso Nurse	1 April, 1900	The Governor (b)	150	0	0	Do.
Junior Agricultural Instructor	Joseph Julien Beard	1 Aug., 1909	Do. (b)	150	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £250 to £350.				(b.) Scale £100 to £150.			

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1st January to 31st December, 1916. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	.....		A House.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	1 Mar., 72
"	.....		"	"	"	"	1 Jan., 85
"	.....		Nil.	"	"	Travelling allowance, £85.	16 Aug., 02
"	.....		"	"	"	Travelling allowance, £85.	Jan., 93
REMARKS.—CONTINUED.							
* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.							

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
GAOLS.				£	s.	d.	
Inspector of Prisons, Industrial Schools and Reformatories	Alfred Sydney Bowen (1)	13 Oct., 1903	The Governor...	100	0	0	Col. Rev.
Superintendent of Prisons	Percy Louis Fraser	1 Jan., 1907	The Crown ...	400	0	0	Do.
Assistant Supt. of Prisons and Chief Clerk	Henry Kirkham Collens	1 Jan., 1907	Sec. of State by Despatch. (a)	300	0	0	Do.
2nd Clerk & Teacher	Arthur James Bizzell	1 Feb., 1907	The Governor(b)	150	0	0	Do.
3rd Clerk ....	Vivian Baber Isaacs	1 Oct., 1913	Do. ...	50	0	0	Do.
Dispenser Infirmary	Emmanuel Quintin Bastien	1 Aug., 1897	Do. (b)	150	0	0	Do.
Asst. " " ...	Edwin Leopold Alleyne	1 June, 1915	Do. ....	60	0	0	Do.
Chief Warder ....	Henry Daniel ...	1 Oct., 1915	Do. ....	150	0	0	Do.
3 Principal Warders	Three at £100 ...	....	Do. ....	300	0	0	Do.
Supert'dent Warder, Carrera's Convict Prison	William Marsh...	11 May, 1914	Do. ...	200	0	0	Do.
Dispenser & Store-keeper, Carrera's Convict Prison	William Othello Swanston	1 June, 1915	Do. ....	100	0	0	Do.
FEMALE PRISON.							
Chief Matron ....	Mary Fergusson	17 Mar., 1912	Do. (c)	100	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £250 to £300.							
(b.) Scale £100 to £150.							
(1.) Serving in the Imperial Army as from 2nd December, 1915.							
(c.) Scale £80 to £100.							

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916, in Sterling Value.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£ s. d. Nil. ....	Nil.	{ Warden, St. Ann's, &c. £450 Supt. Queen's Park, &c. 50 Personal allowance 100 Travelling, &c. 130 }	On active service.	Nil.	18 Oct., 78
" ....	Quarters.	Nil.	Not absent.	Personal allowance, £50. Horse allowance, £50 & Trav. allowance under Ordinance 6 of 1914.	1 Dec., 86
" ....	(a) £20.	"	"	Nil.	1 Dec., 88
" ....	(a) £15.	£50 as a Teacher.	"	"	1 Feb., 86
" ....	Nil.	Nil.	"	"	1 Oct., 13
" ....	£20.	"	"	(c) £50.	1 Aug., 97
" ....	£10.	"	"	(c) £37 10.	1 June, 15
" ....	£20.	"	"	Nil.	1 Mar., 84
" ....	£10 (each)	"	"	"	—
" ....	(b) Quarters	"	"	"	13 Feb., 95 †
" ....	(b) Quarters and £10.	"	"	"	1 Mar., 12
" ....	Quarters.	"	"	"	8 Nov., 96

## REMARKS.—CONTINUED

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

† Drill Instructor Trinidad Field Artillery Volunteers.

(a.) Grant in aid of House allowance.

(c.) Superintending Ankylostomiasis Treatment.

(b.) At Carrera Prison.



CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid
				£	s.	d.	
CROWN AGENTS.							
Crown Agents for the Colonies	Sir Reginald L. Antrobus, K.C.M.G., C.B.						
	Major Sir Maurice Alexander Cameron, K.C.M.G., late R.E.	...	The Crown ....	100	0	0	Col. Rev.
	Sir William Hepworth Mercer, K.C.M.G.						

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	.....		Nil	Nil.	...	Allowance for office rent, and Stationery, £25. A commission of one-quarter per cent. on the issue and repayment of loans and on the payment of interest, and a commission of one per cent. on all stores obtained through them.†	

REMARKS.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.  
† Circular Despatch from Secretary of State of 12th May, 1886, and 19th September, 1893.—C.P. No. 173 of 1893.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.				£	s.	d.	
HEAD OFFICE.							
Director	... Patrick Carmody, F.I.C., F.C.S.	1 Novr., 1908	The Crown (a)	1000	0	0	Col. Rev.
Asst. Director	... William George Freeman, B.Sc., A.R.C.S., F.L.S.	26 April, 1911	Sec. of State by Despatch	*			Do.
Super'tdent of Field Experiments	Joseph de Verteuil, F.C.S.	1 April, 1913	The Governor....	400	0	0	Do.
Asst. Supt. of Field Experiments	L. A. Brunton ....	1 Aug., 1915	Do. ...	250	0	0	Do.
Chief Clerk	... Vacant ....	....	Do. (b)	200	0	0	Do.
Second Clerk	... Mahomed Dhein	1 April, 1911	Do. (c)	125	0	0	Do.
Third Clerk	... Francis Chookolingo	20 June, 1912	Do. (d)	80	0	0	Do.
Clerical Asst. Field Experiments	Ali Hosein ....	1 Octr., 1912	Do. ...	40	0	0	Do.
Messenger	... George Kissoon	1 Mar., 1909	Do. (e)	40	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
* Salary as Government Botanist and Superintendent of Royal Botanic Gardens.							
(a.) Scale £900 to £1000.							
(b.) „ 200 to 250.							
(c.) Scale £100 to £125.							
(d.) „ 60 to 80.							
(e.) Scale £25 to £40.							

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916, in Sterling Value.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£ s. d.					
Nil.	A House.	Govt. Analyst & Registrar Agricultural Credit Societies—Nil.	Not absent.	Trav under Ord. 6 of 1914.	31 Mar., 90
"	Nil.	Govt. Botanist and Supt. Royal Botanic Gardens.	"	Nil.	26 April, 11
"	"	Assistant Analyst—Nil.	from 1st Octr., to 22nd Dec., 1916.	"	14 Dec., 99
"	"	Nil.	Not absent.	"	1 Aug., 15
"	"	"	"	"	1 July, 93
"	"	"	"	"	14 Aug., 07
"	"	"	"	"	1 April, 05
"	"	"	"	"	1 Oct., 12
"	"	"	"	"	1 Mar., 09

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.— <i>Continued.</i>				£	s.	d.	
LABORATORY.							
Govt. Analyst	.... Patrick Carmody, F.I.C., F.C.S.	31 Mar., 1890	Sec. of State by Despatch	*	.....	.....	Col. Rev.
Principal Assistant Analyst	Herbert Sutcliffe Shrewsbury, F.I.C., F.C.S.	28 Sept., 1910	Do. ....	400	0	0	Do.
Asst. Analyst	... Joseph de Ver-teuil, F.C.S.	14 Dec., 1899	The Governor....	†	.....	.....	Do.
Do.	... Archibald Edgar Collens, F.C.S.	1 April, 1908	Do. (a)	250	0	0	Do.
Clerical Assistant....	Sanford Bowen	1 Oct., 1916	Do. ....	40	0	0	Do.
Office Keeper and Agriculturist	Joseph Holder ....	1 April, 1905	Do. ....	90	0	0	Do.
Laboratory Porter	Vacant ....	....	Do. (b)	.....	.....	.....	Do.

REMARKS.

\* Salary as Director, Department of Agriculture.  
(a.) Scale £200 to £250.

† Salary as Superintendent, Field Experiments.  
(b.) Scale £25 to £40.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.			Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	
£	s.	d.					
Nil.			Nil.	Analyst under Food and Drugs Ordinance and Chief Analyst Fertilisers Ordinance—Nil	Not absent.	Nil.	31 Mar., 90
27	7	11	„	Analyst under Food and Drugs Ordinance and Fertilisers Ord., Examiner under Petroleum Ordinance.—Nil.	„	„	28 Sep., 10
Nil.			„	Analyst under Food and Drugs Ordinance and Fertilisers Ord., Examiner under Petroleum Ordinance.—Nil.	From 1st Octr. to 22nd Decr., 1916	„	14 Dec., 99
6	15	5	„	Analyst under Food and Drugs Ordinance & Fertilisers Ord., Examiner under Petroleum Ordinance—Nil Special Investigations, £50, Home Reading Courses, £50.	Not absent.	„	22 Mar., 00
Nil.			„	Nil.	„	„	10 Feb., 10
„			„	„	„	„	27 May, 86
„			„	„	„	„	—

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.— <i>Continued.</i>							
BOTANICAL.							
Govt. Botanist and Superintendent of Royal Botanic Garden	William George Freeman, B.Sc. (Lond.) A.R.C.S., F.L.S.	26 April, 1911	Sec. of State by Despatch (a)	700	0	0	Col. Rev.
Curator	.... Robert Orchard Williams	1 Feb., 1916	The Governor (b)	200	0	0	Do.
Horticulturist and Asst. Botanist	Walter Elias Broadway	1 July, 1914	Do. ....	200	0	0	Do.
Overseer	.... James Alfred Pinder	1 Dec., 1910	Do. (c)	100	0	0	Do.
Clerk	.... Henry André ....	1 April, 1915	Do. ....	90	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £600 to £700.		(b.) Scale £200 to £250.		(c.) Scale £75 to £100.			

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916, in Sterling Value.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£ s. d.					
Nil.	A House.	Recorder of Meteorological Observations & Superintendent, Tobago Botanic Station, Chief Inspector, Plant Protection Ordinance, Inspector, Agricultural Credit Societies.—Nil.	Not absent.	Trav. under Ordinance 6 of 1914.	26 April, 11
"	"	Inspector, Plant Protection Ordinance.—Nil.	"	"	1 Feb., 16
"	"	Inspector, Plant Protection Ordinance.—Nil.	"	"	13 July, 88
"	Quarters.	Assistant Inspector, Plant Protection Ordinance.—Nil.	"	Nil.	1 Dec., 10
"	Nil.	Nil.	"	"	1 April, 11

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.



## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid
DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.	<i>Continued.</i>			£	s.	d.	
BOTANICAL.—	<i>Con.</i>						
Herbarium Asst. ....	Pauline McLean	16 July, 1887	The Governor....	50	0	0	Col. Rev.
Officer in charge Tobago Station	Henry Meaden....	1 July, 1914	Do. ...	100	0	0	Do.
Foreman, Tobago....	James Blackman	1 April, 1911	Do. ....	73	0	0	Do.
Assistant Inspector Plant Protection Ordinance	Esau Sankeralli	16 Sep., 1916	Do. ...	60	0	0	Do.
STOCK FARM.							
Manager of Govt. Stock Farm	John McInroy....	1 April, 1910	Do. (a)	500	0	0	Do.
Clerk and Overseer	Robert James Link	5 June, 1913	Do. ...	120	0	0	Do.
Manager of Stock Farm, Tobago	Henry Meaden....	15 Jany., 1905	Do. ...	100	0	0	Do.

## REMARKS.

(a.) Scale £400 to £500.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916, in Sterling Value.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£ s. d.					
Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	16 July, 87
"	"	Manager Stock Farm Tabago, £100 & Quarters, Inspector, Plant Protection Ordinance.—Nil.	"	"	15 Dec., 99
"	Quarters.	Assistant Inspector, Plant Protection Ordinance.—Nil.	"	"	—
"	Nil.	Nil.	"	Trav. under Ord. 6 of 1914.	12 April, 15
"	A House.	Manager. St. Augustine Estate & Superintendent Tobago Stock Farm.—Nil.	From 6th Sept., to 23rd Dec., 1916.	Nil.	1 July, 00
"	Quarters.	Nil.	Not absent.	"	29 Oct., 05
"	A House.	Examiner of Animals, Tobago, £12 10.	"	"	15 Dec., 99

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
VETERINARY SURGEON.				£	s.	d.	
Govt. Veterinary Surgeon & Examiner of Animals	John Duncan Miller, M.R.C.V.S.	3 Sept., 1902	The Governor...	300	0	0	Col. Rev.
MINES.							
Inspector	Percival Stevens, Assoc. M. INST. C.E.	1 April, 1914	The Governor ..	800	0	0	Do.
Deputy-Inspector...	Arthur Philip Catherall, B.SC. M. INST. M.E.	1 April, 1914	Do. (a)	475	0	0	Do.
1st Asst. Inspector	Vacant.		....				Do.
2nd do. do.	Anthony Joseph Nelson Betancourt	1 April, 1909	Do. (b)	290	0	0	Do.
Draughtsman and Tracer	Felix Marc Sorzano	1 April, 1914	Do. (c)	150	0	0	Do.
Chief Clerk	John DeNobriga	1 April, 1914	Do. (d)	290	0	0	Do.
Second Clerk	William Harris Clark	1 April, 1914	Do. (e)	85	0	0	Do.
Third Clerk	Frank Odey Rooks (1)	1 June, 1915	Do. (f)	65	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £400 to £500.		(b.) Scale £250 to £300.		(c.) Scale £125 to £150.		(d.) Scale £250 to £300.	
(e.) Scale £75 to £100.		(f.) Scale £60 to £75.					
(1.) Serving with Imperial Army as from 2nd December, 1915.							

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	.....	.....	Nil.	Superintendent, Quarantine (Detention) Station for Animals—£100.	Not absent.	Transport expenses under Ordinance No. 6/14—£50.	3 Sep., 02
"	.....	.....	"	Nil.	"	Travelling, allowance, £200.	1 April, 74
"	.....	.....	"	"	"	Travelling expenses under Ordinance No. 6 of 1914.	5 July, 11
"	.....	.....	"	"	"	....	...
"	.....	.....	"	"	"	Transport and subsistence allowance—£125.	1 April, 09
"	.....	.....	"	"	"	Nil.	1 April, 07
"	.....	.....	"	"	"	"	1 April, 01
"	.....	.....	"	"	"	"	7 June, 12
"	.....	.....	"	"	On active service.	"	1 April, 14

## REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
FIRE BRIGADE, PORT-OF-SPAIN.							
Superintendent	.... Vacant	....	The Governor....	100	0	0	Col. Rev.
Asst. Supt.	.... „	....	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
Sergeant	.... Charles Edward Jones	18 Feb., 1899	Do.	120	0	0	Do.
Engineer	.... Alexander Seales	16 Jan., 1902	Do. (a)	100	0	0	Do.
SAN FERNANDO.							
Captain	.... Louis Alexander Vilain	1 Feb., 1909	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £85 to £100.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year 1st January to 31st December, 1916, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1st January to 31st December, 1916.	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	.....	.....	Quarters.	.....	.....	Nil.	—
„	....	....	„	Sub-Inspector of Constabulary, £200-£300.	Not absent.	„	—
„	....	....	House allowance £17 10.	Nil.	„	„	18 Feb., 99
„	....	....	Nil.	„	„	„	15 Jan., 02
„	....	....	Quarters.	Chief Clerk, Sub-Treasury, San F'do, £250-£300.	„	„	1 Feb., 85

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
RAILWAY AND TELEGRAPH.				£	s.	d.	
<i>General Manager's Office.</i>							
Genl. Manager and Chief Engineer	Horace Richard Marwood, M.I.C.E.	1 Dec., 1906	The Crown *	1000	0	0	Col. Rev.
Office Assistant to General Manager	William de Coun Fahey	1 Jan., 1907	The Governor....	550	0	0	Do.
2nd Clerk	Claud Green	24 Sept., 1914	Do.	200	0	0	Do.
3rd Clerk	André Sylvester Devenish	15 Mar., 1900	Do. (a)	135	0	0	Do.
Statistical Clerk	Henry Alton Dunn	1 April, 1916	Do.	125	0	0	Do.
<i>Accountant's Branch</i>							
Accountant	Léonce Joseph Vallée	17 Sept., 1906	Do. (b)	400	0	0	Do.
Cashier	John Stuart Burke	17 Sept., 1906	Do. (c)	250	0	0	Do.
1st Clerk	Fitz Herbert Kellman	1 Mar., 1902	Do. ...	250	0	0	Do.
2nd „	Charles Ormsby Lumsden	1 Mar., 1905	Do. ....	200	0	0	Do.
3rd „	L. B. Landeau....	1 Jan., 1916	Do. (d)	110	0	0	Do.
4th „	Vivian Maingot (1)	1 April, 1914	Do. ....	100	0	0	Do.
Travelling Auditor	Eardley Aubrey Hinds	1 Jan., 1916	Do. ....	175	0	0	Do.
Head Ticket Sorter	Vacant	....	Do. ....	100	0	0	Do.

## REMARKS.

\* Relieved of these duties while in charge of Railway Extensions from 1st June, 1910.

(a.) Scale £100 to £150.

(c.) Scale £200 to £250.

(b.) „ 300 to 400.

(d.) „ 100 to 150.

(1.) Serving with Imperial Army as from 2nd December, 1915.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916, in Sterling Value.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, Whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£ s. d.					
Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Travelling under Ord. 6 of 1914.	24 Oct., 94
"	"	"	"	"	1 Oct., 73
"	"	"	"	Nil.	1 Sep., 96
"	"	"	"	"	15 Mar., 00
"	"	"	"	"	1 Mar., 01
"	"	"	"	Personal allowance, £50; Travelling under Ordinance 6 of 1914.	1 Dec., 79
"	"	"	"	Nil.	17 July, 94
"	"	"	"	"	1 Dec., 93
"	"	"	"	"	1 July, 96
"	"	"	"	"	1 Mar., 07
"	"	"	On active service.	"	1 April, 07
"	"	"	Not absent.	"	1 Jan., 97
"	"	"	"	"	1 April, 07

## REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.



## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid
				£	s.	d.	
RAILWAY AND TELEGRAPH.— <i>Continued.</i>							
<i>Storekeeper's Branch.</i>							
Chief Storekeeper....	Charles George Archibald	17 Sept., 1906	The Governor(a)	375	0	0	Col. Rev.
Asst. „ ....	William Keating	1 April, 1915	Do. (b)	175	0	0	Do.
Book-keeper ..	Frederick Ainslie Lumsden	1 April, 1915	Do. ....	125	0	0	Do.
Clerk ....	Verner Sylvian Carlton Redmond	1 April, 1915	Do. ....	50	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £350 to £400.				(b.) Scale £175 to £200.			

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.			Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Travelling under Ord. 6 of 1914.	15 Jan., 92
"			"	"	"	"	4 Mar., 97
"			"	"	"	,	29 Jan., 95
"			"	"	,	"	1 Sep., 13
REMARKS.—CONTINUED.							
* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.							

STANFORD

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
RAILWAY AND TELEGRAPH.— <i>Continued.</i>							
<i>Traffic Branch.</i>							
Traffic Supt. ....	Alfred Alexander Wilcox	1 Sept., 1913	The Governor(a)	400	0	0	Col. Rev.
Chief Goods Clerk	Arthur Maingot	1 April, 1894	Do. (b)	425	0	0	Do.
Inwards Goods Clerk	Joseph Griffith...	5 Jan., 1910	Do. (c)	185	0	0	Do.
1st do do....	William Reginald France Proudfoot	5 Jan., 1910	Do. (d)	160	0	0	Do.
2nd do. do....	Charles Augustus Arneaud	5 Jan., 1910	Do. (e)	135	0	0	Do.
3rd do. do....	John Donald	5 Jan., 1910	Do. (f)	110	0	0	Do.
4th do. do....	Corrie Irvine Ronald Bates	5 Jan., 1910	Do. ....	100	0	0	Do.
Collector, Port-of-Spain	James Lewis Driggs	1 Jan., 1908	Do. ....	200	0	0	Do.
Asst. do. do....	Ernest Arthur Bates	1 April, 1909	Do. (f)	125	0	0	Do.
Parcels Clerk, do....	Goulbert Hodiga Carlon Hackett	1 April, 1909	Do. ....	100	0	0	Do.
Collector, St. Joseph	Charles Herbert Downes	1 Aug., 1896	Do. ....	120	0	0	Do.
Do. Arima ....	Reginald Abel Redmond	1 Jan., 1908	Do. ....	120	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £350 to £400.		(d.) Scale £150 to £175.		(f.) Scale £100 to £125.			
(b.) „ 375 to 425.		(e.) „ 125 to 150.					
(c.) „ 175 to 200.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916 in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	.....		Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Travelling under Ord. 6 of 1914.	30 May, 83
"	....		"	"	"	Nil.	15 Nov., 79
"	....		"	"	"	"	1 Oct., 98
"	....		"	"	"	"	1 May, 99
"	....		"	"	"	"	— 00
"	....		"	"	"	"	1 June, 01
"	....		"	"	"	"	—
†7 18 8½			House rent £20.	"	"	"	1 Dec., 90
†1 8 10½			Nil.	"	"	"	1 Feb., 95
Nil.	.....		"	"	"	"	1 July, 96
†7 17 0			House.	"	"	"	23 Sep., 91
†8 4 3			"	"	"	"	4 Oct., 92

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.  
† Bonus awards.

STANFORD

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
<b>RAILWAY AND TELEGRAPH.—</b>	<i>—Continued.</i>						
<i>Traffic Branch.—</i>	<i>Continued.</i>						
Collector, Sangre Grande	Henry Sheppard	1 Sept., 1897	The Governor....	140	0	0	Col. Rev.
Do. Chaguanas	Lucius Francis La Guerrande	15 Sept., 1913	Do. ....	100	0	0	Do.
Do. Couva ...	Richard Holigan Jones	1 April, 1901	Do. ....	120	0	0	Do.
Do. San Fernando	Horatio Joseph Augustin	1 Jan., 1899	Do. ....	(1)300	0	0	Do.
Asst. Col. do. ....	Albert Orton Culpepper	1 Oct., 1914	Do. ....	120	0	0	Do.
Collector, Princes Town	Samuel Edwin Augustus Bowen	1 Jan., 1899	Do. ...	145	0	0	Do.
Do. Siparia ....	Theodore Christopher Gill	15 Nov., 1913	Do. (a)	120	0	0	Do.
Do. Rio Claro	Philip Benjamin Austin	1 Oct., 1914	Do. (a)	120	0	0	Do.
<i>Telegraph Branch.</i>							
Telegraph Inspector and Chief Operator	William Octavius Ward	1 April, 1904	Do. ....	120	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £100 to £120.				(1.) Includes £50 for Cipro Tramway and £50 for Railway Steamers.			

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916, in Sterling Value			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
†9	9	3	House.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	1 Mar., 84
†9	8	4	"	"	"	"	94
†8	19	5	"	"	"	"	1 Dec., 82
†12	9	2	£20.	"	"	Also draws £50 under Railway Steamers.	15 Jan., 82
...	...	...	Nil.	"	"	Nil.	Sep., 96
†7	16	2	£20.	"	"	"	1 July, 82
†7	3	5	House.	"	"	"	Jan., 88
†7	9	9	"	"	"	"	May, 86
Nil.	...	...	Nil.	"	"	"	1 Dec., 94

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.  
† Bonus awards.

STANFORD

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
RAILWAY AND TELEGRAPH.—	<i>Continued.</i>			£	s.	d.	
<i>Engineering and Maintenance.</i>							
Chief Engineer ....	....	*					
Asst. do. ...	William Walker Reid	3 July, 1905	The Governor....	550	0	0	Col. Rev.
Clerk to Chief Engineer	George Francis Trimingham	1 Sept., 1913	Do (a)	245	0	0	Do.
Assistant Clerk ....	Oliver Cromwell Daniel	1 Dec., 1913	Do. ...	75	0	0	Do.
Junior Assistant and Draughtsman	Eugene Felix Cornilliac	12 June., 1904	Do. ....	200	0	0	Do.
Junior Assistant and Draughtsman	Michael de Verteuil	1 June, 1913	Do. ....	125	0	0	Do.
Inspector of Way and Works	James Joseph Stevens	1 Jan., 1898	Do. ....	240	0	0	Do.
Do. ....	Edward Mathias Lord	1 July, 1915	Do. ....	150	0	0	Do.
Workshop Foreman	George Carlyle Whitfield	1 Jan., 1914	Do. ....	175	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
* See General Manager and Chief Engineer.				(a.) Scale £200 to £250.			

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916, in Sterling Value.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1st January to 31st December, 1916. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	
£ s. d.						
Nil.	.....	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Travelling under Ord. 6 of 1914.	3 July, 05
"	.....	"	"	"	Nil.	1 April, 96
"	.....	"	"	"	"	17 Sep., 06
"	.....	"	"	"	Travelling under Ord. 6 of 1914.	12 July, 04
"	.....	"	"	"	"	12 Dec., 10
"	.....	£25.	"	"	£25 for Superintendence of Works and Yards	25 Mar., 96
"	.....	£25.	"	"	Nil.	1 July, 15
"	.....	Quarters.	"	"	"	1 Jan., 14

## REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.



## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
RAILWAY AND TELEGRAPH.— <i>Continued.</i>				£	s.	d.	
<i>Locomotive Branch.</i>							
Loco'tive Engineer	Charlemonte Rainsford Walker	1 Aug., 1913	The Governor...	600	0	0	Col. Rev.
Clerk to do. do. ....	Arthur William Neilson Dyer	1 Oct., 1914	Do. (a)	160	0	0	Do.
Loco'tive Foreman	Arthur Burrows	1 Aug., 1913	Do. ...	300	0	0	Do.
R. Shed do. ...	John Gibbon Boyack	1 Aug., 1913	Do. ....	250	0	0	Do.
Assistant do. ...	Leonard Ford ....	1 Aug., 1913	Do. (b)	210	0	0	Do.
Engine Driver ....	William Adam Campbell	14 Feb., 1910	Do. ....	240	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £150 to £175.							
(b.) Scale £180 to £216. Draws an annual increment at the rate of £10 per annum, M.P. 9240/13.							

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916, in Sterling Value.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£ s. d.					
Nil.	Nil.	Locomotive and Carriage Superintendent.	Not absent.	Travelling under Ord. 6 of 1914.	12 Sep., 82
"	"	Nil.	"	Nil.	1 April, 97
"	"	"	"	"	15 Sep., 05
"	"	"	"	"	15 Feb., 07
"	"	"	"	"	6 Jan., 97
"	"	"	"	"	13 Feb., 95

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid
RAILWAY AND TELEGRAPH.— <i>Continued.</i>				£	s.	d.	
<i>Loco. Branch.—Contd.</i>							
Engine Driver ....	John Pow ....	1 Mar., 1906	The Governor....	240	0	0	Col. Rev.
Do. ....	John Ganghan. ..	24 Novr., 1906	Do. ...	240	0	0	Do.
Do. ....	Robert Menzies	1 Aug., 1905	Do. ...	240	0	0	Do.
Do. ....	Joshua Rudder....	1 Aug., 1879	Do. ....	156	10	0	Do.
Do. ....	Simon Peter Brooms	1 Mar., 1885	Do. ...	133	0	6	Do.
Do. ....	Randolph Edwards	6 Mar., 1894	Do. ....	156	10	0	Do.
Do. ....	Ambrose Carpette	19 Dec., 1915	Do. ....	117	7	0	Do.
Do. ....	Henry French ....	16 Sept., 1903	Do. ....	133	0	6	Do.
Do. ....	Victor Hunter ....	19 Dec., 1915	Do. ....	117	7	0	Do.
Do. ....	George Williams	19 Dec., 1915	Do. ....	117	7	0	Do.
Do. ....	James Cole ....	19 Dec., 1915	Do. ....	117	7	0	Do.
Do. ....	Henry Hewett....	19 Dec., 1915	Do. ....	117	7	0	Do.
Foreman Carpenter	James Hamilton Johnson	24 Aug., 1910	Do. ...	130	0	0	Do.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	...	...	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	19 Mar., 02
"	"	...	"	"	"	"	24 Nov., 03
"	...	...	"	"	"	"	1 Aug., 05
"	...	...	"	"	"	"	26 May, 76
"	...	...	"	"	"	"	26 Dec., 80
"	...	...	"	"	"	"	28 Aug., 82
"	...	...	"	"	"	"	7 Dec., 04
"	...	...	"	"	"	"	30 May, 93
"	...	...	"	"	"	"	27 Dec., 04
"	...	...	"	"	"	"	14 Feb., 89
"	...	...	"	"	"	"	23 Feb., 86
"	...	...	"	"	"	"	14 Jan., 95
"	...	...	"	"	"	"	24 Aug., 10

REMARKS.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
RAILWAY AND TELEGRAPH.— <i>Continued.</i>				£	s.	d.	
<i>S.S. St. Patrick and S.S. Naparima.</i>							
Chief Engineer ....	John Henry Glasspool	1 Sept., 1905	The Governor...	350	0	0	Col. Rev.
Second Relief Engineer, Railway Steamers	John Alexander Grannum	1 April, 1915	Do. ....	100	0	0	Do.
<i>S.S. St. Patrick.</i>							
Second Engineer ...	Arnold Hubert Eastman	4 Nov., 1913	Do. ....	162	10	0	Do.
<i>S.S. Naparima.</i>							
Second Engineer ...	Harold Fitz-Arthur Bailey	4 Nov., 1913	Do. ....	137	10	0	Do.
<i>S.S. St. Patrick.</i>							
Master ....	George Lihou ....	5 Nov., 1910	Do. (a)	225	0	0	Do.
<i>S.S. Naparima.</i>							
Master ....	Vacant ....	....	Do. ....	....	....	....	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £200 to £250.							

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916, in Sterling Value.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.			
Nil.	.....		Nil.	Nil.	1 Sep., 05
„	.....		„	„	1 Feb., 07
„	.....		„	„	1 June, 05
„	.....		„	„	3 July, 07
„	.....		„	„	28 Oct., 08
„	.....		„	„	—

REMARKS—CONTINUED.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
<b>PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.</b> <i>Engineering and Supervising Staff.</i>				£	s.	d.	
Director of Public Works	Archibald Græme Bell, C.M.G., M. INST. C.E.	23 Dec., 1907	The Crown (a)	1200	0	0	Col. Rev.
Asst. do. ....	Daniel Meinerts Hahn, M. INST. C.E.	1 April, 1914	The Governor....	750	0	0	Do.
Senior Divisional Engineer	Robert John Scott-Bushe, ASSOC. M. INST. C.E.	1 Sept., 1916	Do. (b)	600	0	0	Do.
Junior Divisional Engineer	Walter Gabriel Moore	1 Sept., 1916	Do. (c)	550	0	0	Do.
Engineer, Water Works	Daniel Meinerts Hahn, M. INST. C.E.	1 Jan., 1913	Do. ...	50	0	0	Do.
Engineer of Machinery	Edward Bowen (d)	Feb, 1900	Do. ....	50	0	0	Do.
District Officer, Sangre Grande (First Grade)	James Osborne Rostant	1 Jan., 1897	Do. (e)	450	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) £200 is personal to Mr. Bell.		(b.) Scale £600 to £850.		(c.) Scale £550 to £600.			
(d.) Is also employed by the Town Board.				(e.) Scale £300 to £450.			

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916 in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1st January to 31st December, 1916. *	Whether the Principal enjoys any Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	.....		Nil.	General Manager T. G. Dock & Workshop, £100.	Not absent.	Travelling allowance, under Ordinance, No. 6 of 1914.	23 Dec., 07
„	.....		„	Engineer Waterworks.	„	„	1 Jan., 87
„	.....		„	Nil.	„	„	18 Jan., 94
„	.....		„	„	„	„	23 Jan., 04
„	.....		„	Assistant Director of Public Works.	„	„	1 Jan., 87
„	.....		„	Nil.	„	„	Feb., 95
„	.....		„	„	„	„	1 Oct., 84

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.



## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
PUBLIC WORKS.— <i>Continued.</i>							
<i>Engineering and Supervising Staff.—Contd.</i>							
District Officer (First Grade)	Alfred Eden Hitchens	26 Sept., 1906	The Governor (a)	400	0	0	Col. Rev.
Do.	Leon Eugene de Verteuil	8 Feb., 1911	Do. (a)	400	0	0	Do.
Do.	St. Yves Daniel de Verteuil	1 Sept., 1916	Do. (a)	325	0	0	Do.
District Officer (Second Grade)	Frederick de Boehmle	1 April, 1905	Do. (b)	300	0	0	Do.
Do.	Joseph Rojas	1 July, 1907	Do. (b)	300	0	0	Do.
Do.	Alexander Moun- tenay Pasea	1 April, 1909	Do. (b)	300	0	0	Do.
Do.	Clanfergael George Chante- rell O'Halloran	8 Feb., 1911	Do. (b)	260	0	0	Do.
Do.	Leo Gabriel Seheult, Assoc. M. INST. C.E., A.C.G.I.	1 Sept., 1916	Do. (b)	200	0	0	Do.

## REMARKS.

(a.) Scale £300 to £450

(b.) Scale £200 to £300.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1st January to 31st December, 1916. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	...		Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Travelling allowance, under Ordinance No. 6 of 1914 and £85 (a)	26 Sep., 06
"	...	...	"	"	"	" " £85 (a)	1 Oct., 03
"	...	...	"	"	From 12th Mar. to 15th Novr., 1916.	" " £60 (a)	26 Jan., 03
"	...	...	"	"	Not absent.	Travelling allowance under Ordinance No. 6 of 1914	1 April, 05
"	...	...	"	"	"	"	1 Sep., 79
"	...	...	"	"	"	" and £24 (a)	11 April, 90
"	...	...	"	"	"	" " £35 (a)	1 Feb., 99
"	...	...	"	"	"	" " £40 (a)	1 Mar., 11

## REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

\*Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

(a.) Special allowances attached to post in which officer is at present serving.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid
PUBLIC WORKS.— <i>Continued.</i>				£	s.	d.	
<i>Engineering and Supervising Staff.—Contd.</i>							
Asst. Engineer of Works	Francis James Horsford	25 July, 1905	The Governor (a)	350	0	0	Col. Rev.
Estimator and Draughtsman	Edward Robert Gammon	18 Aug., 1907	Do. ....	250	0	0	Do.
Asst. Dist. Officer...	Edward Matthias McDougall	1 Aug., 1907	Do. (b)	200	0	0	Do.
Do. ....	Arthur de Verteuil	1 April, 1909	Do. (b)	200	0	0	Do.
Do. ....	Alexander Emerson Lassalle	18 May, 1910	Do. (b)	200	0	0	Do.
Do. ....	Numa Joseph Cecil Edgar Sel- lier, B.Sc. C.P.E.	1 April, 1912	Do. (b)	180	0	0	Do.
Do. ....	Cecil Frederick d'Heureux	1 May, 1912	Do. (b)	150	0	0	Do.
Do. ....	Vacant ....	....	Do. (b)	150	0	0	Do.
Engineer Dredging Plant	James Naismith	1 April, 1909	Do. ....	150	0	0	Do.
General Foreman...	George Charles Wilson	1 April, 1910	Do. ....	300	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £250 to £300.				(b.) Scale £150 to £200 and £50 personal allowance.			

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees Principal be allowed during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916. *	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	.....		Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Trav. allow. under Ord. No. 6 of 1914	1 April, 03
"	.....		"	"	"	Nil.	1 Sep., 09
"	.....		"	"	"	Trav. allow. under Ord. No. 6 of 1914	1 Jan., 89
"	.....		"	"	"	" & £15 <sup>(a)</sup>	1 Sep., 05
"	.....		"	"	"	"	15 April, 00
"	.....		"	"	"	" & £25 <sup>(a)</sup>	16 May, 11
"	.....		"	"	"	"	27 Jan., 10
"	.....		"	"	"	"	—
"	.....		"	Engineer, Gulf Steamers £200. Supt. Engineer, Customs Launch, £12 10.	"	Nil.	9 Sep., 95
"	.....		"	Nil.	"	"	4 Nov., 96

## REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

(a.) Special allowances attached to post in which officer is at present serving.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
<b>PUBLIC WORKS.—Continued.</b>							
<i>Clerical Staff.</i>							
Chief Clerk	.... Louis Campbell Arneaud	5 Nov., 1910	The Governor (a)	375	0	0	Col. Rev.
2nd (Record) Clerk	Denis Lenagan....	1 April, 1914	Do. (b)	225	0	0	Do.
3rd Clerk	.... Theodore Augustus François	1 April, 1915	Do. (c)	95	0	0	Do.
Clerk to Divisional Engineer	Alexander George McIntyre	1 Feb., 1908	Do. (d)	175	0	0	Do.
Clerk to Assistant Director of Public Works	Charles Osterham Sealy	12 Aug., 1912	Do. (d)	165	0	0	Do.
Clerk to Divisional Engineer	Leon Charles Pouchet	14 Aug., 1915	Do. (d)	125	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £300 to £375.				(c.) Scale £ 90 to £100.			
(b.) „ 175 to 225.				(d.) „ 125 to 175.			

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916, or what allow- ance, if any, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or Rouse Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	.....		Nil	Secretary Central Road Board, £25.	Not absent.	Nil.	1 Mar., 96
"	....		"	Nil.	"	"	12 Mar., 06
"	.....		"	"	"	"	1 Jan., 11
"	.....		"	"	"	"	1 Jan., 01
"	.....		"	"	"	"	1 April, 02
"	.....		"	"	"	"	3 July, 06

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

STAMPED

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid
PUBLIC WORKS.— <i>Continued.</i>				£	s.	d.	
<i>Clerical Staff.— Contd.</i>							
Clerk to Dist. Officer	Joseph Rene Charles	13 Oct., 1902	The Governor(a)	100	0	0	Col. Rev.
Do.	.... Edmund Hinkson	1 April, 1905	Do. (a)	100	0	0	Do.
Do.	.... Louis Joseph Boissière	1 Feb., 1908	Do. (a)	100	0	0	Do.
Do.	.... Joseph Geyette	1 Feb., 1908	Do. (a)	100	0	0	Do.
Do.	.... John Hypolite ...	14 April, 1914	Do. (a)	100	0	0	Do.
Do.	... Ernest Todd ..	1 April, 1908	Do. (a)	100	0	0	Do.

## REMARKS.

(a.) Scale £80 to £100.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	...	...	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	£50 (a)	18 Oct., 02
"	.....	.....	"	"	"	£20 (a)	1 April, 05
"	.....	.....	"	"	"	Nil.	1 April, 07
"	.....	.....	"	"	"	£10 (a)	1 Feb., 08
"	.....	.....	"	"	"	£35 (a)	1 Feb., 08
"	.....	.....	"	"	"	Nil.	1 April, 08

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.  
(a.) Special allowances attached to post in which officer is at present serving.

STAMPED.



CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
PUBLIC WORKS.— <i>Continued.</i>							
<i>Clerical Staff.—Contd.</i>							
Clerk to Dist. Officer	Hugh Douglin....	9 June, 1910	The Governor (a)	100	0	0	Col. Rev.
Do.	.... George Philogene Mitchell	1 Oct., 1910	Do. (a)	100	0	0	Do.
Do.	.... Robert Archibald Arneaud	12 Dec., 1916	Do. (a)	80	0	0	Do.
Assistant Clerk	.... Gordon Burke ....	1 Jan., 1911	Do. ....	50	0	0	Do.
Do.	.... Raphael Gregorio Marin	19 May, 1913	Do. ....	50	0	0	Do.
Do.	.. Errol Stafford Collie	6 July, 1915	Do. ...	50	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £80 to £100.							

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916, in Sterling Value.		Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s. d.					
Nil.	.....	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	£10. (a)	1 April, 10
"	.....	"	"	"	£10. (a)	1 April, 10
"	.....	"	"	"	Nil.	1 Mar., 06
"	.....	"	"	"	"	1 April, 11
"	.....	"	"	"	"	19 May, 13
"	.....	"	"	"	"	6 July, 15

## REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

(a.) Special allowance attached to post in which officer is at present serving.

STAMPED.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
PUBLIC WORKS.—Continued.							
<i>Finance and Store.</i>							
Accountant	.... Louis Maximilian Legendre	1 May, 1900	The Governor (a)	375	0	0	Col. Rev.
2nd do.	.... George Albert Solomon	1 Sept., 1907	Do. (b)	225	0	0	Do.
Clerk	.... Loraine Macdonald Hay	14 Aug., 1915	Do. (c)	150	0	0	Do.
Assistant Clerk	.... William Oliver Smith	1 Oct., 1910	Do. ...	50	0	0	Do.
REMARKS.							
(a.) Scale £300 to £375.				(b.) Scale £175 to £225.		(c.) Scale £100 to £150.	

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1916. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	.....		Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	1 Aug., 90
"	.....		"	"	"	"	11 Oct., 95
"	.....		"	"	"	"	12 Aug., 03
"	.....		"	"	"	"	1 Oct., 10

## REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

\* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

110

0.

## RETURN OF OFFICERS

WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY FOR THE DUE DISCHARGE OF  
THEIR DUTIES.

# RETURN OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY FOR THE DUE DISCHARGE OF THEIR DUTIES, AS ON 31st DECEMBER, 1916.

OFFICERS CONTRIBUTING TO THE PUBLIC OFFICERS GUARANTEE FUND, ESTABLISHED UNDER  
ORDINANCES NOS. 9 OF 1906, 22 OF 1910, AND 21 OF 1914.

Office.	Amount of Bond to be furnished.	Names.	Remarks.
<b>7.—RECEIVER-GENERAL.</b>			
	£		
Receiver-General ...	2,000	D. Slyne ...	
Assistant Receiver-General ...	500	C. A. Pollonais... ..	
Chief Clerk and Cashier... ..	400	A. Monteil ... ..	
2nd " ... ..	400	J. A. Cumming ... ..	
3rd " ... ..	300	P. L. Anderson . ... ..	
4th " ... ..	200	C. R. Giuseppi ... ..	
5th " and Paymaster ... ..	600	R. L. Guppy ... ..	
6th " ... ..	200	C. de Chezeuil ... ..	
7th " ... ..	150	R. S. Garcia ... ..	
8th " ... ..	150	A. de Verteuil ... ..	
9th " ... ..	100	F. Maingot ... ..	
10th " ... ..	100	E. dos Santos ... ..	
11th " ... ..	100	T. L. Stone ... ..	
12th " ... ..	100	A. Maingot ... ..	
13th " ... ..	100	L. M. Fraser ... ..	
Clerk to Commissioners of Currency ... ..	100	R. de Labastide ... ..	
Asst. Clerk " " ... ..	50	V. Collens ... ..	
Excise Officer ... ..	300	J. R. Arneaud ... ..	
Junior Excise Officer ... ..	150	J. E. Clarke ... ..	
Locker ... ..	100	P. I. Cumming ... ..	
Assistant Locker ... ..	50	R. Johnston ... ..	
Chief Inspector Revenue Preventive Branch ... ..	300	M. H. Smith ... ..	
1st do. do. do. ... ..	300	J. Muir ... ..	
2nd do. do. do. ... ..	200	O. Latour ... ..	
Sub-Receiver, &c., San Fernando ... ..	1,000	W. H. Gamble ... ..	
Chief Clerk ... ..	300	L. A. Villain ... ..	
2nd " ... ..	300	T. W. Herbert ... ..	
Paymaster ... ..	500	A. H. Dasent ... ..	
Hindi Interpreter and Clerical Assistant ... ..	150	H. Birbal ... ..	
Excise Locker ... ..	400	H. F. Pasea ... ..	
Sub-Receiver, Sub-Collector of Customs, Harbour Master, &c., Tobago ... ..	500	L. J. Sorzano ... ..	
Chief Clerk ... ..	250	J. E. Sealy ... ..	
2nd " ... ..	150	H. V. Monteil ... ..	
3rd " ... ..	200	F. Sorzano ... ..	
<b>8.—SAVINGS BANK.</b>			
Chief Manager ... ..	1,000	J. F. Guthrie ... ..	
Cashier ... ..	300	L. O. O'Daniel ... ..	
1st Clerk and Inspector ... ..	150	E. F. Aanensen... ..	
2nd " " ... ..	150	F. Brierly ... ..	
3rd " " ... ..	150	E. C. Latour ... ..	
4th " ... ..	100	A. Maingot ... ..	
5th " ... ..	100	A. Giuseppi ... ..	
Clerk, San Fernando Savings Bank ... ..	300	P. de La Rosa ... ..	
<b>9.—CROWN LANDS.</b>			
Sub-Intendant ... ..	600	H. F. Ganteaume ... ..	
Chief Clerk, and Assistant Sub-Intendant ... ..	300	L. J. W. Gambal ... ..	
2nd Clerk ... ..	100	W. B. Smith ... ..	
4th " ... ..	50	A. Pantin ... ..	
Forest Officer ... ..	300	C. S. Rogers ... ..	
<b>10.—CUSTOMS.</b>			
Collector ... ..	1,000	H. B. Walcott ... ..	
Assistant Collector ... ..	500	T. R. Cutler ... ..	
Sub-Collector, San Fernando ... ..	...	W. H. Gamble ... ..	
Chief Clerk ... ..	...	S. Clarke ... ..	
2nd " ... ..	400	J. N. Cox ... ..	
3rd " ... ..	400	G. Fifi ... ..	

(1.) See under Receiver-General, San Fernando Branch.

# RETURN OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY FOR THE DUE DISCHARGE OF THEIR DUTIES, AS ON 31st DECEMBER, 1916.

OFFICERS CONTRIBUTING TO THE PUBLIC OFFICERS GUARANTEE FUND ESTABLISHED UNDER  
ORDINANCES NOS. 9 OF 1906, 22 OF 1910, AND 21 OF 1914.

Office.	Amount of Bond to be furnished.	Names.	Remarks.
<b>10.—CUSTOMS.—CONTINUED.</b>			
	£		
4th Clerk ...	200	S. E. Knowles ...	
5th do. ...	200	A. Evans ...	
Senior Clerk, Checking Staff ...	200	W. J. Lewis ...	
2nd do. do. ...	200	L. E. de Verteuil ...	
3rd do. do. ...	200	P. Blanc ...	
4th do. do. ...	200	H. Maingot ...	
Senior Landing Waiter ...	400	C. Littlepage ...	
do. ...	400	H. S. Littlepage ...	
1st Class do. ...	300	H. Laughlin ...	
do. ...	300	E. Wainwright ...	
2nd do. ...	250	A. R. Lassalle ...	
do. ...	250	A. V. Knowles ...	
do. ...	250	J. Potter ...	
do. ...	250	G. A. Brierly ...	
do. ...	250	A. Babilon ...	
do. ...	250	A. O'Brien ...	
3rd do. ...	250	S. A. Dillon ...	
do. ...	200	E. H. Crooks ...	
do. ...	200	L. E. Abrams ...	
do. ...	200	R. B. Athill ...	
do. ...	200	E. Legge ...	
do. ...	200	J. L. O'Connor ...	
do. ...	200	W. H. Eccles ...	
Assistant do. ...	200	L. H. Basanta ...	
do. do. ...	150	R. Quesnel ...	
do. do. ...	150	L. Prada ...	
Chief Boatman ...	150	H. E. Knaggs ...	
do. ...	100	Samuel Skeete ...	
do. ...	100	F. A. Gibson ...	
Senior Boatman ...	50	J. C. Punnett ...	
do. ...	50	F. Campbell ...	
do. ...	50	J. Richardson ...	
do. ...	50	J. Bourne ...	
Chief Boatman, Revenue Schooner ...	50	J. Franklin ...	
	50	W. Cox ...	
<b>11.—CONSTABULARY.</b>			
Deputy Inspector-General ...	100	(Vacant)	
Pay and Quarter Master ...	100	E. R. Hobson* ...	
Quarter-Master Sergeant ...	50	C. N. Henry ...	
Keeper, Powder Magazine ...	50	J. E. Yarewood ...	
Military, Store Clerk ...	50	H. E. Darwent ...	
<b>13.—REGISTRAR-GENERAL.</b>			
Deputy Registrar-General ...	100	L. A. Fifi ...	
<b>14.—POST OFFICE.</b>			
Postmaster-General ...	1,000	A. E. C. Ross ...	
Chief Clerk ...	300	J. Norman ...	
2nd Clerk, and Accountant ...	200	B. B. Littlepage ...	
3rd " and Cashier ...	250	W. F. Knowles ...	
4th " ...	150	A. E. Horne ...	
5th " ...	150	C. L. Vespry ...	
6th " ...	100	T. H. Williams ...	
7th " ...	100	G. C. Catto ...	
8th " ...	100	E. St. Laurent ...	
9th " ...	100	A. Lewis ...	
10th " ...	100	H. Laughlin ...	
11th " ...	100	H. D. Austin ...	

\*Contributing as an Acting Officer.

STAMP



**RETURN OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY FOR THE DUE DISCHARGE  
OF THEIR DUTIES, AS ON 31st DECEMBER, 1916.**

**OFFICERS CONTRIBUTING TO THE PUBLIC OFFICERS GUARANTEE FUND, ESTABLISHED UNDER  
ORDINANCES NOS. 9 OF 1906, 22 OF 1910, AND 21 OF 1914.**

Office.	Amount of Bond to be furnished.	Names.	Remarks.
<b>14.—POST OFFICE.—CONTINUED.</b>			
12th Clerk	£ 100	R. Cross	
13th "	100	A. L. Clarke	
14th "	80	E. F. Knowles	
15th "	80	C. Cumming	
16th "	50	R. Maingot	
Inspector of Letter Carriers	100	L. D. Anderson	
Postmaster, San Fernando	500	B. Besson	
Clerk do.	150	J. N. Weeks	
2nd Clerk do.	75	G. C. Laurence	
3rd Clerk do.	60	R. J. Vieira	
Clerical Assistant, Tobago	60	J. L. Fraser	
District Postmaster, Roxboro	40	A. Jones	
Postmaster, Princes Town	80	M. Corrie	
do. Couva	60	M. Atkins	
do. Arima	80	E. Stanford	
do. La Brea	60	R. E. Read	
do. Cedros	40	L. Codrington	
do. Mayaro	40	L. Best	
do. St. Joseph	40	B. Mootoo	
do. Arouca	40	D. Chittenden	
do. Chaguanas	40	M. C. Corrie	
do. St. Mary's (Tacarigua)	25	K. Agard	
do. Toco	40	P. R. Cocker	
do. Sangre Grande	80	E. Furlonge	
do. Belmont	40	L. Ovid	
do. Tunapuna	40	L. Hamilton	
do. Gran Couva	40	M. Tracy	
do. Williamsville	40	A. Carrington	
do. Moruga	40	M. Wight	
do. Erin	40	F. Peters	
do. Carapichaima	40	M. Paredes	
do. Guayaguayare	40	A. Cuffy	
do. San Juan	40	L. Greaves	
do. Siparia	40	C. Reid	
<b>15.—PORT AND MARINE.</b>			
Harbour Master	50	(Vacant)	
Assistant "	50	F. J. Basanta	
Clerk and Boarding officer	50	E. S. Collie	
Clerical assistant	50	E. de Labastide	
Purser, Gulf Steamers	50	J. F. Ainsworth	
<b>16.—PRINTING, &amp;c.</b>			
Manager	300	F. A. Field	
1st Clerk	50	E. T. Adams	
2nd Clerk	50	J. Lewis	
<b>17.—LEGAL.</b>			
Registrar and Marshal	1,600	T. A. Thompson	
Deputy Marshal and Accountant, Supreme Court	250	C. F. Ligoure	
Clerk	120	N. A. Corrie	
Bailiff	50	John Ford	
do.	50	F. Rock	
do.	50	J. Callender	
do.	50	T. Hackett	
do.	50	G. Bruce	
do.	50	J. D. Bruce	
Sub-Registrar, San Fernando		W. Harragin	See Clerk of the Peace, San Fernando.
Deputy Marshal, San Fernando		F. Eversley	See Bailiff, San Fernando.
do. do. Assistant, San Fernando	50	C. G. Rattan	
do. do. Tobago		J. Sampson	See Bailiff, Tobago.
Chief Clerk, District Court	150	A. G. Agostini	
Ledger Keeper	100	H. Kerr	
2nd Clerk	100	J. C. Huggins	
3rd "	100	O. Morle	
4th "	40	L. P. Laurence	

# RETURN OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY FOR THE DUE DISCHARGE OF THEIR DUTIES, AS ON 31st DECEMBER, 1916.

OFFICERS CONTRIBUTING TO THE PUBLIC OFFICERS GUARANTEE FUND, ESTABLISHED UNDER  
ORDINANCES NOS. 9 OF 1906, 22 OF 1910, AND 21 OF 1914.

Office.	Amount of Bond to be furnished.	Names.	Remarks.
<b>17.—LEGAL.—CONTINUED.</b>		<b>£</b>	
Bailiff, District Court ... ..	50	Chas. Garrin ... ..	
do. " " " " " " " " " " " "	50	J. Calvary ... ..	
Crown Solicitor ... ..	500	A. D. O'Connor ... ..	
Administrator-General and Official Receiver ...	1,000	W. L. Kernahan ... ..	
Chief Clerk ... ..	200	W. Abdulah ... ..	
2nd Clerk ... ..	50	L. E. Des Iles ... ..	
3rd " " " " " " " " " " " "	50	S. E. Bernier ... ..	
<b>18.—MAGISTRACY.</b>			
<b>1.—ARIMA.</b>			
Stipendiary Magistrate ... ..	200	V. R. H. Van Buren ... ..	
Clerk of the Peace ... ..	150	L. C. Inniss ... ..	
1st Assistant Clerk of the Peace ... ..	100	E. C. O'Brien ... ..	
2nd Assistant Clerk of the Peace ... ..	100	A. E. Jeffers ... ..	
3rd " " " " " " " " " " " "	50	R. O'Brien ... ..	
Bailiff ... ..	100	E. S. Brown ... ..	
do., Matura ... ..	50	D. Cudjoe ... ..	
Hindi Interpreter and Clerical Assistant ...	50	E. R. Lala ... ..	
Assistant Bailiff, Sangre Grande ... ..	50	J. A. Holder ... ..	
<b>2.—BLANCHISSEUSE.</b>			
Stipendiary Magistrate ... ..	...	T. H. Warner .. ..	See under Warden, Tacarigua.
Clerk of the Peace ... ..	...	J. A. Blaize ... ..	See under Warden, Blanchisseuse.
Bailiff ... ..	...	" " " " " " " " " " " "	" " "
<b>3.—CEDROS.</b>			
Stipendiary Magistrate ... ..	600	R. S. Rowbottom ... ..	
Clerk of the Peace, &c. ... ..	200	M. Encinas ... ..	
Bailiff, &c. ... ..	150	J. Blenman ... ..	
Assistant Bailiff, Erin ... ..	150	J. Menzies ... ..	
<b>4.—COUVA AND CARONI.</b>			
Stipendiary Magistrate ... ..	200	C. P. Huggins ... ..	
Clerk of the Peace ... ..	150	J. A. Ford ... ..	
Assistant Clerk of the Peace, Couva ... ..	100	M. Traboulay ... ..	
2nd " " " " " " " " " " " "	50	E. Lezama ... ..	
Clerical Assistant ... ..	50	E. Nathaniel ... ..	
Bailiff ... ..	200	H. T. Nurse ... ..	
do., Assistant ... ..	50	Isaac Woodley ... ..	
<b>5.—LA BREA.</b>			
Stipendiary Magistrate ... ..	...	H. P. Ganteaume ... ..	See under Stipendiary Magistrate San Fer- nando.
Clerk to do. ... ..	100	J. R. Adam ... ..	
Bailiff and French Interpreter, La Brea ...	...	A. J. Allum ... ..	See under Warden, La Brea.
do., Oropuche ... ..	...	Arthur Allum ... ..	" " "
<b>6.—MAYARO.</b>			
Stipendiary Magistrate ... ..	600	H. C. Francois ... ..	
Clerk of the Peace ... ..	100	J. H. Pataysingh ... ..	
Bailiff ... ..	(1) 25	H. D. Fadelle ... ..	
do. Assistant ... ..	...	D. Nathasingh ... ..	See under Warden Mayaro.
Hindustani Interpreter and Clerical Assistant ...	50	J. H. Buddhu ... ..	
<b>7.—PORT-OF-SPAIN.</b>			
Stipendiary Magistrate ... ..	200	G. C. Deane ... ..	
Clerk of the Peace ... ..	200	D. B. Jardine ... ..	
1st Assistant ... ..	100	R. E. J. Paul ... ..	
2nd " " " " " " " " " " " "	100	J. L. Smith ... ..	
3rd " " " " " " " " " " " "	100	A. P. Dos Santos ... ..	

(1.) See under Warden, Mayaro.

# RETURN OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY FOR THE DUE DISCHARGE OF THEIR DUTIES AS ON 31st DECEMBER, 1916.

OFFICERS CONTRIBUTING TO THE PUBLIC OFFICERS GUARANTEE FUND, ESTABLISHED UNDER  
ORDINANCES NOS. 9 OF 1906, 22 OF 1910, AND 21 OF 1914.

Office.	Amount of Bond to be furnished.	Names.	Remarks.
<b>18.—MAGISTRACY.—CONTINUED.</b>			
	£		
<b>8.—SAVANA GRANDE AND PRINCES TOWN.</b>			
Stipendiary Magistrate ...	200	(Vacant) ...	
Clerk of the Peace ...	150	O. T. Cazabon ...	
Assistant Clerk of the Peace and Bailiff, Moruga	50	E. S. Wainwright ...	
" " " " (Princes Town) ...	50	K. G. Lawrence ...	
Bailiff, Savana Grande ...	50	D. Mahabir ...	
Assistant Bailiff, Savana Grande ...	50	L. Fitzwilliam ...	
Interpreter, French, Hindustani, Tamil & Clerical			
Assistant ...	50	J. Adimoolah ...	
1st Clerical Assistant ...	50	R. G. Archbald ...	
<b>9.—SAN FERNANDO.</b>			
Stipendiary Magistrate ...	200	H. P. Ganteaume ...	
Clerk of the Peace ...	150	W. Harragin ...	
Assistant Clerk of the Peace ...	100	H. E. Power ...	
2nd Assistant Clerk of the Peace and Creole			
French Interpreter ...	50	J. Teijmul ...	
Copyist ...	50	A. L. Herbert ...	
Bailiff ...	200	F. Eversley ...	Sec Deputy Marshal, San Fernando.
Assistant Bailiff ...	50	G. Liddlelow ...	
Interpreter, Hindi ...	50	H. Boodoo ...	
<b>10.—ST. JOSEPH.</b>			
Stipendiary Magistrate... ..	200	V. X. de Verteuil ...	
Clerk of the Peace ...	150	W. H. Harris ...	
1st Assistant Clerk of the Peace ...	100	W. McVorrán ...	
2nd Assistant Clerk of the Peace ...	100	A. Hamilton ...	
3rd Assistant Clerk of the Peace ...	50	A. C. Bahadoorsingh ...	
Bailiff ...	200	C. W. Corbin ...	
Assistant Bailiff ...	50	J. O'Riley ...	
<b>11.—TOBAGO.</b>			
Stipendiary Magistrate ...	600	H. P. C. Strange ...	
Clerk of the Peace ...	150	W. F. O. Paul ...	
Assistant Clerk of the Peace ...	50	P. W. Leiba ...	
Bailiff ...	100	J. Sampson ...	Sec Deputy Marshal Tobago.
<b>12.—TOCO.</b>			
Stipendiary Magistrate ...	600	H. G. Pasea ...	
Clerk of the Peace ...	100	W. E. Power ...	
Assistant Clerk of the Peace, Interpreter and			
Clerical Assistant ...	50	Evans J. Joseph ...	
Bailiff, Toco ...	100	P. Pierre ...	Sec under Warden Toco.
Assistant Bailiff, Grande Rivière ...	...	W. E. Theodore ...	" "
<b>19.—WARDENS.</b>			
<b>1.—ARIMA WARD.</b>			
Warden, &c. ...	600	C. Flanagan ...	
Clerk and Cashier ...	150	D. Chinibas ...	
Assistant Clerk ...	50	G. C. Chinibas ...	
Ward Officer ...	100	S. E. Henry ...	
do. ...	100	W. Alleyne ...	
do. ...	50	M. Hossain ...	
do. ...	30	E. R. Burrows ...	
Assistant Ward Officer ...	50	R. Lathuillierie ...	
<b>2.—BLANCHISSEUSE.</b>			
Warden ...	...	T. H. Warner ...	See Warden Tacarigua.
Clerk and Ward Officer ...	150	J. A. Blaize ...	See S. M., Blanchis- seuse.

# RETURN OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY FOR THE DUE DISCHARGE OF THEIR DUTIES, AS ON 31st DECEMBER, 1916.

OFFICERS CONTRIBUTING TO THE PUBLIC OFFICERS GUARANTEE FUND, ESTABLISHED UNDER  
ORDINANCES NOS. 9 OF 1906, 22 OF 1910, AND 21 OF 1914.

Office.	Amount of Bond to be furnished.	Names.	Remarks.
<b>19.--WARDENS.--CONTINUED.</b>			
<b>3.—CEDROS.</b>			
	£		
Warden ... ..	...	R. S. Rowbottom	... See S. M., Cedros.
Clerk ... ..	...	M. Encinas	... See Clerk of the Peace, Cedros.
Ward Officer, (Cedros) ...	...	J. Blenman	... See Bailiff under Magis- tracy, Cedros.
do. (do.) ... ..	50	R. E. Lennard	...
do. (Erin) ... ..	...	J. Menzies	... See Asst. Bailiff under Magistracy, Cedros.
do. (do.) ... ..	50	T. Hernandez	...
do. (Icacos) ... ..	50	S. Ramcheram	...
<b>4.—COUYA AND CHAGUANAS.</b>			
<i>Couva.</i>			
Warden, &c. ... ..	600	A. Taitt	...
Clerk ... ..	150	J. A. H. Moore	...
Ward Officer, &c. ... ..	100	I. J. Towine	...
do (2nd) ... ..	100	A. E. Joseph	...
<i>Chaguanas.</i>			
Clerk ... ..	150	E. Hart	...
Ward Officer ... ..	100	E. F. Richards	...
do. ... ..	100	H. C. Christian	...
do. ... ..	100	G. Sayers	...
<b>5.—MANZANILLA.</b>			
Warden ... ..	600	W. H. Robinson	...
Clerk ... ..	200	A. T. Ward	...
Asst. Clerk ... ..	50	P. Gadjadhar	...
Ward Officer ... ..	200	A. A. Carmichael	...
do. ... ..	100	J. C. Beddoe	...
do. ... ..	100	D. G. Thomas	...
do. ... ..	50	W. M. Neil	...
do. ... ..	50	A. Pierre	...
do. ... ..	...	D. Cudjoe	... See under S. M. Arima.
<b>6.—MAYARO.</b>			
Warden ... ..	...	H. C. François	... See S. M. under Ma- gistracy, Mayaro.
Clerk ... ..	...	J. H. Pataysingh	... " "
Ward Officer (Chief) ...	100	H. D. Fadelle	... " "
Ward Officer ... ..	50	D. Nathasing	... " "
<b>7.—MONTSERRAT.</b>			
Warden, &c. ... ..	600	C. Libert	...
Clerk ... ..	100	C. Pointkouskie	...
Assistant Clerk ... ..	100	L. F. Darmanie	...
Ward Officer (Chief) ...	100	W. H. Dunmore	...
do. Assistant ... ..	50	J. E. Caesar	...
do. do. ... ..	50	J. Honore	...
<b>8.—NAPARIMA.</b>			
Warden, &c. ... ..	...	W. H. Gamble	... See under Sub-Re- ceiver, San Fernando.
Clerk ... ..	150	F. A. Durity	...
Assistant Clerk ... ..	75	R. A. Recile	...
Ward Officer ... ..	100	F. E. de Gannes	...
do. ... ..	100	D. Bartholomew	...
do. ... ..	100	R. Cross	...

STANFORD

# RETURN OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY FOR THE DUE DISCHARGE OF THEIR DUTIES, AS ON 31st DECEMBER, 1916.

OFFICERS CONTRIBUTING TO THE PUBLIC OFFICERS GUARANTEE FUND, ESTABLISHED UNDER  
ORDINANCES NOS. 9 OF 1906, 22 OF 1910, AND 21 OF 1914.

Office.	Amount of Bond to be furnished.	Names.	Remarks.
<b>19.—WARDENS.—CONTINUED.</b>			
<b>9.—OROPUCHE AND LA BREA.</b>			
Warden ... ..	600	F. Rojas ... ..	
Clerk ... ..	100	(Vacant) ... ..	
Ward Officer ... ..	150	Albert J. Allum ... ..	
do. ... ..	100	Arthur Allum ... ..	
do. ... ..	50	O. Stanley ... ..	
do. ... ..	50	E. J. Carter ... ..	
Forest Ranger and Asst. Ward Officer ... ..	50	C. R. Allum ... ..	
<b>10.—ST. ANN'S AND DIEGO MARTIN.</b>			
Warden, &c. ... ..	500	A. S. Bowen ... ..	
Clerk ... ..	150	F. L. Ligoure ... ..	
Assistant Clerk ... ..	50	V. Inniss ... ..	
Ward Officer ... ..	100	R. Main ... ..	
do. ... ..	50	F. Blache ... ..	
do. ... ..	50	T. B. Phipps ... ..	
do. ... ..	50	H. L. Brooks ... ..	
do. ... ..	50	Geo. Bowen ... ..	
do. ... ..	50	J. Bastien ... ..	
do. ... ..	50	C. W. Main ... ..	
do. ... ..	50	G. Foderingham ... ..	
<b>11.—SAVANA GRANDE, &amp;C.</b>			
Warden, &c. ... ..	600	(Vacant) ... ..	
Clerk ... ..	150	E. C. Doughlin ... ..	
Assistant Clerk ... ..	50	R. Sillochian ... ..	
Ward Officer ... ..	150	L. Rojas ... ..	
do. ... ..	100	J. A. Wright ... ..	
do. ... ..	50	J. W. Redhead ... ..	
do. ... ..	50	S. Garcia ... ..	
do. (Poole) ... ..	50	S. Keck ... ..	
Market Clerk ... ..	150	A. Lazarie ... ..	
	25	J. Houlder ... ..	
<b>12.—TACARIGUA.</b>			
Warden, &c., and Warden, Blanchisseuse ... ..	600	T. H. Warner ... ..	See under S. M., Blanchisseuse.
Clerk ... ..	200	C. W. Julumsing ... ..	
Assistant Clerk ... ..	75	N. McGuy ... ..	
Ward Officer ... ..	75	C. C. Jordan ... ..	
do. ... ..	75	J. Ramdihal ... ..	
do. ... ..	75	S. H. Allen ... ..	
<b>13.—TOBAGO.</b>			
Warden ... ..	...	H. P. C. Strange ... ..	See under Magistracy Tobago.
Clerk ... ..	150	R. L. Thompson ... ..	
Chief (Ward Officer) ... ..	100	P. O. Walcott ... ..	
2nd " ... ..	100	G. Kernahan ... ..	" "
3rd " ... ..	100	H. A. Benjamin ... ..	
Market Clerk ... ..	50	C. L. Plageman ... ..	
<b>14.—TOCO.</b>			
Warden ... ..	...	H. G. Pasca ... ..	See under S. M., Toco.
Clerk ... ..	...	W. E. Power ... ..	" " "
Ward Officer ... ..	...	P. Pierre ... ..	" " "
Forest Ranger and Assistant Ward Officer ... ..	50	G. D. Hislop ... ..	" " "
Ward Officer, (Grande Rivière) ... ..	50	W. E. Theodore ... ..	" " "
<b>20.—MEDICAL.</b>			
<b>SURGEON-GENERAL'S OFFICE.</b>			
Chief Clerk ... ..	25	W. E. Ross ... ..	
2nd Clerk ... ..	50	A. E. Mark ... ..	
Medical Storekeeper ... ..	200	J. B. Inniss ... ..	
Assistant " ... ..	100	J. E. Samuels ... ..	

# RETURN OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY FOR THE DUE DISCHARGE OF THEIR DUTIES, AS ON 31st DECEMBER, 1916.

OFFICERS CONTRIBUTING TO THE PUBLIC OFFICERS GUARANTEE FUND, ESTABLISHED UNDER  
ORDINANCES NOS. 9 OF 1906, 22 OF 1910, AND 21 OF 1914.

Office.	Amount of Bond to be furnished.	Names.	Remarks.
<b>21.—HOSPITALS.</b>			
	£		
1st Clerk, Colonial Hospital ...	100	R. Dick ...	
Steward, Colonial Hospital ...	150	T. H. St. Hill ...	
Clerk, San Fernando Hospital ...	100	J. M. Griffith ...	
Steward do. ...	100	J. A. Wykham ...	
Dispenser-Steward, Arima ...	25	E. N. Gaspard ...	
do. St. Joseph ...	25	L. C. James ...	
do. Tacarigua ...	25	M. A. Taylor ...	
do. Couva ...	25	H. Parker ...	
do. Princes Town ...	25	R. C. Brown ...	
do. Cedros ...	25	L. Troja ...	
do. Tobago ...	25	P. H. Pascal ...	
Clerk, Lunatic Asylum ...	100	T. L. Dunn ...	
Steward. do. ...	100	P. S. Corbin ...	
Steward, Leper Asylum ...	100	V. J. Collingwood ...	
Resident Superintendent, House of Refuge ...	25	Eleanor J. Roberts ...	
Steward, House of Refuge ...	100	Lubin Edwards... ..	
Dispenser, Poole Dispensary ...	50	J. H. Johnston... ..	
do. Steward, Yaws Hospital, St. Augustine ...	25	S. C. Rivas ...	
do. Steward, Yaws Hospital, Tobago ...	25	J. H. Taylor ...	
Secretary Quarantine Authority ...	...	W. E. Ross ...	See Chief Clerk, Surgeon General's Office.
<b>23.—EDUCATION.</b>			
Principal, Government Training School, Males ...	50	C. L. Boland ...	
do. do. do. Females... ..	50	M. H. Smith ...	
<b>24.—PRISONS.</b>			
Superintendent ...	100	P. Fraser ...	
Asst. Superintendent, Prisons, and Chief Clerk ...	50	H. K. Collens ...	
Issuer ...	50	C. Roche ...	
Dispenser and Storekeeper, Carrera Convict Depôt ...	50	W. O. Swanston ...	
<b>28.—DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.</b>			
Assistant Director and Superintendent, Royal Botanic Gardens ...	100	W. G. Freeman... ..	
Assistant Superintendent, Field Experiments ...	10	L. A. Brunton (a) ...	
Curator of Botanic Gardens ...	100	R. O. Williams ...	
Clerk ...	100	E. André ...	
Foreman, Tobago Botanic Station ...	10	J. Blackman ...	
Manager, Govt. Stock Farm and St. Augustine Est. ...	300	J. McInroy ...	
Clerk and Overseer, Government Stock Farm ...	50	R. J. Link ...	
Manager, Tobago Government Stock Farm ...	100	H. Meaden ...	
Superintendent, Queen's Park, Pastures ...	...	A. S. Bowen ...	See Warden, St. Ann's
Park-keeper do. do. ...	50	C. W. Ford (a) ...	
Government Veterinary Surgeon, &c. ...	50	J. D. Miller ...	
Overseer, St. Augustine Estate ...	100	L. Kerr ...	
Clerk and Cashier, St. Augustine Estate ...	100	A. P. Daly ...	
Superintendent, River Estate ...	100	J. de Verteuil ...	
Manager, River Estate ...	50	R. O'Connor ...	
<b>31.—MINES.</b>			
Inspector ...	400	P. Stevens ...	
Deputy Inspector ...	300	A. P. Catherall... ..	
1st Assistant Inspector ...	250	(Vacant) ...	
<b>34.—RAILWAY.</b>			
Manager and Chief Engineer, Trinidad Govern- ment Railways ...	750	H. R. Marwood... ..	
Assistant General Manager ...	250	C. Saddler ...	
Office Assistant ...	300	W. de Coon Fahey ...	
Telegraph Inspector ...	150	A. Gomez (a) ...	
Accountant ...	200	L. J. Vallée ...	

(a.) Contributing as an Acting Officer.

STANFORD

# RETURN OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY FOR THE DUE DISCHARGE OF THEIR DUTIES AS ON 31st DECEMBER, 1916.

OFFICERS CONTRIBUTING TO THE PUBLIC OFFICERS GUARANTEE FUND, ESTABLISHED UNDER  
ORDINANCES NOS. 9 OF 1906, 22 OF 1910, AND 21 OF 1914.

Office.	Amount of Bond to be furnished.	Names.	Remarks.
<b>34.—RAILWAY.—CONTINUED.</b>			
	£		
Cashier ...	250	J. S. Burke ...	
1st Clerk ...	150	F. H. Kellman ...	
2nd Clerk ...	50	C. O. Lumsden ...	
3rd Clerk ...	50	L. B. Landeau ...	
Travelling Auditor ...	50	E. A. Hinds ...	
Head Ticket Sorter ...	50	(Vacant) ...	
Traffic Superintendent ...	250	A. Wilcox ...	
Chief Goods Clerk ...	250	A. Maingot ...	
Inwards do. ...	150	Jos. Griffith ...	
1st Outwards Goods Clerk ...	50	W. R. Proudfoot ...	
2nd do. ...	50	C. A. Arneaud ...	
3rd do. ...	50	J. D. Corrie ...	
4th do. ...	50	I. R. Bates ...	
5th do. ...	50	L. Redman ...	
6th do. ...	50	W. Hadaway ...	
7th do. ...	50	(Vacant) ...	
Collector, Port-of-Spain ...	250	J. L. Driggs ...	
Collector Assistant, Port-of-Spain ...	100	E. A. Bates ...	
Parcel Clerk ...	100	G. H. C. Hackett ...	
do. ...	50	F. A. Pounder ...	
Booking Clerk ...	50	J. W. Marsan ...	
do. ...	50	C. D. Rouse ...	
do. ...	50	W. Glasgow <sup>*</sup> ...	
Collector, San Juan ...	50	D. Pinard ...	
do. Assistant San Juan ...	25	C. B. Scott ...	
do. St. Joseph ...	100	C. H. Downs ...	
do. Asst. St. Joseph ...	50	L. Tinto ...	
do. Tunapuna ...	100	J. N. Sampson ...	
do. Assistant, Tunapuna ...	50	G. Bishop ...	
do. Tacarigua ...	50	W. Popplewell ...	
do. Arouca ...	50	J. Bereaux ...	
do. D'Abadie ...	50	L. T. Richards ...	
do. Arima ...	100	A. R. Redman ...	
do. Assistant, Arima ...	50	R. H. Paul ...	
do. Guanapo ...	50	T. E. Martin ...	
do. Cumuto ...	50	J. Burns ...	
do. Guaico ...	50	D. J. Richards ...	
do. Sangre Grande ...	150	H. Shepard ...	
do. Assistant Sangre Grande ...	50	A. Greaves ...	
do. Caroni ...	50	T. A. Augustin ...	
do. Cunupia ...	50	A. James ...	
do. Jerningham Junction ...	50	J. Giuseppi ...	
do. Longdenville ...	50	S. Taylor ...	
do. Todd's Road ...	50	E. B. Huggins ...	
do. Caparo ...	50	H. Atwell ...	
do. Brasso ...	50	J. E. Bryan ...	
do. Brothers Road ...	50	H. Wiseman ...	
do. San Pedro (Poole) ...	50	E. A. Bryan ...	
do. Rio Claro ...	100	P. B. Austin ...	
do. Asst. Rio Claro ...	50	L. H. Edwards ...	
do. Brasso Piedra ...	25	Thos. Alexander ...	
do. Tabaquite ...	50	D. Blackman ...	
Booking Clerk, Flanagin Town ...	25	T. Stapleton ...	
Collector, Chaguanas ...	100	T. C. Gill ...	
do. Assistant, Chaguanas ...	50	J. B. Frederick ...	
do. Carapichaima ...	50	V. Timothy ...	
do. Couva ...	150	R. H. Jones ...	
do. Assistant, Couva ...	50	H. Norville ...	
do. California ...	50	G. Hermerlyn ...	
do. Claxton's Bay ...	50	C. Thesiger ...	
do. Pointe-à-Pierre ...	25	I. Jackman ...	
do. San Fernando ...	150	H. J. Augustin ...	
do. Assistant, San Fernando ...	100	A. O. Culpeper ...	
Book-keeper, San Fernando ...	50	(Vacant) ...	

\*Contribution not yet made.

# RETURN OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY FOR THE DUE DISCHARGE OF THEIR DUTIES, AS ON 31st DECEMBER, 1916.

OFFICERS CONTRIBUTING TO THE PUBLIC OFFICERS GUARANTEE FUND, ESTABLISHED UNDER  
ORDINANCES Nos. 9 OF 1906, 22 OF 1910, AND 21 OF 1914.

Office.	Amount of Bond to be furnished.	Names.	Remarks.
34.—RAILWAY.—CONTINUED.			
	£		
Collector, Reform ...	50	V. Brown ...	
do. Union ...	25	N. Bastien ...	
do. Williamsville ...	100	H. A. Jarvis ...	
do. Princes Town ...	100	(Vacant)	
do. Assistant, Princes Town ...	50	B. A. Branch ...	
do. Marabella Junction ...	25	A. François ...	
do. Corinth ...	50	H. Jordan ...	
do. Assistant, Corinth ...	25	E. Cameron ...	
do. Dédé ...	50	S. Popplewell ...	
do. Assistant, Dédé ...	25	V. Sheppard ...	
do. Peñal ...	50	C. S. Darway ...	
do. Assistant, Peñal ...	25	A. Anderson * ...	
do. Siparia ...	100	L. F. Le Guerrande ...	
do. Assistant, Siparia ...	50	G. Punch ...	
Locomotive Engineer ...	500	C. R. Walker ...	
Clerk do. ...	100	A. W. Dyer ...	
Time-keeper and Store Issuer ...	50	A. Lumsden ...	
Assistant Engineer for Works and Maintenance... Clerk	300	W. W. Reid ...	
Time-keeper and Store Issuer ...	100	G. Trimmingham ...	
Chief Storekeeper ...	100	G. C. Whitfield ...	
Assistant to Storekeeper ...	250	G. Archibald ...	
Book-keeper (Stores Branch) ...	100	W. Keating ...	
Purser, S.S. "Naparima" ...	100	F. A. Lumsden ...	
do. "St. Patrick" ...	25	E. St. Hill ...	
Depôt Keeper, La Brea ...	25	E. Andrews ...	
do. Guapo ...	25	R. A. Hall ...	
do. Cap-de-Ville ...	25	S. Andrews ...	
do. Irois Forest ...	25	W. Woodly ...	
do. Cedros ...	25	P. François ...	
do. Pointe Fortin ...	25	S. A. Hoyte ...	
		N. Roberts ...	
35.—PUBLIC WORKS.			
Director of Public Works ...	500	A. G. Bell ...	
Assistant Director of Public Works ...	250	D. M. Hahn ...	
Senior Divisional Engineer ...	500	R. J. Scott-Bushe ...	
Junior Divisional Engineer ...	500	W. G. Moore ...	
District Officer ...	250	J. O. Rostant ...	
do. 1st Grade ...	250	St. Y. de Verteuil ...	
do. 1st Grade ...	250	L. E. de Verteuil ...	
do. 1st Grade ...	250	A. E. Hitchens ...	
do. 1st Grade ...	250	C. O'Halloran ...	
do. 2nd Grade ...	250	J. Rojas ...	
do. 2nd Grade ...	250	A. M. Pasea ...	
do. 2nd Grade ...	250	F. de Boehmler ...	
Asst. District Officer ...	250	L. G. Seheult ...	
do. ...	150	A. de Verteuil ...	
do. ...	150	A. E. Lassalle ...	
do. ...	150	(Vacant)	
do. ...	150	C. D'Heureux ...	
do. ...	150	E. MacDougal ...	
do. ...	150	N. Sellier ...	
Assistant Engineer of Works ...	200	F. J. Horsford ...	
Engineer, Waterworks ...	50	D. M. Hahn ...	
1st Accountant ...	250	L. M. Le Gendre ...	
2nd do. ...	150	G. A. Solomon ...	
Clerk and Storekeeper ...	50	W. O. Smith ...	

\*Contribution not yet made.

3rd March, 1917.

R. G. BUSHE,  
Auditor-General





P.

PENSIONS.

## I.—PENSIONERS ON

## PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER THE COLONIAL OFFICE RULES AND REGULATIONS

NAME OF THE PARTY.				Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
A.				£	s.	d.	
Alexander, J.	...	...	...	21	17	4½	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Agostini, S. L.	...	...	...	45	18	9	"
Ache, Jules	...	...	...	100	0	0	"
Allen, William	...	...	...	22	9	11	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Arthur, J....	...	...	...	58	16	5	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Antrobus, Edward M.	...	...	...	29	0	0	"
Allen, Fred. A.	...	...	...	19	7	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Adams, Thomas	...	...	...	46	15	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Antoine, Martha M.	...	...	...	25	11	7	"
Atkins, Wm.	...	...	...	8	3	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Andrews, C. A.	...	...	...	60	5	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Abraham, J.	...	...	...	14	7	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Antoine, A.	...	...	...	10	10	0	Pension Ordinance No 175.
Andrews, G. M.	...	...	...	17	17	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Archbald, A. S.	...	...	...	22	3	4	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Alston, Dr. H. K.	...	...	...	499	10	9	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Aché, G.	...	...	...	190	0	0	"
B.							
Branch, Revd. S. F.	...	...	...	11	13	4	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Bland, Sarah	...	...	...	8	5	4	"
Benjamin, T. *	...	...	...	8	11	0	"
Bishop, C.	...	...	...	200	0	0	"
Baptiste, S. B	...	...	...	11	5	0	"
Beecham, Anna E.	...	...	...	10	2	6	"
Brathwaite, James	...	...	...	32	16	3	"
Baker, J. W.	...	...	...	8	7	11	"
Bury, Charlotte	...	...	...	19	8	1	Vote of Legislative Council.

\* Formerly appeared in the Tobago Blue Book.

31st DECEMBER, 1916.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 OF 1900—(No. 175, REVISED EDITION.)

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
1 Apr., 1895	3rd Class Warder, Royal Gaol ...	77	3	9	...	Bodily infirmity.
17 Feb., 1896	Road Officer ... ..	175	0	0	...	Abolition of office.
1 Apr., 1899	Road Officer, Public Works Dept. ...	200	0	0	61	Ill-health.
12 Jan., 1902	Fitter, Locomotive Dept., Railway ...	78	5	0	53	Do.
1 June, 1903	Warder, Royal Gaol ... ..	100	0	0	...	Bodily infirmity.
1 July, 1904	3rd Class Warder, Royal Gaol ...	60	0	0	37	Do.
		and Rations and Quarters.				
1 Feb., 1906	Collector, Pointe-à-Pierre Railway Station	50	0	0	62	Old age.
1 Jan., 1907	Warder, Royal Gaol ... ..	70	0	0	...	Ill-health.
		and Rations and Quarters.				
9 Oct., 1908	Nurse, San Fernando Hospital ...	40	0	0	55	Age limit.
		and Rations.				
13 Dec., 1908	Labourer, Botanical Department ...	36	6	8	60	Do.
1 Apr., 1910	Dispenser and Steward, Cedros Hospital	100	0	0	...	Ill-health.
		and Quarters.				
13 Oct., 1911	Boatman, Harbour Master's Office ...	50	0	0	...	Do.
1 Dec., 1913	Closet Attendant, San Fer'do Hospital..	30	0	0	...	Do.
1 Jan., 1914	Letter Carrier, General Post Office ...	50	0	0	...	Old age.
		Per. allice. 5				
1 Jan., 1914	Sub-Postmistress, Sangre Grande ...	80	0	0	...	Age limit.
		and Quarters.				
1 Jan., 1916	D.M.O. St. Joseph, & Sta. Cruz ...	600	0	0	56	Do.
		House allow'ce and Fees.				
1 May, 1916	Paymaster, Sub-Receiver, San Fernando	250	0	0	59	Ill-health.
		Per. allice 50				
1 Apr., 1889	Island Curate, Christ Church ...	150	0	0	...	Abolition of Office.
		and House allowance.				St. Vin- [cent.]
1 Oct., 1893	Nurse, Colonial Hospital ... ..	25	0	0	...	Ill-health.
		and Fees.				
1 Apr., 1897	Police Constable, Tobago ... ..	36	0	0	...	„
24 May, 1897	3rd Master, Queen's Royal College ...	400	0	0	...	„
1 Apr., 1899	Police Constable, Tobago ... ..	36	0	0	...	„
1 Apr., 1899	Asst. Teacher, Couva Govt. School ...	45	0	0	35	„
1 Dec., 1901	Ward Officer, Arima ... ..	75	0	0	...	„
		and House allowance.				
17 Jan., 1903	Letter Carrier, San Fernando Post Office	45	0	0	...	„
1 April, 1904	Nurse, San Fernando Hospital ...	40	0	0	...	Old age.
		and Rations.				

## I.—PENSIONERS ON

## PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER THE COLONIAL OFFICE RULES AND REGULATIONS

NAME OF THE PARTY.			Amount of the Pension. in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
B.			£	s.	d.	
Bryant, Mrs. M. P.	...	...	64	3	4	Vote of Legislative Council and Sanction of Secretary of State.
Browne, T. Newton	...	...	123	18	6	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Brathwaite, A. P.	...	...	45	0	0	Vote of Legislative Council.
Bourne, G. Fredk.	...	...	241	2	2	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Bispham, John	...	...	41	13	4	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Brathwaite, H. W.	...	...	333	6	8	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Battlegun	...	...	14	5	5	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Bunting, Rosabell	...	...	29	6	3	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Barker, Harry	...	...	(a) 8 (b) 9	8 7	4 0	(a.) Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council. (b.) Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 7.)
Brown, Amanda	...	...	8	8	9	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Bowen, Helen	...	...	198	6	8	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Bolton, W. F.	...	...	29	18	7	"
Brown, Margaret	...	...	12	0	5	"
Brown, Joseph	...	...	336	6	8	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Barr, Eliza	...	...	49	13	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175 (Regulation No. 23.)
Blackadder, Miss A. L. M.	...	...	51	4	11	Pensions Ordinance No. 175 (Regulation No. 23.)
Briggs, Ellen	...	...	10	10	9	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Brown, James	...	...	19	6	8	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Bennett, Dr. R. C.	...	...	453	14	0	"
Boucaud, Dr. A.	...	...	575	0	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Bannatyne, R. D.	...	...	420	8	2	"
Barrow, J.	...	...	113	6	8	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Brown, Chas.	...	...	7	12	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 7.)
Bansfield, J.	...	...	86	9	3	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.

31st DECEMBER, 1916.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 OF 1900.—(No. 175, REVISED EDITION)

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
1 April, 1904	Matron, Colonial Hospital ...	150	0	0	56	Abolition of Office.
1 Sep., 1905	Clerk of the Peace, Couva ...	275	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Mar., 1906	Ward Officer, Savana Grande ...	112	10	0	...	Compulsorily retired.
1 Jan., 1907	Superintendent of Prisons ...	400	0	0	59	Completion of service.
16 Jan., 1908	Assistant Sanitary Inspector ...	100	0	0	...	Old age.
3 Aug., 1908	{ Chief Clerk, Medical Department Secretary, Quarantine Authority do. Board of Health }	400 50 50	0 0 0	0 0 0	60	Age limit.
18 Dec., 1908	Labourer, Botanical Department ...	33	11	8		
1 Nov., 1909	Nurse, San Fernando Hospital ...	40	0	0	60	Age limit.
3 Feb., 1910	Labourer, Dredging Plant ...	37	8	3	...	Ill-health.
1 April, 1911	Sub-Postmistress, California ...	25	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 Feb., 1912	Principal, Government Training Schools for Women	250	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Jan., 1912	Assistant Emigration Agent, Calcutta	£50 Personal allice. & Quarters	...	...	...	"
1 Aug., 1912	Wardmaid, San Fernando Hospital...	20	0	0	...	Age limit.
19 Nov., 1912	1st. Clerk, Receiver-General's Department.	500	0	0	...	"
1 May, 1913	Head Teacher St. Vincent street, E.C. School	95	0	0	...	"
1 June, 1913	Head Teacher Tacarigua Canadian Mission School	92	10	0	...	"
16 July, 1913	Wardmaid, Colonial Hospital ...	20	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Jan., 1914	Wardman, San Fernando Hospital ...	40	0	0	...	"
9 Feb., 1915	D. M. O., Princes Town ...	600	0	0	...	"
1 July, 1915	D.M.O., Couva ...	650	0	0	..	Age limit.
10 July, 1915	Warden Couva and Chaguanas ...	450	0	0	...	"
1 Oct., 1915	Overseer, Prisons ...	150	0	0	...	"
9 April, 1915	Gatekeeper, Trinidad Govt. Railways...	30	10	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Jan., 1916	Engine Driver Trinidad Govt. Railway	133	0	6	57	"

I.—PENSIONERS ON

PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER THE COLONIAL OFFICE RULES AND REGULATIONS

NAME OF THE PARTY.				Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
B.				£	s.	d.	
Beckles, Helen	...	...	...	15	7	2	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Bowen, S. E. A.	...	...	...	104	10	0	"
Boynes, James	...	...	...	93	6	8	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Best, John*	...	...	...	15	15	0	"
Baker, A. H.	...	...	...	30	15	8	(Regulation No. 23.) Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 21.)
Burrows, E.	...	...	...	5	13	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
C.							
Chadwick, F. M.	...	...	...	17	10	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Cook, Thomas	...	...	...	13	0	9½	"
Colston, Isabel	...	...	...	26	7	4	"
Cunningham, R.	...	...	...	22	10	0	"
Christian, John	...	...	...	25	11	2½	"
Cuffy, Benjamin	...	...	...	23	6	8	"
Charles, B.	...	...	...	5	8	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 7.)
Crosby, Alex.	...	...	...	21	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation 23.)
Chellin	...	...	...	7	13	6	"
Clarke, Thomasine†	...	...	...	20	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Chandler, W. F.	...	...	...	5	16	8	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Cochrane, C. S.	...	...	...	300	0	0	"
Clarke, E. D.	...	...	...	302	17	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Corrie, Cecilia	...	...	...	8	2	6	"
Cox, John	...	...	...	30	16	8	"
Cockerton, Mary	...	...	...	25	0	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Collens, Lieut.-Colonel J. H.	...	...	...	483	6	8	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Coombs, W. H.	...	...	...	306	13	4	"
D.							
Daniel, J. W.	...	...	...	38	1	3	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Durham, G. H.	...	...	...	33	10	10	"
Dean, Sarah	...	...	...	22	14	7	"
Darwent, W. S.	...	...	...	112	10	0	"

\* Died 25th June, 1916. (See appended List of dead pensioners.)

† Reduced pension sanctioned.

31st DECEMBER, 1916.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 OF 1900—(No. 175, REVISED EDITION.)

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
1 Mar., 1916	Wardmaid Colonial Hospital ...	20	0	0	55	Ill-health.
10 May, 1916	Collector, Princes Town Railway Station	145	0	0	51	„
1 July, 1916	Ward Officer and Bailiff, Cedros ...	175	0	0	55	„
1 April, 1916	Porter, Port-of-Spain Railway Station..	45	0	0	54	„
1 Aug., 1916	Inspector, Constabulary and Superintendent Fire Brigade	400 100	0 0	0 0	44	„
13 Dec., 1916	Wardmaid, Colonial Hospital ...	20	0	0	...	„
1 Apr., 1890	Sub-Inspector of Police ...	500	0	0	...	Ill-health.
4 April, 1894	Saw-sharpener, Govt. Saw Mill ...	52	3	4	...	Ill-health.
1 May, 1898	Nurse, Colonial Hospital ...	45	0	0	...	Infirmity of
1 Sept., 1899	Inspector of Letter Carriers ...	75	0	0	...	[body. Ill-health & old age.
1 Aug., 1900	Boatman, Customs Department ...	46	0	0	41	Ill-health.
1 Aug., 1904	„ „ ...	50	0	0	52	Do.
1 Nov., 1907	Caretaker, T.L.I.V., Tunapuna ...	32	10	0	...	Bodily Infirmity.
1 May, 1908	Letter Carrier, Post Office ...	70	0	0	57	Ill-health.
18 Dec., 1908	Labourer, Govt. House Gardens ...	29	5	0	65	Old age.
1 June, 1909	Nurse, Colonial Hospital ...	40	0	0	55	Age limit.
16 Feb., 1910	Engine Driver's Asst., Eastern Quarries	25	18	9	...	Do.
1 June, 1910	Engineer in Charge of Surveys, Crown Lands	500	0	0	...	Do.
16 Mar., 1911	Official Receiver and Administrator-General	500	0	0	...	Do.
1 Apr., 1911	Late Laundress, Leper Asylum ...	32	10	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Apr., 1913	Chief Wardsman, Leper Asylum ...	50	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 Jan., 1914	Head Teacher, St. Vincent Street E.C. School	70	0	0	...	Ill-health.
14 July, 1914	Inspector of Schools ...	25	0	0	...	Age limit.
10 Sept., 1914	Protector of Immigrants ...	800	0	0	...	Do.
1 June, 1870	Teacher in Government School ...	87	10	0	...	Ill-health.
1 June, 1876	„ „ ...	80	0	0	...	Do.
1 Feb., 1898	Nurse, Colonial Hospital ...	45	0	0	...	Old age.
1 April, 1903	Sanitary Inspector ...	250	0	0	...	Abolition of Officer.

STAMP



## I.—PENSIONERS ON

## PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER THE COLONIAL OFFICE RULES AND REGULATIONS

NAME OF THE PARTY.				Amount of the Pension. in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
D.				£	s.	d.	
Davis, John	...	...	...	12	10	2	Pension Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Duruty, Emile	...	...	...	110	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
David, Lionel A.	...	...	...	18	16	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Donaldson, James	...	...	...	20	12	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Daniel, Frederick	...	...	...	12	4	6	Do.
Dove, Mrs. M. A.	...	...	...	11	16	3	Do.
Devonshire, A.	...	...	...	15	16	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Dukhie, H.	...	...	...	15	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
de Verteuil, G.	...	...	...	60	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Des Anges, L. E.	...	...	...	60	0	0	Do.
de Labastide, F.	...	...	...	454	12	6	Do.
Duff, R. C.	...	...	...	135	0	0	Do. (Sec. 5.)
de Verteuil, A. C.	...	...	...	42	10	0	Do.
E							
Edwards, Lawrence H.*	...	...	...	14	6	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Ellis, Sarah	...	...	...	22	7	5	Vote of Legislative Council.
Elliott, E.	...	...	...	184	14	5	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Eakin, Dr. J. W.	...	...	...	750	0	0	Do.
Earle, Nancy	...	...	...	29	4	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Edwards ...	...	...	...	27	10	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
F.							
Fraser, Rebecca	...	...	...	6	4	8½	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Frahier, Constance	...	...	...	19	9	2	"
Fenton, J.	...	...	...	15	0	0	"
Fraser, Alex.	...	...	...	5	6	10	"
Fenton, A.	...	...	...	27	10	4	"
Flood, M.	...	...	...	84	11	8	"
Fabien, Dr. L.	...	...	...	559	7	3	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Foster, C.	...	...	...	22	10	0	"
Figuera, A.	...	...	...	10	0	0	"

\* Formerly appeared in Tobag Blue Book.

31st DECEMBER, 1916.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 OF 1900.—(No. 175, REVISED EDITION.)

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
8 July, 1904	Platelayer, Railway Department ...	33	7	2½	56	Old age.
1 July, 1907	4th Clerk, Audit Office ...	200	0	0	65	Do.
15 Mar., 1908	Clerk to District Officer, Princes Town (Public Works Department)	66	7	2	30	Infirmity of [mind.]
28 Dec., 1908	Relief Engine Driver and Fireman, Trinidad Govt. Railway	66	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 April, 1909	Carter, Transport Train ...	39	2	6	55	Age limit.
16 Dec., 1910	Matron, Yaws Hospital, Tobago ...	30	0	0	...	Do.
1 Dec., 1912	Nurse, Colonial Hospital ...	40	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 April, 1913	Asst. Ward Officer and Forest Ranger, Naparima	50	0	0	...	Old age.
1 Oct., 1914	2nd Clerk, Trinidad Govt. Railway ...	150	0	0	...	Compulsorily [retired.]
1 Jan., 1916	Ward Officer, &c., Tobago...	100	0	0	58	Age limit.
29 Feb., 1916	Senior Div. Engineer, Public Works Department	681	18	10	58	Do.
1 July, 1916	1st Class Landing Waiter ...	300	0	0	45	Compulsorily [retired.]
16 July, 1916	Creole French Interp. S. M. St. Joseph	75	0	0	75	Old age.
June, 1892	Police Constable, Tobago ...	36	0	0	...	Accident.
1 Sept., 1911	Charge Nurse, Colonial Hospital ...	40	0	0	...	Age limit.
29 Sep., 1914	Bandmaster, Constabulary ...	250	0	0	...	Do.
21 May, 1915	D.M.O. Port-of-Spain, East, etc., M.O. of Constabulary, Military and Prisons Departments	900	0	0	...	Do.
1 Aug., 1915	Nurse, San Fernando Hospital ...	40	0	0	...	Do.
1 June, 1916	Signalman, Harbour Master's Dept., (Port-of-Spain)	75	0	0	45	Failing sight.
1 Aug., 1900	Wardsmaid, St. Clair Yaws Hospital ...	20	0	0	52	Ill-health.
16 Oct., 1900	Nurse, Leper Asylum ...	40	0	0	46	Ill-health.
9 July, 1906	Ward Officer, Savana Grande ...	87	10	0	...	Compulsorily [retired.]
15 April, 1908	Asst. Nurse and Cook, House of Refuge	28	10	0	...	Old age.
1 Oct., 1910	Nurse, Colonial Hospital ...	40	0	0	...	Ill-health.
15 July, 1911	Head Female Attendant St. Ann's Asylum	125	0	0	...	Do.
16 July, 1912	D.M.O., North Naparima ...	700	0	0	...	Age limit.
9 Dec., 1914	Matron, Prisons ...	50	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Jan., 1916	Nurse Leper Asylum ...	40	0	0	37	Do.

I.—PENSIONERS ON

PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER THE COLONIAL OFFICE RULES AND REGULATIONS

NAME OF THE PARTY.				Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension is granted.
G.				£	s.	d.	
Gray, W. J.	...	...	...	98	10	4	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Gordon, G. W.*	...	...	...	50	0	0	"
Goldney, Sir John	...	...	...	367	10	0	"
Green, Thomas N.	...	...	...	12	10	0	"
Green, William F.	...	...	...	12	16	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Gatty, Sir Stephen H....	...	...	...	172	7	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Gilks, R. N.	...	...	...	99	10	0	"
Granger, Samuel	...	...	...	105	0	0	"
Gibson, Ernest	...	...	...	18	7	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Grant, E. ...	...	...	...	19	8	1	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Gray, W. J. (1)	...	...	...	33	6	8	"
Grant, Julia	...	...	...	5	12	6	"
Grant, Elizabeth	...	...	...	19	8	1	(Regulation No. 23.) Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Gonzalves, Manuel	...	...	...	12	17	10	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Gravelly, Dr. J. G.	...	...	...	359	9	8	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Greenidge, James	...	...	...	9	12	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Geagan, Ada F.	...	...	...	76	2	3	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Giuseppi, Dr. P. E. H.	...	...	...	81	13	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Gooding, Mary	...	...	...	72	16	8	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Gueydan, E. C.	...	...	...	59	6	1	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Gittens, Catherine	...	...	...	10	13	4	"
Graham, A. P.	...	...	...	266	13	4	"
Gonzales, Mary	...	...	...	36	18	10	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Gajadhar, M.	...	...	...	61	13	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Harley, O.	...	...	...	420	0	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Hill, R. ...	...	...	...	26	12	3	"
Hamilton, J. B.	...	...	...	19	1	4	"
Hains, Naomi	...	...	...	18	14	9	"

\* Formerly appeared in the Tobago Blue Book.

(1) Additional pension

31st DECEMBER, 1916.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 OF 1900.—(No. 175, REVISED EDITION.)

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service			Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
1 April, 1890	Chief Clerk, Crown Lands Office ...	350	0	0	...	Ill-health.
19 Dec., 1886	Late Auditor and Registrar, Tobago ...	250	0	0	43	Abolition of [office.
2 Feb., 1900	Chief Justice ...	1,800	0	0	...	
1 Dec., 1902	Late Messenger, Treasury ...	50	0	0	...	Bodily infirmity.
1 Nov., 1903	Late Carter, Transport Train	38	0	0	59	Ill-health.
14 Mar., 1905	Attorney-General ...	1,000	0	0	55	Old age.
1 July, 1906	Superintendent, Quarantine Station ...	124	6	1	...	Abolition of [office.
1 Jan., 1907	Bandmaster, (Constabulary) ...	250	0	0	...	Do.
1 June, 1908	Letter Carrier, Post Office ...	70	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Nov., 1908	Nurse, San Fernando Hospital ...	52	18	6	...	Age limit.
1 Jan., 1909	Clerk, Public Health ...	100	0	0	...	Old age.
17 Jan., 1909	Assistant Teacher, Tranquillity School.	25	0	0	55	Ill-health.
1 Nov., 1908	Nurse, San Fernando Hospital ...	52	18	6	...	Old age.
1 April, 1909	Labourer, Government House Gardens..	36	16	8	71	Age limit.
6 Oct., 1909	D.M.O., Gran Couva ...	550	0	0	...	Ill-health.
11 Mar., 1910	Platelayer, Trinidad Govt. Railway ...	32	1	8	...	Do.
1 July, 1912	Head Mistress, Eastern Govt. School ...	95	0	0	...	Age limit.
19 June, 1912	District Medical Officer, Cedros	300	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Jan., 1913	Matron, St. Augustine Yaws Hospital...	100	0	0	...	Abolition of [office.
6 May, 1913	Matron, San Fernando Hospital ...	152	10	0	...	Ill-health.
17 Feb., 1913	Nurse, Colonial Hospital ...	40	0	0	...	Do.
10 Sept., 1914	Chief Clerk, Customs ...	400	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 June, 1916	Head Teacher, Maraval R.C. School ...	65	0	0	47	Ill-health.
10 Nov., 1916	Hindi Interpreter, S. M., Couva ...	100	0	0	53	Do.
23 Feb., 1894	S.J.P., St. Joseph ...	700	0	0	...	Do.
10 Nov., 1895	Engine Driver, Saw Mill ...	36	0	0	...	Do.
1 April, 1901	Compositor, Govt. Printing Department	52	0	0	36	Do.
1 Sept., 1901	Head Teacher, Moruga Govt. School ...	45	0	0	43	Closing of [School.

## I.—PENSIONERS ON

## PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER THE COLONIAL OFFICE RULES AND REGULATIONS

NAME OF THE PARTY.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
	£	s.	d.	
H.				
Healey, Harry ... ..	53	1	8	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Hart, Anthony D. ... ..	185	0	0	Vote of Legislative Council.
Higgins, Wm. H. ... ..	67	10	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Harris, James ... ..	22	10	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Hughes, F. ... ..	60	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Harris, Lucretia ... ..	11	17	10	" (Regulation No. 23.)
Hamilton, C. B. ... ..	103	6	8	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Hinds, G. ... ..	22	10	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Hoyte, William ... ..	38	0	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Huggins, H. D. ... ..	400	0	0	Pensions Ordinance, No. 175.
Hardy, R. H. ... ..	103	6	8	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Haynes, John ... ..	10	9	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Harragin, H. ... ..	416	6	8	Pensions Ordinance, No. 175.
Henry, B. ... ..	9	10	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Howard, Jas. A. ... ..	17	10	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Hall, Elizabeth ... ..	18	19	9	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Hunt, R.... ... ..	19	19	0	"
Henry, Samuel ... ..	17	11	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Hossain, S. A.* ... ..	17	10	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Hall, R. ... ..	49	10	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
I.				
Isaacs, H. B. ... ..	20	18	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 19.)
J.				
Jack, George A. ... ..	87	10	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Jordan, Mary Ann ... ..	13	11	3	"
Jobity, Eugene ... ..	70	0	0	Pensions Ordinance, No. 175.

\* Mr. Hossain's pension is £22 10 per annum two-thirds is paid from Planters (Immigration) Fund and one-third from General Revenue.  
—(Legislative Council meeting of 18th February, 1916.)

31st DECEMBER, 1916.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 OF 1900—(No. 175, REVISED EDITION.)

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
11 Mar., 1902	Sergeant Instructor, Local Forces ...	130	0	0	...	Ill-health.
27 June, 1904	3rd Class Landing Waiter, Customs ...	300	0	0	56	Do.
1 Apr., 1905	Road Overseer, Public Works Dept. ...	150	0	0	...	Do.
1 June, 1906	„ „ „ „ ...	60	1	5	...	Do.
1 July, 1907	2nd Clerk, Crown Lands Office ...	170	0	0	47	Compulsory retirement.
1 Nov., 1907	Sub-Postmistress, Couva ...	59	8	10	37	Ill-health.
11 Oct., 1908	Receiver-General ...	800	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 Apr., 1909	Carter, Transport Train ...	45	0	0	54	Abolition of Office.
12 Sept., 1909	Senior Attendant, Lunatic Asylum ...	47	10	0	...	Ill-health.
1 July, 1911	S.J.P., Couva ...	600	0	0	...	Age limit.
6 Aug., 1912	Clerk, Colonial Hospital ...	200	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Sept., 1912	Watchman, Trinidad Govt. Railway ...	38	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 Mar., 1913	{ Sub-Receiver, Sub-Collector of Customs, and Harbour Master, Warden, Naparima	100 500 and Fees.	0 0 0	0 0 0	...	Ill-health.
1 Mar., 1913	Watchman, Trinidad Govt. Railway ...	38	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 Mar., 1913	Collector, Pointe-à-Pierre, Trinidad Government Railway	50	0	0	...	Do.
1 Feb., 1913	Laundress, Leper Asylum ...	35	0	0	...	Old age.
1 Dec., 1913	Nurse, Colonial Hospital ...	40	0	0	...	Do.
26 Oct., 1914	Trolleyman, Trinidad Govt. Railway ...	36	0	0	...	Age limit.
21 Apr., 1915	General Supervisor Immigration Depot	150	0	0	57	Ill-health.
1 Dec., 1915	1st Class Warder, Prisons...	80	0	0	...	Old age.
		and House Allow.				
1 July, 1916	Revenue Officer, Tobago ...	140	0	0	...	
23 Feb., 1902	Bailiff, Magistrate's Court, Arima ...	200	0	0	64	Old age.
1 Jan., 1904	Asst. Teacher, Cedros Govt. School ...	35	0	0	46	Ill-health.
1 April, 1908	Late Clerk, Marshal's Office ...	120	0	0	58	„

I.—PENSIONERS ON

PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER THE COLONIAL OFFICE RULES AND REGULATIONS

NAME OF THE PARTY.				Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
J.				£	s.	d.	
Johnstone, Major R. (1)	...	...	...	400	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175
Joshua, Daniel	...	...	...	23	7	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Jaghandansingh, A.	...	...	...	15	7	6	Ordinance No. 43 of 1912.
Jardine, S. F.	...	...	...	15	3	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Jones, P. H. N.	...	...	...	94	9	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Joseph, J.	...	...	...	18	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Joseph, Anatalise	...	...	...	16	10	0	"
K.							
Knox, Dr. C. F.	...	...	...	690	12	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Kenedy, James	...	...	...	42	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Knox, W. L.	...	...	...	233	6	8	"
King, H. R.	...	...	...	75	0	0	Sanction of the Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Kangah, J.	...	...	...	24	7	5	"
L.							
Lyons, Walter*	...	...	...	11	5	0	"
Lefrance, François	...	...	...	15	15	0	"
Labastide, A.	...	...	...	181	13	4	"
Laurence, Alice	...	...	...	98	6	1	"
Laverack, A. W.	...	...	...	112	6	9	"
Lyder, Julian F.	...	...	...	30	4	9	"
Lewis, Sir W. L.	...	...	...	406	6	9	Vote of Legislative Council.
Lewis, Joseph	...	...	...	18	16	4½	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Lewis, Edward E.	...	...	...	28	15	0	"
Lashley, John W.	...	...	...	27	3	9	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Leader, Catherine	...	...	...	24	10	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Lewis, J. C.	...	...	...	306	13	4	Vote of Legislative Council.
Langford, C. W.	...	...	...	300	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.

(1.) Reduced Pension sanctioned by the Secretary of State.

\* Formerly appeared in the Tobago Blue Book.

31st DECEMBER, 1916.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 OF 1900—(No. 175, REVISED EDITION.)

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.			Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
1 Dec., 1908	{ Late Sub-Receiver and Collector of Customs, Harbour Master, Warden Naparima, Commandant Fire Brigade, San Fernando }	100	0	0	}	Compulsory retirement.
		550	0	0		
		100	0	0		
16 June, 1909	Overseer, Public Works Department ...	53	7	6	55	Ill-health.
1 Jan., 1914	Head Teacher Rusillac C.M. School ...	47	10	0	...	„
1 Jan., 1914	S.P.M. Mayaro ...	and Bonuses. 40	0	0	...	„
22 Mar., 1914	Engineer. Water and Sewerage Works...	and House Allce. 600	0	0	50	Age limit.
1 July, 1915	Head Cook, House of Refuge ...	40	0	0	...	Old age.
1 Sept., 1916	Assistant Teacher, Govt. School, Blanchisseuse.	40	0	0	44	Impaired sight.
1 Feb., 1909	{ D. M. O. Port-of-Spain North, Medical Inspector of Immigrants and Health Officer of Shipping }	850	0	0	}	Age limit.
		and Fees.				
1 Feb., 1913	First Class Warder, Royal Gaol ...	80	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Oct., 1913	Inspector of Immigrants ...	and House Allce. 350	0	0	...	Age limit.
16 July, 1915	Chief Foreman, Public Works Dept....	187	10	0	...	Ill-health.
1 July, 1916	Head Teacher, Palmyra C.M.I. School...	50	0	0	56	„
		Bonus & Attendance grant.				
Jany., 1898	Police Constable, Tobago ...	36	0	0	56	Deafness.
1 June, 1901	Nurse, Leper Asylum ...	40	0	0	...	Old age.
1 Jan., 1904	District Officer, Tobago ...	400	0	0	...	Bodily infirmity.
1 July, 1904	Head Mistress, Eastern Govt. School ...	100	0	0	41	Ill-health.
		Bonuses and House allowance.				
16 Sept., 1905	Fitter, Railway ...	270	16	8	45	Ill-health.
10 Nov., 1905	Third Clerk, Crown Lands Department.	120	19	2	...	„
9 Aug., 1906	Puisne Judge ...	1,000	0	0	...	Completion of service.
1 Jany., 1907	Attendant, Lunatic Asylum ...	38	19	2	...	Ill-health.
		Rations & Qtrs.				
1 April, 1907	Assistant Sanitary Inspector ...	75	0	0	50	„
1 Dec., 1907	Head Guard, Trinidad Govt. Railway...	75	0	0	54	„
10 Nov., 1908	Matron, Royal Gaol ...	50	0	0	67	Old age.
		and Rations.				
1 Nov., 1909	Late Postmaster, San Fernando ...	400	0	0	...	Age limit.
		Fees & quarters.				
1 July, 1912	Excise Officer, Receiver-General's Dept.	400	0	0	...	„
		£50 Per. Allce.				



I.—PENSIONERS ON

PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER THE COLONIAL OFFICE RULES AND REGULATIONS

NAME OF THE PARTY.				Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
L.				£	s.	d.	
Le Cadre, M. C.	...	...	...	33	13	8	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Lovelace, L. H.	...	...	...	300	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Lewis, J. R.	...	...	...	216	13	4	"
Lemon, Ella	...	...	...	12	0	10	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Lloyd, B. W. (a)	...	...	...	13	6	8	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
M.							
Mills, C. T.	...	...	...	{ 32 *10	{ 5 10	{ 10 0	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Massy, C. J.	...	...	...	80	13	10	"
Messervey, C.	...	...	...	75	0	0	"
Marshall, J. H.	...	...	...	13	12	6	"
McLeod, F. J.	...	...	...	169	2	2½	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Section 5.)
Mathews, A. H.	...	...	...	8	7	9	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
McCarthy, R. H.	...	...	...	288	15	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 20.)
Meaden, C. W....	...	...	...	228	13	4	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
McMillan, Sarah A.	...	...	...	15	12	6	"
Murphy, W.	...	...	...	{ 17 (1) 5	{ 2 14	{ 2 1	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Madras, John James	...	...	...	11	14	9	"
Mitra, D. J. J. ...	...	...	...	5	4	6	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Miller, Phillipa	...	...	...	23	1	3	"
Meston, W. N.	...	...	...	50	0	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Martin, Lydia	...	...	...	13	2	6	"
Morgan, John A.	...	...	...	161	17	6	"
McLeod, Elizabeth	...	...	...	8	5	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Murray, H.	...	...	...	37	7	6	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Maingot, C. H. E.	...	...	...	260	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.

\* Additional pension.

(1.) Granted by Secretary of State under No. 7 of the Pensions Regulations.  
(a.) Died on 12th August, 1916. (See appended list of dead pensioners).

31st DECEMBER, 1916.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 of 1900 — (No. 175, REVISED EDITION.)

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
1 Ap'l, 1913	Head Teacher, Four Roads Govt. School	62	10	0	...	Age limit.
17 Feby., 1914	Chief Clerk, &c., Registrar Sup. Court	Bonus and atten'dce grants. 450	4	0	...	Age limit.
21 Aug., 1914	Locker, Excise and Customs, and Collector, Wharf Dues, San Fernando	325	0	0	...	Do.
1 Sept., 1915	Wardmaid, San Fernando Hospital ...	20 and Rations.	0	0	...	Ill-health.
5 June, 1916	2nd Messenger, Receiver-General's Dept.	40	0	0	58	Do.
1 July, 1879	Turnkey, Royal Gaol ...	110	0	0	}	Ill-health.
1 Nov., 1894	Gatekeeper, Colonial Hospital ...	45	0	0		
15 Mar., 1898	District Officer, Port-of-Spain, Public Works Department	250	0	0	...	Old age.
1 Jan., 1898	Engineer, Public Works Department ...	500	0	0	...	Do.
1 Feb., 1901	Head Teacher, Las Lomas Govt. School.	64	2	7	52	Ill-health.
16 Nov., 1906	1st Class Landing Waiter, Customs ..	317	1	8	...	Compulsorily retired.
1 Feb., 1907	Gatekeeper, Guanapo Railway Station...	30	10	0	...	Old age.
11 June, 1908	Collector of Customs ...	900	0	0	52	Ill-health.
6 Jan., 1909	Manager, Government Stock Farm ...	420 and Quarters.	0	0	...	Do.
1 Feb., 1909	Nurse, Couva Hospital ...	37	10	0	46	Do.
1 Mar., 1909	Groom, Transport Train ...	45	12	6	...	Do.
16 May, 1909	Labourer, Public Works Department ...	26	1	8	69	Age limit.
1 July, 1906	Clerk, Immigration Agency, Calcutta...	...	...	...	...	
1 Mar., 1910	Nurse, Colonial Hospital ...	40 and Rations.	0	0	...	Do.
17 May, 1910	Assistant District Officer, Public Works Department	200	0	0	...	Compulsorily retired.
1 May, 1910	Nurse, Tobago District Hospital ...	37	10	0	...	Age limit.
1 Nov., 1910	Steward, Colonial Hospital ...	200 £25 Per. all'nce and Quarters.	0	0	...	Do.
1 Jan., 1911	Laundress and Scrubber, Princes Town Hospital	30	0	0	...	Do.
23 Mar., 1911	Attendant, St. Ann's Asylum ...	45 and Rations.	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Apr., 1912	District Officer, Public Works Dept. ...	400	0	0	...	Age limit.

I.—PENSIONERS ON

PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER THE COLONIAL OFFICE RULES AND REGULATIONS

NAME OF THE PARTY.				Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
<b>M.</b>				£	s.	d.	
McDonald, John	...	...	...	24	3	4	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Maynard, Mary	...	...	...	8	15	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Mentor, Felix	...	...	...	49	19	1	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Marshall R. S., Col.	...	...	...	217	15	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 21.)
McNeil, N.	...	...	...	13	15	5	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
McGowan, H.	...	...	...	67	1	8	"
<b>N.</b>							
Neilson, William	...	...	...	133	6	8	"
Norman, Jas.	...	...	...	41	8	9	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Noel, Edith	..	...	...	11	16	8	"
Norville, W. F.	...	..	..	48	15	9	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Noel, P....	...	...	...	53	17	0	"
<b>O.</b>							
Osborne, Rosanna	...	...	...	22	10	0	"
Outram, C.	...	...	...	19	19	1	"
O'Reilly, James	...	...	...	11	5	0	"
Oxley, Jas. Christopher	...	...	...	49	15	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
<b>P.</b>							
Prestoe, H.	...	...	...	220	10	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Pasea, M. T.	...	...	...	80	0	0	"
Pasea, M. T.*	...	...	...	20	0	0	"
Puckerin, Jas.	...	...	...	10	16	9½	"
Percherancier, C.	...	...	...	29	3	4	"
Pickford, Harry	...	...	...	61	13	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Pugh, John	...	..	...	20	13	4	"
Price, Mirian	...	...	...	14	17	6	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Pierre, Thomas	...	...	...	27	17	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Piper, R. B.	...	...	...	36	6	2	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Plowden, Thomas	...	...	..	53	8	4	"

\* Formerly appeared in Tobago Blue Book.

31st DECEMBER, 1916.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 OF 1900—(No. 175, REVISED EDITION.)

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of the Emolument when last employed in Public Service.			Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
1 Oct., 1912	Chief Cook, Colonial Hospital ...	50	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Feby., 1913	Nurse, San Fernando Hospital ...	35	0	0	...	Do.
1 Sept., 1915	Head Teacher San Fernando Boys' Govt. School	105	0	0	...	Do.
20 July, 1916	Deputy Inspector-General, Constabulary	Bonuses and attend'ce Grants 700	0	0	52	Failing sight.
1 Nov., 1916	Letter Carrier, Pos Office ...	and House allce. 59	0	6	35	Ill-health.
20 Nov., 1916	Head Keeper, Point Galera Light House	150	0	0	60	Age limit.
		and House allce.				
1 July, 1911	Bailiff, Couva ...	200	0	0	...	Do.
1 July, 1914	Fitter, Trinidad Government Railway...	97	10	0	...	Do.
1 Aug., 1914	Asst. Teacher, Manzanilla Govt. School	45	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Dec., 1914	Head Teacher St. Clement E.C. School..	115	0	0	...	Do.
1 Sept., 1915	" " Manzanilla Govt. School	Bonuses and attend'ce Grants 110	0	0	...	Do.
Sept., 1874	Widow of Police Constable who was killed while in the performance of his duty	Bonuses and attend'ce Grants ...	...	...	...	...
16 Oct., 1898	Staff Nurse, Colonial Hospital ..	42	10	0	...	Infirmity of
1 Feby., 1907	Keeper, Bath and Wash House ...	and Rations 75	0	0	...	[Body. Abolit'n of office.
1 July, 1909	Head Teacher, Lower McBean Govern-ment School	99	10	11	53	Ill-health.
17 Oct., 1886	Government Botanist ...	420	0	0	...	Do.
1 April, 1898	Magistrate and Warden Oropuche ...	287	10	0	...	Abolit'n of office.
1 April, 1893	Inspector of Police, Tobago ...	250	0	0	...	Do.
1 June, 1894	Turncock, Public Works Department...	39	0	0	...	Ill-health.
13 Aug., 1895	Nurse, Leper Asylum ...	and Night allce. 40	0	0	...	Old age.
1 Feby., 1905	Inspector, Waterworks ...	Rations and quarters. 100	0	0	49	Aboli'n of office.
1 Mch., 1907	Platelayer, Trinidad Govt. Railway ...	51	13	4	...	Old age.
14 June, 1908	Senior Matron, Female Prison ...	50	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 April, 1909	Blacksmith, Transport Train ...	and Rations. 58	13	9	42	Abolit'n of office.
1 Jan., 1910	Dispenser Steward, Tacarigua District Hospital	115	6	5	44	Ill-health.
1 Jan., 1910	Chief Warder, Prisons Department ...	and House allowance. 100	0	0	...	Do.
		and House allce.				

## I.—PENSIONERS ON

## PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER THE COLONIAL OFFICE RULES AND REGULATIONS

NAME OF THE PARTY.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
P.	£	s.	d.	
Placide, R. (Fabien) ... ..	10	18	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Payne, Christiana ... ..	6	11	3	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Park, Augustus ... ..	15	5	6	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Pasea, H. H. ... ..	400	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Phipps, F. ... ..	35	0	0	„
Perryman, F. A. ... ..	27	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Payne, N. ... ..	14	1	8	Vote of Legislative Council (Regulation No. 7.)
Puckerin, Thos. ... ..	41	13	4	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Placide, N. ... ..	23	11	11	„
Power, L. M. ... ..	300	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Phipps, F. ... ..	13	1	3	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Phillip, Jane ... ..	23	15	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Popo, James ... ..	{ 23 15	{ 2 19	{ 8 1 }	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulations Nos. 7 and 23.)
Peñalosa, E. G. ... ..	150	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Puckerin, Helen A. ... ..	13	11	10	Ordinance No. 43 of 1912.
Padmore, S. ... ..	29	7	6	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Packer, Mrs. F. T.* ... ..	50	0	0	„
R.				
Roberts, J. E.† ... ..	13	16	0	„
Rawle, John Edwin ... ..	90	4	4	„
Ross, A. C. ... ..	433	6	8	„
Rossie, E. T. ... ..	21	9	6	„
Ramkeesoon, P. K. ... ..	81	15	9	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Rhagoobar ... ..	15	14	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Readhead, John W. ... ..	105	1	4	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Rentes, Nancy ... ..	7	17	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)

\* Pension to cease on re-marriage—(Legislative Council 26th May, 1916.) † Formerly appeared in Tobago Blue Book.

31st DECEMBER, 1916.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 OF 1900--(No. 175, REVISED EDITION.)

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
1 Nov., 1909	Chief Baker Lunatic Asylum ...	35	0	0	54	Ill-health.
1 Feby., 1911	Laundress, Colonial Hospital ...	and Rations. 25	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 Mch., 1911	Closet attendant, Leper Asylum ...	30	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 May, 1912	Late S.J.P., San Fernando ...	and Rations. 600	0	0	..	Age limit.
1 April, 1912	Chief Wardsman, Colonial Hospital ...	60	0	0	...	Do.
1 Oct., 1913	Cleaner, Trinidad Government Railway	45	0	0	...	Do.
4 Feby., 1914	Carter P.W.D. ...	...	...	...	...	Old age.
1 April, 1914	Issuer, Lunatic Asylum ...	50	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 April, 1914	Head Cook, Leper Asylum ...	and Rations. 40	0	0	...	„
1 July, 1914	Stipendiary Magistrate, St. Joseph ...	and Rations. 600	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Sep., 1914	Assistant Teacher, Arouca Govt. School	47	10	0	...	Age limit.
15 Oct., 1914	Nurse, San Fernando Hospital ...	40	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Mch., 1915	Head Guard, Trinidad Govt. Railway...	and Rations. 63	16	4	...	Bodily infirmity.
1 Oct., 1915	Assistant Inspector of Schools ...	300	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 April, 1915	Assistant Teacher, Belmont E.C. School	37	10	0	...	Ill-health.
1 April, 1915	Laundress, St. Ann's Asylum ...	40	0	0	...	Age limit.
22 Jan., 1916	Widow of the late S. Packer, S.M. Princes Town	and Rations.				
1 April, 1897	Corporal of Police, Tobago ...	48	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Sept., 1899	Clerk of the Peace, Cedros ...	225	0	0	60	Do.
1 Aug., 1900	Assistant Colonial Secretary ...	650	0	0	55	Do.
1 Oct., 1903	Nurse, Colonial Hospital ...	40	0	0	...	
1 May, 1906	2nd Clerk, Immigration Department...	and Rations. 223	1	1	...	Do.
16 July, 1907	Overseer Public Works Department ...	46	12	4	...	Old age.
1 Jan., 1908	Head Teacher, Indian Walk Govern- ment School	100	0	0	54	Ill-health.
1 May., 1908	Laundress, etc., St. Joseph Hospital ...	Bonuses & Fees. 30	0	0	...	Old age.

I.—PENSIONERS ON

PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER THE COLONIAL OFFICE RULES AND REGULATIONS

NAME OF THE PARTY.				Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
<b>R.</b>				£	s.	d.	
Robinson, S. J.	...	...	...	138	2	5	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Russell, A.	...	...	...	18	18	7	Vote of Legislative Council.
Reid, Sarah	...	...	...	5	16	8	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Ruiz, M. R.	...	...	...	43	7	2	Pensions Ordinance No. 175
Rawlins, W. T.	...	...	...	17	1	3	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Read, Dr. E. I.	...	...	...	470	4	2	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Roberts, Isaac	...	...	...	60	16	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Robinson, J. W.	...	...	...	140	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Regis, G. T.	...	...	...	80	15	5	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
<b>S.</b>							
Sorzano, Mrs. F. C. R.	...	...	...	50	0	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Stanford, Samuel A.	...	...	...	92	0	0	"
Scott, Horatio A.	...	...	...	17	8	4	"
Samuel, Jos. A.	...	...	...	36	3	3	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Shaw, D.	...	...	...	22	3	4	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Spooner, Miss A. V.	...	...	...	4	10	0	"
Stanley, Mrs. L. C.	...	...	...	141	12	10	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Seccombe, Dr. G. S.	...	...	...	591	2	2½	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Saunders, N.	...	...	...	35	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Solomon, Emma	...	...	...	14	6	10	"
Sibro, H. E.	...	...	...	7	0	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Stone, E. C. M.	...	...	...	366	13	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Skerritt, L. C.	...	...	...	93	6	8	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Serrant, Peter	...	...	...	18	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Smith, W. E	...	...	...	210	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 20.)
Sargeant, E.	...	...	...	9	16	8	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.

31ST DECEMBER, 1916.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 OF 1900—(No. 175 REVISED EDITION.)

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
1 June, 1910	Head Teacher, St. Ann's Road Government School	125 Bonus and attend'ce grant and quarters	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Sept., 1911	Charge Nurse, Colonial Hospital ...	40 and Rations	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 Mar., 1912	Sub-Postmistress, San Juan ...	25 and Quarters	0	0	...	Old age.
1 May, 1912	Ward Officer, Santa Cruz...	100 and Fees	0	0	...	Age limit.
14 Sept., 1913	Compositor, Government Printing Office	65	0	0	...	Do.
15 July, 1914	District Medical Officer, Tacarigua ...	600 and fees.	0	0	...	Do.
26 Sept., 1915	Fitter, Trinidad Government Railway...	114	2	0	...	Do.
31 May, 1916	Steward, St. Ann's Asylum ...	200 and Quarters.	0	0	62	Do.
1 Dec., 1916	Head Teacher, Nelson Street R.C. School	125 Bonus and attend'ce grant	0	0	44	Failing sight.
30 Jan., 1897	Widow of late S.J.P., Tobago ...	...	...	...		
15 Aug., 1901	Engine Driver, Railway ...	240	0	0	60	Old age.
1 Feb., 1906	Male Nurse, House of Refuge ...	40 and Rations.	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 June, "	Late Sub-Postmaster, Arima ...	80 and Quarters.	0	0	...	Do.
21 July, "	2nd Class Warder, Royal Gaol ...	65 Rations & Qtrs.	14	8	...	Do.
1 May, 1907	Assistant Teacher, Tranquillity Government School for Girls	20	0	0	...	Do.
27 Sept., 1908	Resident Supt., House of Refuge ...	220 and Quarters.	14	10	67	Old age.
1 April, 1909	Late Medical Supt., Lunatic Asylum ...	800 and Quarters.	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Sept., "	Stock Keeper, Transport Train, Public Works Department	60 and Quarters.	0	0	54	Abolition of [office.]
1 April, "	Asst. Nurse and Cook, Princes Town Hospital	24 and Quarters.	11	8	...	Ill-health.
1 June, 1910	Caretaker, Govt. House, Tobago ...	30 and Quarters.	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 July, 1911	Registrar-General ...	550	0	0	...	Do.
15 Aug., "	Head Keeper, Bocas Lighthouse ...	120 and Quarters.	0	0	...	Do.
21 April, 1912	Watchman, Trinidad Govt. Railway ...	40	0	0	...	Do.
13 Mar., "	Manager, Trinidad Govt. Railway ...	800	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Aug., "	Wardmaid, San Fernando Hospital ...	20 and Rations.	0	0	...	Do.

STANF.



## I.—PENSIONERS ON

## PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER THE COLONIAL OFFICE RULES AND REGULATIONS

NAME OF THE PARTY.				Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
S.				£	s.	d.	
Swan, R. A.	...	...	...	348	19	2	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 21.)
Sheppard, L.	...	...	...	221	13	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Sampson, W.	...	...	...	15	0	0	Finance Committee, 1st Aug., 1913.
Smith, R. F.	...	...	...	246	13	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Skinner, R.	...	...	...	23	6	8	"
Stewart, Lydia	...	...	...	10	10	9	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Sladden, Jas.	...	...	...	25	3	8	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
St. Hill, Jas.	...	...	...	37	10	0	"
Scott, N.	...	...	...	133	6	8	"
Smith, J. H.	...	...	...	50	15	0	"
Sylvester, T.	...	...	...	20	12	6	" (Regulation No. 23.)
Salique, M.	...	...	...	34	6	8	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Salazar, R.	...	...	...	185	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Saunders, J. B.	...	...	...	309	7	6	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Swain, G. D., Col.	...	...	...	375	18	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 21.)
Stone, E. F.	...	...	...	301	17	5	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
T.							
Telfer, A.	...	...	...	50	0	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Thornhill, A. R.	...	...	...	13	2	6	"
Tannis, William	...	...	...	26	12	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Thomas, James	...	...	...	24	17	10	"
Telfer, Alexander	...	...	...	6	15	4	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Tomlinson, J. W.	...	...	...	400	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Timothy, C.	...	...	...	32	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Tinto, L.	...	...	...	37	18	8	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.

31st DECEMBER, 1916.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 OF 1900 (No. 175, REVISED EDITION.)

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in the Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
4 Oct., 1913	Puisne Judge ... ..	1,250	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 Sept., "	Traffic Supt., Trinidad Govt. Railway...	350	0	0	...	Do.
1 June, "	Under Guard, Railway Department ...	...	...	...	...	
23 Jan., 1914	3rd Clerk, Receiver-General's Dept. ...	400	0	0	...	Do.
1 Jan., 1914	Matron, San Fernando Hospital ...	50	0	0	...	Old age.
1 April, "	Wardmaid, Colonial Hospital ...	20 and Rations.	0	0	...	Old age.
1 Jan., 1915	Ward Officer, &c., Tobago ...	94	8	10	...	Ill-health.
1 Aug., 1915	Messenger, etc., Audit Office ...	50	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 July, 1915	Inspector of Ways and Works, Trinidad Government Railway	Per. allce 12 175 and Quarters.	10	0	...	Do.
1 Aug., 1915	Dispenser-Steward, St. Joseph Hospital	125 and Quarters.	0	0	38	Ill-health.
1 Mar., 1915	Assistant Teacher, Caura Govt. School	50	0	0	...	Compulsory retirement
1 Jan., 1916	Nurse, Leper Asylum ...	40 and Rations.	0	0	68	Old age.
11 Feb., 1916	Cashier, Government Savings Bank ...	300	0	0	...	
15 Sept., 1916	Harbour Master ...	550 and Fees.	0	0	64	Age limit.
24 Sept., 1916	Inspector-General & Commandant Local Forces	1,000 and Quarters.	0	0	58	Do.
12 Nov., 1916	{ Warden Savana Grande and Moruga and Manager Princes Town Savings Bank	450 80 and Fees.	0	0	61	Do.
12 April, 1886	Excise Locker... ..	150	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Jan., 1892	Letter Carrier ... ..	70	0	0	...	Do.
1 Feby., 1902	Head Carter, Transport Train, P.W.D.	60 and House.	16	8	60	Do.
26 July, 1908	Road Overseer, P.W.D. ...	64	4	11	...	Do.
17 Dec., 1908	Labourer, Botanical Department ...	33	16	10	61	Age limit.
1 Aug., 1913	Locomotive Engineer, &c. ...	600	0	0	...	Do.
1 July, "	Letter Carrier, G.P.O. ...	70	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Aug., 1916	Head Teacher, St. Joseph R.C. School...	95 Bonus & attdce. grants.	0	0	46	Do.

I.—PENSIONERS ON

PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER THE COLONIAL OFFICE RULES AND REGULATIONS

NAME OF THE PARTY.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
	£	s.	d.	
<b>W.</b>				
Walter, T. ...	20	0	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Warner, Alice ...	12	7	6	"
Wright, Louisa ...	15	3	4	"
Wilson, Francis ...	13	4	8	"
White, J. B. ...	318	11	6	"
Woodlock, Dr. A. ...	232	9	0	"
Warner, O. W. ...	1,000	0	0	"
Wilson, Sir D., K.C.M.G. ...	457	2	10	"
Wyke, Alexander ...	19	14	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Wiltshire, Mary Louisa ...	16	12	6	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Warner, H. C. ...	261	15	1	Vote of Legislative Council.
Warner, Thomas ...	29	6	8	Vote of Legislative Council and Sanction of Secretary of State.
Wrightson, Walsh ...	386	13	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 20.)
Walcott, Samuel ...	13	16	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Wood, Catherine A. ...	12	13	1	"
Wray, George ...	30	13	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
White, Edward ...	7	12	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
William, Prince ...	11	5	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Walter, Louisa ...	15	16	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Welston, A. E. ...	20	15	10	"
Walcott, A. ...	18	15	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Williams, Augustus ...	32	19	3	"
Went, J. ...	39	7	6	"
West, C. ...	12	17	3	"
Webster, J. W. ...	23	13	6	"
Ward, W. O. ...	52	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
<b>Y.</b>				
York, Annie ...	19	19	3	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.

3rd March, 1917.

31st DECEMBER, 1916.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 OF 1900 (No. 175, REVISED EDITION.)

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in the Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
21 Feb., 1889	Hindustani Interpreter ...	125	0	0	...	Bodily infirmity.
1 Feb., 1893	Asst. Teacher Girls' Model School ...	45	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Oct., 1893	Nurse, Colonial Hospital ...	25	0	0	...	Do.
1 Apr., 1894	Nurse, Lunatic Asylum ...	42	10	0	...	Do.
17 Jan., 1895	Supt. of Pastures & Examiner of Animals	500	0	0	...	Old age.
1 Apr., 1897	Government Medical Officer ...	500	0	0	...	Bodily infirmity.
	Immigration Agent, Calcutta ...	1,500	0	0	...	Abolit'n of office.
16 May, 1903	Late Sub-Intendant Crown Lands ...	800	0	0	...	Old age.
3 Sept., 1904	Fitter & Plumber, Port-of-Spain Water Works	71	14	7	38	Bodily infirmity.
16 Oct., 1905	Matron, Royal Gaol ...	50	0	0	55	Ill-health.
1 Sept., 1906	Warden, Savana Grande ...	400	0	0	...	Compulsorily [retired.
16 April, 1907	Late Customs Boatman ...	55	0	0	58	Ill-health.
29 Oct., ,	Director of Public Works ...	1,200	0	0	55	Age limit.
1 April, 1908	Turncock, Port-of-Spain Water Works	39	10	0	65	Old age.
1 Mar., 1908	Asst. Teacher, New Grant Govt. School	37	10	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Jan., 1910	2nd Class Warder, Prisons Department	70	0	0	50	Do.
1 April, 1909	Carter Transport Train ...	38	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 Feb., 1912	Gatekeeper, Queen's Park Savannah ..	30	0	0	...	Old age.
1 Oct., 1912	Nurse, Colonial Hospital ...	40	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 June, 1914	Nurse, Colonial Hospital ...	40	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 Aug., 1915	Constable, Trinidad Govt. Railway ...	60	0	0	...	Do.
24 Oct., 1915	Blacksmith, Trinidad Govt. Railway ...	71	5	0	...	Old age.
1 Jan., 1916	Foreman Carpenter, Govt. House ...	75	0	0	57	Abolition of office.
8 Jan., 1916	Platelayer, Trinidad Govt Railway ...	36	15	0	56	Ill-health.
1 Feb., 1916	Ganger, T. G. Railway ...	51	3	10	60	Old age.
1 Dec., 1916	Telegraph Inspector, Railway ...	120	0	0	...	Do.
1 Mar., 1914	Nurse, Colonial Hospital ...	40	0	0	...	Age limit.

R. G. BUSHÉ,  
Auditor-General.

## I.—(a) PENSIONERS WHO DIED DURING THE YEAR 1916.

Name of Pensioner.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of the Pension.			Date of Pensioner's Death.
		£	s.	d.	
Arnold, Lewis ...	... Corporal of Police, Tobago ...	14	3	6	13th Dec., 1916.
Bass, C. F. ...	... Railway Constable ...	18	0	2	25th Nov., 1916.
Brathwaite, John...	... Labourer, Public Works Department ...	12	1	3	29th Mar., 1916.
Beatrice, Julien ...	... Ferryman, Public Works Department ...	6	15	0	16th Oct., 1916.
Best, John ...	... Porter, Railway Department ...	15	15	0	25th June, 1916.
Callender, Ellen ...	... Nurse, Colonial Hospital ...	29	2	2	4th April, 1915.
Carter, G. ...	... Do. do. ...	22	5	3	27th Dec., 1915.
Dowridge, Jos. ...	... Sailor, Gulf Steamers ...	13	13	0	
Guppy, R. J. L. ...	... Inspector of Schools ...	500	0	0	5th Aug., 1916.
Gibson, F. ...	... Chief Ward Officer, Diego Martin ...	65	13	10½	11th Dec., 1916.
Headly, C. ...	... Wardsmaid, Colonial Hospital ...	7	1	4	May, 1915.
Hammond, Dr. E.	... District Medical Officer, Princes Town ...	520	10	10	23rd May, 1916.
Hill, John ...	... Engine Driver, Trinidad Govt. Railway ...	120	0	0	24th Mar., 1916.
Holder, M. C. ...	... Collector, " " ...	24	15	0	31st Mar., 1916.
Inniss, E. ...	... Porter, " " ...	8	6	5	
James, N. ...	... Labourer, " " ...	5	8	9	
Lovell, Sir F. ...	... Surgeon-General ...	233	15	0	29th Jan., 1916.
Lloyd, B. ...	... 2nd Messenger, Receiver-General's Dept. ...	13	6	8	12th Aug., 1916.
McBurnie, R. ...	... Assistant Sanitary Inspector ...	26	13	4	24th Mar., 1916.
Martin, James ...	... Wardsman, Arima District Hospital ...	5	5	0	June, 1916.
Nathan, Sir N. ...	... Attorney-General ...	541	13	4	13th May, 1915.
Pierre, L. P. ...	... S. J. P., &c., Arima ...	400	0	0	11th Sept., 1916.
Peterson, Ethel ...	... Head Teacher, San Fernando Girls' Government School ...	32	4	5	
Pile, L. F. ...	... Porter, Trinidad Government Railway ...	9	19	6	
Redman, J. ...	... Carter, Transport Train ...	7	19	6	
Ranghasamy ...	... Labourer, Government House Gardens ...	21	0	10	19th Oct., 1916.
Walters, A. ...	... Road Overseer, P. W. D., Tobago ...	10	17	2	
Williams, Jos. ...	... 3rd Class Warder, Prisons ...	20	10	10	

## II.—CONSTABULARY PENSIONERS ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1916.

PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER ORDINANCES NOS. 7 OF 1868, 24 OF 1885 (196 REVISED EDITION)  
AND 16 OF 1905.

NAME OF THE PARTY.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Date from which the Pension has been paid.
	£	s.	d.	
Allen, G. ... ..	38	0	0	19th March, 1904.
Atkinson, L. ... ..	22	15	0	8th August, 1905.
Anthony, A. ... ..	38	8	10	26th Oct., 1906.
Archie, T. P. ... ..	16	14	1½	17th Decr., 1908.
Amory, G. A. ... ..	13	6	3	4th July, 1909.
Bowen, H. ... ..	31	7	0	19th Oct., 1905.
Bruce, J. ... ..	57	9	9	18th July, 1903.
Byer, J. ... ..	35	0	0	19th March, 1904.
Bryant, J. ... ..	24	0	0	8th July, 1904.
Benn, J. ... ..	22	15	0	26th July, 1904.
Bishop, T. W. ... ..	40	0	0	21st October, 1904.
Bonnett, C. ... ..	22	16	0	26th Nov., 1903.
Brathwaite, A. ... ..	50	0	0	18th April, 1902.
Brooks, H. ... ..	43	16	0	28th May, 1897.
Burton, J. ... ..	66	0	0	April, 1903.
Bernard, J. ... ..	52	0	0	17th Dec., 1903.
Bullen, J. ... ..	34	0	0	23rd Dec., 1903.
Barker, R. ... ..	18	0	0	1st Sept., 1897.
Baily, J. ... ..	18	0	0	17th March, 1894.
Barrow, R. ... ..	44	14	0	1st March, 1899.
Bailey, J. G. ... ..	29	14	0	14th Sept., 1906.
Brown, J. ... ..	38	13	6	1st July, 1907.
Bennett, H. H. ... ..	39	7	6	13th August, 1908.
Bailey, Ernest ... ..	19	10	0	8th Sept., 1909.
Bruce, Miss*... ..	12	0	0	1st April, 1911.
Begasse, D. ... ..	43	16	0	7th June, 1911.
Bowen, A. ... ..	55	14	2	19th Oct., 1911.
Bonyun, H. L. ... ..	33	8	3	21st Dec., 1911.
Blanchfield, R. ... ..	73	18	3	21st May, 1912.
Boyce, J. J. ... ..	51	11	3	1st April, 1912.
Blades J. ... ..	56	5	0	5th April, 1913.
Barton, T. H. ... ..	31	17	6	25th April, 1914.
Bernard, G. ... ..	20	0	0	11th May, 1914.
Burgess, E. ... ..	45	0	0	1st August, 1915.
Boucher, J. ... ..	22	10	0	1st Jany., 1916.
Barnett, S. A. ... ..	35	1	3	5th Sept., 1916.
Bynoe, T. W. ... ..	60	0	0	1st Oct., 1916.
Blondell, H. ... ..	27	12	6	1st Dec., 1916.
Crawford, C. ... ..	20	1	4½	15th August, 1905.

\* Daughter of J. Bruce killed in the performance of his duties. Paid from Reward Fund.

## II.—CONSTABULARY PENSIONERS ON 31st DECEMBER, 1916.

PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER ORDINANCES NOS. 7 OF 1868, 24 OF 1885 (196 REVISED EDITION),  
AND 16 OF 1905.

NAME OF THE PARTY.					Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Date from which the Pension has been paid.
					£	s.	d.	
Crichlow, F. C.	...	...	...	...	21	7	6	15th April, 1905.
Callendar, S. J.	...	...	...	...	32	15	6	23rd Dec., 1903.
Carrington, T. H.	...	...	...	...	28	8	6	8th August, 1905.
Cumberbatch, A.	...	...	...	...	22	13	4½	19th Oct., 1905.
Codrington, F. J.	...	...	...	...	38	0	0	9th May, 1899.
Carrington, J. C.	...	...	...	...	37	5	0	1st June, 1899.
Cunningham, R.	...	...	...	...	86	13	4	1st July, 1884.
Crichlow, S.	...	...	...	...	30	18	9	5th Sep., 1897.
Clarke, A.	...	...	...	...	15	13	6	6th Oct., 1899.
Clarke, W. T. J.	...	...	...	...	65	14	0	3rd Nov., 1906.
Carter, G. C.	...	...	...	...	26	5	0	3rd Nov., 1906.
Carter, M. N.	...	...	...	...	30	13	7	25th Dec., 1906.
Chandler, T. H.	...	...	...	...	45	0	0	1st Sep., 1910.
Clarke, W. E.	...	...	...	...	18	15	0	1st June, 1915.
Callender, A. B.	...	...	...	...	39	3	9	8th Feby., 1916.
Chance, J. C.	...	...	...	...	20	12	0	8th May, 1916.
Dash, J. E.	...	...	...	...	39	2	3	21st April, 1903.
Davis, W. B.	...	...	...	...	78	0	0	23rd Nov., 1901.
Dean, T.	...	...	...	...	72	0	0	1st August, 1903.
Davis, C. C.	...	...	...	...	17	10	0	11th Sep. 1898.
Dawson, W.	...	...	...	...	40	19	10	17th August, 1908.
Daly, F.	...	...	...	...	43	6	3	9th Jan., 1910.
De Verteuil, L.	...	...	...	...	6	0	0	18th March, 1911.
Dowridge, S. F.	...	...	...	...	43	2	6	8th July, 1914.
Drayton, A.	...	...	...	...	50	12	6	2nd Oct., 1916.
Edwards, J. M.	...	...	...	...	35	1	3	25th Aug. 1900.
Eversley, J.	...	...	...	...	45	7	6	20th April, 1907.
Elcock, J.	...	...	...	...	53	12	6	17th August, 1908.
Earle, M. T.	...	...	...	...	53	12	6	1st Jan., 1911.
Falby, E. W.	...	...	...	...	31	13	7	25th March, 1906.

II.—CONSTABULARY PENSIONERS ON 31<sup>ST</sup> DECEMBER, 1916.

PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER ORDINANCES Nos. 7 OF 1868, 24 OF 1885 (196 REVISED EDITION),  
AND 16 OF 1905.

NAME OF THE PARTY.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Date from which the Pension has been paid.
	£	s.	d.	
Ford, W. ... ..	41	1	3	24th June, 1903.
Frederick, R. T. ... ..	36	0	0	17th Dec., 1906.
François, S. ... ..	23	8	0	1st July, 1907.
Fraser, J. H. ... ..	15	0	0	13th August, 1908.
Frederick, A. ... ..	49	19	2	4th May, 1910.
Foster, J. ... ..	20	0	0	1st Oct., 1911.
Francis, B. ... ..	12	10	0	1st Feby., 1913.
Griffith, B. ... ..	41	5	0	3rd June, 1903.
Gittens, T. B. ... ..	30	0	0	10th June, 1904.
Gordon, S. C. O. ... ..	35	12	6	15th April, 1905.
Garnes, F. ... ..	34	4	0	18th Oct., 1903.
Gouveia, M. ... ..	66	0	0	21st Feby., 1904.
Grandison, Mrs. ... ..	9	16	5	21st July, 1905.
Grant, P. Q. ... ..	10	16	0	1st July, 1899.
Goodman, S. M. ... ..	30	17	6	15th Sept., 1914.
Grant, B. ... ..	45	0	0	15 Jan., 1915.
Graham, E. ... ..	35	0	0	1st Feby., 1916.
Holder, J. ... ..	33	15	0	1st Oct., 1905.
Headly, S. ... ..	20	0	0	14th July, 1901.
Hewitt, W. P. ... ..	28	10	0	23rd Dec., 1901.
Harry, C. ... ..	23	10	0	1st Oct., 1904.
Holder, A. ... ..	80	0	0	21st Jany., 1905.
Holder, P. A. ... ..	25	8	7	16th May, 1906.
Hinds, K. ... ..	29	15	0	12th August, 1902.
Harrison, D. ... ..	12	10	0	8th Sept., 1898.
Hendrickson, S. O. ... ..	28	10	0	25th April, 1898.
Harewood, S. ... ..	36	0	0	1st Sept., 1899.
Hamilton, J. H. ... ..	13	16	3	4th Sept., 1909.
Hinkson, J. A. ... ..	41	0	4	4th Nov., 1909.
Huggins, C. ... ..	35	0	0	18th May, 1910.
Hinkson, D. ... ..	27	16	10½	19th March, 1911.
Hull, W. J. ... ..	29	5	0	12th May, 1912.
Howard, L. ... ..	17	17	6	4th Aug., 1913.
Holder, T. R. ... ..	65	14	0	1st April, 1914.
Hofford, J. H. D. ... ..	20	2	2½	7th Aug., 1914.
Harewood, H. ... ..	45	0	0	19th Novr., 1914.
Hazlewood, P. ... ..	56	5	0	19th Novr., 1914.



II.—CONSTABULARY PENSIONERS ON 31<sup>ST</sup> DECEMBER, 1916.PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER ORDINANCES Nos. 7 of 1868, 24 of 1885 (196 REVISED EDITION),  
AND 16 OF 1905.

NAME OF THE PARTY.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Date from which the Pension has been paid.
	£	s.	d.	
Innis, J. ... ..	12	0	0	17th July, 1894.
Ifill, W. H. ... ..	25	0	0	18th Feby., 1904.
John, N. ... ..	21	0	0	23rd Sep., 1896.
Jones, J. R. ... ..	29	10	0	13th Oct., 1903.
John, W. ... ..	18	15	0	21st Jan., 1905.
Jack, T. ... ..	43	2	6	17th Novr., 1911.
Jones, J. ... ..	48	15	0	18th July, 1914.
John, H. ... ..	79	7	9	1st March, 1916.
Jascolum, L. ... ..	33	15	0	1st April, 1916.
Knight, C. E. ... ..	29	18	6	6th Oct., 1899.
Knight, J. R. ... ..	38	0	0	12th Oct., 1905.
Lewsey, C. H. ... ..	112	10	0	1st July, 1903.
Legall, J. ... ..	25	0	0	8th April, 1902.
Laing, W. ... ..	14	8	0	1st July, 1899.
Legall, B. ... ..	63	3	4½	12th Sept., 1908.
Liburd, J. ... ..	20	16	3	10th Decr., 1914.
Lewis, R. S. ... ..	71	3	6	16th June, 1916.
Martin, J. T. ... ..	43	6	8	12th June, 1896.
MacNellie, J. ... ..	33	0	0	1st Jan., 1899
Moore, J. ... ..	17	2	0	4th March, 1905
Maynard, C. ... ..	55	0	0	24th Jan., 1904.
Moe, C. ... ..	34	2	6	16th June, 1908.
Mahon, J. H. ... ..	56	5	0	25th July, 1914.
Nottingham, J. ... ..	15	13	6	1st Oct., 1901.
Norville, J. H. ... ..	29	2	9	25th Dec., 1906.
Olivier, J. ... ..	19	19	0	25th April, 1898.
Osborne, E. ... ..	18	10	6	24th Jan., 1904.
Oliver, C. H. ... ..	13	0	0	9th July, 1895.
Offord, G. W. ... ..	48	0	0	1st Feb., 1899.

## II.—CONSTABULARY PENSIONERS ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1916.

PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER ORDINANCES Nos. 7 OF 1868, 24 OF 1885 (196 REVISED EDITION),  
AND 16 OF 1905.

NAME OF THE PARTY.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Date from which the Pension has been paid.
	£	s.	d.	
Perry, M	15	13	6	Feby., 1901.
Phillip, T.	14	0	0	1st Sept., 1897.
Pemberton, P. T.	20	12	6	8th July, 1886.
Phillips, J. J.	24	17	3	28th May, 1907.
Phillip, G. A.	31	12	11	29th August, 1909.
Parris, W. A.	51	5	1	1st July, 1915.
Parkinson, C.	15	0	0	16th May, 1916.
Pollard, E. A.	43	6	3	16th May, 1916.
Parks, S.	49	0	0	15th Aug., 1916.
Rawlins, C.	54	15	0	
Roach, J. F.	27	1	6	14th June, 1905.
Reid, C. A.	22	10	0	1st Oct., 1902.
Richards, A.	28	0	0	24th July, 1903.
Richards, A.	17	2	0	1st May, 1903.
Roland, J.	37	10	0	8th May, 1912.
Rice, W.	21	2	6	7th May, 1913.
Russell, T.	57	15	0	21st March, 1915.
Richards, James	42	0	0	1st April, 1915.
Ryley, T.	90	6	9	2nd June, 1916.
Richardson, W. A.	56	5	0	8th Sept., 1916.
Richards, A.	26	5	0	11th Novr., 1916.
Rudder, W.	56	5	0	1st Decr., 1916.
Smith, E.	27	1	6	26th Novr., 1904.
Sheppard, J. N.	21	7	6	19th Oct., 1905.
Sheppard, A.	150	0	0	1st Oct., 1905.
Sealy, J.	30	0	0	6th Feby., 1904.
Spikes, J.	41	5	0	16th Decr., 1886.
Skinner, W. E.	73	0	0	26th Feby., 1903.
Stewart, T. N.	28	10	0	16th July, 1901.
Small, T. N.	39	3	9	23rd Decr., 1901.

## II.—CONSTABULARY PENSIONERS ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1916.

PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER ORDINANCES Nos. 7 OF 1863, 24 OF 1835 (196 REVISED EDITION),  
AND 16 OF 1905.

NAME OF THE PARTY.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Date from which the Pension has been paid.
	£	s.	d.	
Stoute, W. H. ....	38	13	6	18th Feby., 1902.
Stewart, K. H. ....	25	0	0	12th August, 1902.
Sargeant, R. ....	24	0	0	22nd Jany., 1904.
Skeete, John Luther ..	45	0	0	1st Oct., 1909.
Saunders, L. ....	37	10	0	10th March, 1911.
Standford, J. L. ....	48	15	0	1st Dec., 1912.
Sullivan, S. J. ....	60	0	0	5th Sept., 1916.
Trotman, G. C. ....	52	0	3	1st August, 1905.
Taitt, R. H. ....	87	0	0	1st Sept., 1908.
Taylor, G. W. ....	29	5	0	18th Dec., 1912.
Thomas, B. ....	20	0	0	11th May, 1914.
Taylor, O. C. ....	22	15	0	22nd June, 1916.
Vogan, W. G. ....	61	8	1	1st Sep., 1905.
Vidale, L. A. ....	15	0	0	22nd Aug., 1915.
White, J. N. ....	45	7	6	21st Jan., 1905.
Ward, J. ....	24	0	0	21st Feb., 1904.
Wilkinson, J. E. ....	41	5	0	3rd Oct., 1903.
Went, E. ....	20	0	0	1st Jan., 1891.
Walls, V. ....	25	10	0	4th Jan., 1905.
Warner, J. S. ....	73	2	6	10th Nov., 1906.
Williams, B. ....	87	0	0	15th April, 1908.
Worrell, M. ....	45	11	3	29th Aug., 1909.
Williams, H. T. ....	28	0	0	1st Oct., 1910.
Walters, W. R. ....	39	7	6	14th Sept., 1911.
Walrond, C. C. ....	87	0	0	1st June, 1914.
Waith, A. ....	30	2	5½	16th Aug., 1914.
Wiles, E. W. ....	41	5	0	1st Oct., 1914.
Walker, C. A. ....	50	5	6	10th Dec., 1914.
Williams, J. M. ....	81	0	0	1st March, 1915.
Williams, L. ....	26	0	0	1st April, 1916.
Young, J. ....	28	5	3	11th Nov., 1903.
Yearwood, J. ....	71	5	0	5th Feb., 1910.
Yarewood, J. Edwin ..	68	8	9	4th Sep., 1910.
Young, J. C. ....	25	0	0	13th Sept., 1911.

II.—(a) CONSTABULARY PENSIONERS WHO DIED DURING THE  
YEAR 1916.

NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of Pension.			Date of Pensioner's death.
	£	s.	d.	
Corbin, H. B. ....	40	16	9	14th Sept., 1916.
Harrison, F. A. ....	73	0	0	16th Oct., 1916.
Hoyte, S. M. ....	22	0	0	
Kellman, W. ....	34	4	3	6th Nov., 1916.

3rd March, 1917.

R. G. BUSHE,  
Auditor-General.

### III.—PENSIONERS UNDER THE WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1916.

ORDINANCES Nos. 4 OF 1890, 25 OF 1898, (175 REVISED EDITION), AND 17 OF 1905.

Name.	Officer in right of whom Pension is drawn.	Annual Pension.	Date when Pension accrued.
<b>WIDOWS.</b>		£ s. d.	
Margaret Rake	Beaven Neave Rake, District Medical Officer..	106 9 2	25th August, 1894.
Emma Johnson	James Johnson, Clerk Audit Office	31 12 1	20th Jan., 1895.
Margaret Beccles	Joseph Beccles, Sergeant of Police	16 14 10	5th Oct., 1895.
Eliza Rochford	Robert Rochford, Assistant Harbour Master...	14 14 10	17th July, 1896.
Alice Monier-Williams	Cyril Monier-Williams, Registrar of Courts	118 17 11	26th Jan., 1897.
Alice Fuller	Frederick Fuller, Sanitary Inspector	49 4 7	16th Sep., 1897.
Catherine Philip	Samuel Philip, Ward Officer	8 12 0	24th June, 1900.
Mary Lacroix	William Lacroix, Warden	46 19 2	1st Oct., 1900.
Charlotte Blades	James Blades, Sergeant of Police	10 13 1	28th Nov., 1900.
Alice Sealy	H. Sealy, Clerk, Sub-Receiver, San Fernando	72 7 6	20th Feb., 1901.
Marguerite Hobson	C. H. D. Hobson, Warden	68 3 10	17th May, 1901.
Alice Rock	John Rock, Ex-Sergeant of Police	12 9 11	26th „ 1901.
Lucy Codrington	J. T. Codrington, Sergeant of Police	11 3 11	12th July, 1902.
Jemima Cheeseman	F. Cheeseman, Sergeant of Police	11 16 5	19th Feb., 1903.
Victoria Worsfold	E. T. Worsfold, Engine Driver	13 16 2	2nd July, 1903.
Ellen Baynes	T. Baynes, Puisne Judge	108 15 3	18th „ 1903.
Lydia E. McHugh	H. McHugh, Chief Interpreter, Immigration Office	32 9 10	16th April, 1904.
Harriett E. Ward	William Ward, Sergeant of Police	17 13 4	19th „ 1904.
Emily H. Hay	L. G. Hay, late Chief Commissioner, Tobago..	81 17 0	9th May, 1904.
Kate E. Pile	T. C. Pile, Cashier, Sub-Receiver, Tobago	37 7 1	29th „ 1904.
Rose Ford	J. A. Ford, Interpreter, &c., Police Court	19 2 7	20th August, 1904.
Henrietta R. Bizzell	Charles Bizzell, Head Attendant, Lunatic Asylum	21 3 4	3rd Sep., 1904.
Marie C. Armstrong	J. Armstrong, Assistant Clerk of the Peace ..	26 7 4½	9th Oct., 1904.
Mary Milner	Dr. A. Milner, Medical Officer, Mayaro	79 10 9	23rd Nov., 1904.
Amelia Lord	John Lord, Sergeant of Police	5 13 5	6th Jan., 1905.
Mary Hewlett	Clarence Hewlett, District Medical Officer	107 14 10½	19th April, 1905.
Sarah Holder	Laurence Holder, Sergeant of Police	20 18 0	1st June, 1905.
Ida François	Theodore François, Clerk of the Peace	50 5 4	23rd July, 1905.
Louisa Rooks	Charles Rooks, Chief Clerk Colonial Secretary	116 7 5	12th Feb., 1906.
Susan Harewood	Albert Harewood, Chief Warder Royal Gaol...	15 7 9	29th Jan., 1906.
Louisa de Boissière	Valleton de Boissière, C. Clerk Education Office	66 17 10	29th Sep., 1906.
M. E. Simpson	George Simpson, Messenger Colonial Secretary	23 15 7	14th „ 1906.
M. Routledge	R. M. Routledge, late Puisne Judge	139 8 9	1st August, 1907.
E. Wight	Dr. A. Wight	17 7 5½	11th Nov., 1907.
E. Stone	H. Stone, Sub-Protector of Immigrants	83 7 5	1st Dec., 1907.
E. Mitchell	Ruben Mitchell, late Foreman Platelayer	38 15 8	11th Nov., 1907.
M. Aumaitre	J. Aumaitre, late Dispenser	9 7 10½	4th June, 1908.
M. Anderson	Sir J. Anderson, late Chief Justice	43 19 9½	28th Aug., 1908.
K. Millen	H. Millen, late Curator Tobago Botanic Garden	48 6 10	16th Novr., 1908.
M. Clapperton	N. Clapperton, late Ward Officer, Blanchisseuse.	42 1 11	17th Jan., 1909.
Kate Bourne	H. C. Bourne, late Auditor-General	147 15 3	6th Jan., 1909.
C. Virtue	Jos. Virtue, late Ward Officer, Cedros	8 15 2	22nd Novr., 1909.
M. Rousseau	J. T. Rousseau, late S.J.P. & Warden, Tobago	104 0 5½	29th Oct., 1910.
A. Voisin	L. A. Voisin, late Clerk to S.J.P. and Warden, Cedros	24 6 4	9th Oct., 1910.
Gordon, J.	R. W. Gordon, late Chief Clerk Public Works Department	90 10 11	6th Nov., 1910.
Agard, A.	James Agard, late Sergeant of Constabulary...	13 18 8½	30th July, 1911.
Barcant, B.	J. Barcant, late Clerk Receiver-General's Dept.	21 3 2	7th Feby., 1911.
Davis, L.	R. Davis, late Sergeant of Constabulary	8 3 5½	21st Oct., 1911.
Hart, Jane	J. H. Hart, late Superintendent Royal Botanic Gardens	40 8 7	21st Feby., 1911.
Prince, R.	W. A. Prince, late Sergeant of Constabulary..	13 6 11½	3rd Oct., 1911.
Knaggs, Sophie	Dr. R. H. E. Knaggs, Govt. Med. Officer	137 14 10	20th June, 1912.
Hinds, Mary F.	J. F. Hinds, Police Sergeant	19 6 0½	11th Sept., 1912.
Alleyne, Christina	J. D. Alleyne, Police Sergeant	12 4 4	8th Oct., 1912.

The rate of pensions has been revised upon the valuation, as on the 31st December, 1905, of the Widows' and Orphans' Fund, in accordance with Section 5 of Ordinance No. 17 of 1905.

### III.—PENSIONERS UNDER THE WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1916.

ORDINANCES Nos. 4 of 1890, 25 of 1898, (175 REVISED EDITION), AND 17 OF 1905.

Name.	Officer in right of whom Pension is drawn.	Annual Pension.	Date when Pension accrued.
WIDOWS.—CONTD.		£ s. d.	
Adam, R. ...	Clerk, Manzanilla Ward Union ...	14 14 4	26th June, 1912.
Cummins, H. ...	Inspector of Letter Carriers ...	16 4½	8th July, 1913.
Lord, R. ...	Ward Officer and Bailiff, Tobago ...	12 17 4½	19th Jany., 1913.
Pantin, M. ...	Clerk, Customs ...	40 15 6	29th June, 1913.
James, A. E. ...	Amos James, late Sergeant of Constabulary...	22 16 3	24th August, 1914.
Pinheiro, W. A. ...	H. A. Pinheiro, late General Foreman, Govern- ment Printing	39 4 7	28th May, 1914.
Raynor, Agnes ...	Sir F. C. Raynor, late Stipendiary Magistrate, San Fernando	85 7 2	23rd May, 1914.
Tryhane, M. A. ...	S. J. Tryhane, late Park Keeper ...	11 19 5	17th April, 1914.
Eckel, C. ...	E. Eckel, late Assistant Receiver-General ...	78 2 1½	5th April, 1915.
Mewa, Ann ...	F. Mewa, late Clerk, San Fernando Hospital...	28 7 3	13th April, 1915.
Northcote, Helen Lady ...	Sir E. Northcote, late Chief Justice ...	48 0 2½	14th May, 1915.
Weeks, Mary E. ...	W. F. Weeks, late Sergeant of Constabulary...	20 9 4	7th June, 1915.
Negretti, Rose L. ...	E. J. Negretti, late Clerk, Petty Debt Court, Port-of-Spain	9 3 4½	26th April, 1915.
Wharton, Rose E. ...	L. A. Wharton, late Legal Adviser to Registrar- General and Examiner of Titles	17 14 4	21st August, 1915.
Bowen, Medea ...	H. T. Bowen, late Inspector of Immigrants ...	91 17 4	5th July, 1915.
Mitchell, Rose Anne ...	G. P. S. Mitchell, late Clerk, Warden, St. Ann's	37 15 6	22nd Dec., 1915.
Lovel, Fany Lady ...	Sir F. Lovell, late Surgeon-General ...	122 4 7½	29th Jany., 1916.
Smith, F. ...	E. J. Smith, late 2nd Class Landing Waiter, Customs	53 8 4	1st Feby., 1916.
Frederick, Rose A. ...	Chs. Frederick, late Sergeant of Constabulary	5 10 5½	1st Feby., 1916.
Hill, M. W. ...	J. Hill, late Engine Driver, T.G.R. ...	31 3 5	25th March, 1916.
ORPHANS.			
M. E. FitzGerald ...	Gerald FitzGerald, Clerk Public Works ...	11 5 4½	9th April, 1902, on re-marriage of mother.
Mary E. Dewhurst ...	Paul Dewhurst, Bailiff, Port-of-Spain ...	4 12 7	11th April, 1903, on re-marriage of mother.
Catherine Maria Giblan	James Giblan, Sub-Inspector of Police ...	6 8 0	25th May, 1906.
Ivy Collie, Dorothea Collie	F. Collie, Clerk of the Peace ...	22 2 3	5th August, 1907.
Johnston, M. H. ...	T. Johnston, Clerk Surgeon-General's Office...	22 7 1	26th Sept., 1911, on re-marriage of mother.
Reginald A. Jordan and Albert Jordan	Albert Jordan, Curator Botanic Gardens	18 13 0	18th Aug., 1912, on re-marriage of mother.
C. E. Acton ...	E. V. Acton ...	24 7 1	1st May, 1913, on re-marriage of mother.
Evelyn May Bushe, Charles Skinner Bushe, Maud Marian Bushe, Nora Helen Bushe	George F. Bushe, Sub-Intendant...	65 10 10	9th Octr., 1913, on re-marriage of mother.
M. J. Massy ...	H. Massy, late Surveyor, Crown Lands Depart- ment	4 3 0	1st Sept., 1913, on re-marriage of mother.
Iris Leonora Lucas, Leona Rosetta Lucas, Victoria Verna Lucas, Donald Wilberforce Lucas, Thelma Ivy Lucas	V. E. Lucas, late Sergeant of Constabulary...	8 14 9	4th July, 1916.

The rate of pensions has been revised upon the valuation, as on the 31st December, 1905, of the Widows' and Orphans' Fund, in accordance with Section 5 of Ordinance No. 17 of 1905.

3rd March, 1917.

R. G. BUSHE,  
Auditor-General.

LIST OF THE OFFICES ON THE COLONIAL ESTIMATES FOR 1917 WHICH  
HAVE BEEN DECLARED PENSIONABLE UNDER "THE PENSIONS  
ORDINANCE, 1900," (No. 175 REVISED EDITION).

OFFICE.	OFFICE.
Colonial Secretary	Receiver-General
Assistant Colonial Secretary	Assistant Receiver-General
Chief Clerk and Clerk of Council	Chief Clerk and Cashier
Second Clerk	2nd "
Third "	3rd "
Statistical Clerk and Librarian	4th "
Fourth Clerk	5th " and Paymaster
Fifth "	6th "
Sixth "	7th "
Shorthand Writer to the Legislative Council	8th "
	9th "
	10th "
	11th "
	12th "
	13th "
	Constable
	1st Messenger
	Clerk to Commissioners of Currency (1)
	Asst. Clerk " " (1)
Auditor-General	Excise Officer, Excise Branch, Port-of-Spain
Assistant Auditor-General.	Junior Excise Officer, " "
1st Clerk	Locker, " "
2nd "	Assistant Locker, " "
3rd "	2 Porters, " "
4th "	Chief Inspector, Excise and Preventive Branch
5th "	First " " "
6th "	Second " " "
7th "	
8th "	Sub-Receiver, San Fernando
9th "	Chief Clerk, " "
10th "	Second " "
11th "	Paymaster, " "
12th "	Hindi Interpreter and Clerical Assistant (1)
13th "	Messenger, San Fernando
	Excise Locker, Excise Branch, San Fernando
	Porter
	Sub-Receiver, Sub-Collector of Customs, Harbour
	Master, &c., Tobago
	Chief Clerk, Tobago
	Second " "
	Third " and Paymaster, Tobago
	Messenger and Caretaker, Tobago
	Chief Manager, Savings Banks
	Cashier
	1st Clerk and Inspector
	2nd " " "
	3rd " " "
	4th "
	5th "
	Messenger
	Clerk, San Fernando Bank
	Sub-Intendant, Crown Lands
	Chief Clerk and Assistant to the Sub-Intendant
	2nd Clerk
	3rd "
	4th "
	Messenger
	Porter
	Forest Officer
	Assistant Forest Officer (2)
Protector of Immigrants	
Inspector, Senior	
" Junior	
Chief Clerk	
Second "	
Third "	
Fourth "	
Chief Hindustani Interpreter	
" Tamil	
Second Hindustani " and Clerk to Senior	
Inspector	
Third "	
Fourth "	
Senior Clerk Tamil & Telegu Interpreter, San Fernando	
Junior " and Hindi	
Chief Messenger	
Second "	
Emigration Agents, India	

(1) See *Roya Gazette* 29th May, 1916.  
(2) " " " 1st March, 1917.



**LIST OF THE OFFICES ON THE COLONIAL ESTIMATES FOR 1917 WHICH HAVE BEEN DECLARED PENSIONABLE UNDER "THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE, 1900," (No. 175 REVISED EDITION).**

OFFICE.	OFFICE.
Deputy Marshal for Port-of-Spain, and Accountant, &c. Marshal's Clerk Bailiffs Sub-Registrar, San Fernando Deputy Marshal, " Asst. " " "	Stipendiary Magistrate, Mayaro Clerk of the Peace French Interpreter
Commissioner, Petty Debt Court, Port-of-Spain Chief Clerk " " " Second " " " " Third " " " " Fourth " " " " Messenger Bailiffs	Stipendiary Magistrate, Port-of-Spain and Western District of Saint George Clerk of the Peace First Assistant Second " Third " Clerical Assistant Interpreter, Hindustani " Portuguese, Spanish, &c.
Attorney-General Chief Clerk Second "	Stipendiary Magistrate, Savana Grande and Moruga Clerk of the Peace Assistant Clerk of the Peace and Bailiff, Moruga Assistant Clerk of the Peace Bailiff, Savana Grande Asst. Bailiff, " Interpreter, Hindustani
Solicitor-General Crown Solicitor Messenger	
Administrator-General, &c. Messenger	Stipendiary Magistrate, San Fernando and Victoria Clerk of the Peace Assistant Clerk of the Peace 2nd Asst. Clerk of the Peace and Creole French Interpreter Copyist Bailiff Assistant Bailiff Interpreter, Hindustani Office Keeper
Stipendiary Magistrate, Arima Clerk of the Peace 1st Assistant Clerk of the Peace 2nd " " " Bailiff Hindustani Interpreter and Clerical Assistant Creole French Interpreter Assistant Bailiff, Sangre Grande Caretaker and Messenger, Arima	Stipendiary Magistrate, St. Joseph and Eastern District of Saint George Clerk of the Peace 1st Assistant Clerk of the Peace 2nd " " " 3rd " Bailiff Assistant Bailiff Interpreter, Hindustani
Stipendiary Magistrate, Blanchisseuse Clerk of the Peace Stipendiary Magistrate, Cedros Clerk of the Peace Assistant Clerk of the Peace, Erin (1) Bailiff " Erin (1) Interpreter, Hindustani " Spanish & French & Clerical Asst., Erin	Stipendiary Magistrate, Tobago Clerk of the Peace Bailiff
Stipendiary Magistrate, Couva and Caroni Clerk of the Peace 1st Assistant Clerk of the Peace, Couva 2nd " " " " Bailiff Assistant Bailiff Interpreter, Hindustani Office Cleaner and Messenger	Stipendiary Magistrate, Toco Clerk of the Peace Assistant Clerk of the Peace, Interpreter and Clerical Assistant Assistant Bailiff, Grande Rivière
Stipendiary Magistrate, La Brea Clerk of the Peace Bailiff and French Interpreter, La Brea " " " Oropuche Interpreter, Hindustani	Warden, Arima Ward Union Clerk and Cashier Assistant Clerk Ward Officers

(1) See Royal Gazette 6th July, 1916.



LIST OF THE OFFICES ON THE COLONIAL ESTIMATES FOR 1917 WHICH  
HAVE BEEN DECLARED PENSIONABLE UNDER "THE PENSIONS  
ORDINANCE, 1900," (No. 175 REVISED EDITION).

OFFICE.	OFFICE.
Warden, Blanchisseuse Clerk and Ward Officer, Blanchisseuse	Surgeon-General and Medical Officer of Health for the Colony
Warden, Cedros Ward Union Clerk Ward Officers	Chief Clerk 2nd „ 3rd „ 4th „ 2 Messengers Medical Storekeeper Assistant to Medical Storekeeper 2nd Assistant to Storekeeper Porter
Warden, Couva and Chaguanas Ward Union. Clerk Ward Officers, Couva Assistant Clerk, &c. Clerk, Chaguanas Ward Officers, Chaguanas Assistant Clerk „	Government Medical Officers Supernumerary Medical Officers
Warden, Manzanilla Ward Union Clerk Assistant Clerk Ward Officers	Dispenser, Colonial Hospital 2nd Dispenser 3rd „ 1st Clerk Assistant Clerk Steward Matron Assistant Matron Charge Nurses Nurses Male Nurse Surgery Attendant Wardsmen Chief Wardsman Wardsmen and Firemen Closet Attendants Office Porter Store Porters Gate Porter Messenger Watchman Mortuary Attendant. Laboratory Attendant
Warden, Mayaro Ward Union Clerk Ward Officer Assistant Ward Officer, Guayaguayare	Dispenser, San Fernando Hospital Clerk Steward Issuer Matron Assistant to Matron Nurses Wardsmen Closet Attendants Porter Messenger Watchman
Warden, Montserrat Ward Union Clerk Assistant Clerk Chief Ward Officer Assistant Ward Officers	Head Attendants, Lunatic Asylum Clerk Steward Issuer Dispenser Senior Attendant Attendants
Warden, Naparima Ward Union Clerk Ward Officers	
Warden, Oropuche and La Brea Ward Union Clerk Ward Officers Forest Ranger and Assistant Ward Officer	
Warden, St. Ann's and Diego Martin Ward Union Clerk Assistant Clerk Ward Officers	
Warden, Savana Grande and Moruga Clerk Assistant Clerk Ward Officers	
Warden, Tacarigua Ward Union Clerk Assistant Clerk Ward Officers	
Commissioner-Warden, Tobago Ward Clerk Ward Officers	
Warden, Toco Ward Union Clerk Ward Officers Forest Ranger and Assistant Ward Officer	

LIST OF THE OFFICES ON THE COLONIAL ESTIMATES FOR 1917 WHICH  
HAVE BEEN DECLARED PENSIONABLE UNDER "THE PENSIONS  
ORDINANCE, 1900," (No. 175 REVISED EDITION).

OFFICE.	OFFICE.
<p>Closet Attendants Fireman Carpenter Attendant Mason           " Tailor           " Asst. Tailor   " Gardener Cook Assistant Cooks Baker Messenger Gate Porter Night Porter Mess man Hall Porter Dining Hall Attendants Upholsterer Incinerator Attendant Female Head Attendant (Female side) Workmistress and Senior Atten. (Female side) Attendants               " Laundresses           " Mess woman           "</p> <p>Resident Superintendent, Leper Asylum Dispenser Nurses Steward Chief Wardsman Wardsmen Closet Attendants Cooks Watchmen Bakers Laundresses Gate Porter</p> <p>Resident Superintendent, House of Refuge Steward Head Nurse Nurses Wardsmen Chief Wardsman Wardsmen Gate Porter Male Attendants, Lunatic Wards, House of Refuge Female Attendants       " Watchman               "</p> <p>Dispenser-Steward, Arima District Hospital Nurse Assistant Nurse and Cook</p> <p>Dispenser-Steward, St. Joseph District Hospital Nurse Assistant Nurse and Cook</p> <p>Dispenser-Steward, Tacarigua District Hospital Nurse Assistant Nurse and Cook</p>	<p>Dispenser-Steward, Couva District Hospital Nurse Assistant Nurse and Cook</p> <p>Dispenser-Steward, Princetown District Hospital Nurse Assistant Nurse and Cook</p> <p>Dispenser-Steward, Cedros District Hospital Nurse Assistant Nurse and Cook</p> <p>Dispenser-Steward, Tobago District Hospital Nurse</p> <p>Dispenser, Chaguanas, Cunupia, Carapichaima and Claxton Bay Health Offices</p> <p>Dispenser, Poole Dispensary "       Roxbro'       "</p> <p>Inspector of Poor Relief Assistant Inspector of Poor Relief Dispenser, Health Office Nurse,               "</p> <p>Secretary to Quarantine Authority</p> <p>Principal, Queen's Royal College Second Master 1st Assistant Master 2nd Master 3rd       " 4th       " 5th       " 6th       " French and Spanish Master Science Master Drawing Master Porter Principal, St. Mary's College Head Master, Naparima College</p> <p>Inspector of Schools 1st Assistant Inspector 2nd       "       " 3rd       "       " Chief Clerk and Secretary Board of Education 2nd Clerk and Assistant Inspector 3rd       " 4th       " 5th       " Agricultural Instructors Messenger Principal, Government Training School, Males "       "       "       "       Females</p> <p>Inspector of Prisons, Industrial and Reformatory Schools Superintendent of Prisons Asst. Superintendent of Prisons and Chief Clerk 2nd Clerk Teacher Dispenser Assistant Dispenser and Infirmary Attendant</p>

LIST OF THE OFFICES ON THE COLONIAL ESTIMATES FOR 1917 WHICH  
HAVE BEEN DECLARED PENSIONABLE UNDER "THE PENSIONS  
ORDINANCE 1900," (No. 175 REVISED EDITION).

OFFICE.	OFFICE.
<p>Issuer, Royal Gaol Chief Warder Superintendent Warder, Carrera Dispenser and Storekeeper, Carrera Convict Depôt Principal Warders 1st Class Warders 2nd " " 3rd " " 4th " " Chief Matron, Female Prison Matrons Assistant Matrons</p> <p>Director, Department of Agriculture Government Botanist and Assistant Director Supt. of Field Experiments Asst. do. do. Chief Clerk 2nd " 3rd "</p> <p>Principal Assistant Analyst, Laboratory Assistant Analyst Clerical Assistant Porter Office Keeper and Agriculturist</p> <p>Curator, Royal Botanic Gardens Overseer Clerk Herbarium Attendant</p> <p>Foreman, Tobago Botanic Station</p> <p>Manager, Government Stock Farm Clerk and Overseer Manager, Tobago Stock Farm</p> <p>Government Veterinary Surgeon and Examiner of Animals</p> <p>Park Keeper, Queen's Park Foreman, "</p> <p>Inspector of Mines Deputy Inspector of Mines 2nd Asst. Inspector of Mines Draughtsman and Tracer Chief Clerk 2nd "</p> <p>Captain Commanding San Fernando Fire Brigade</p> <p>General Manager and Chief Engineer, Trinidad Government Railway Office Assistant 2nd Clerk 3rd " Accountant Cashier 1st Clerk 2nd " 3rd "</p>	<p>Head Ticket Sorter Goods Superintendent Chief Goods Clerk 1st Goods Clerk 2nd " " 3rd " "</p> <p>Traffic Superintendent, Trinidad Govt. Railway Collector, Port-of-Spain 1st Assistant Collector, Port-of-Spain 2nd " " and 1st Parcels Clerk Collector, St. Joseph " Arima " Sangre Grande " Chaguanas " Couva " San Fernando Asst. " " Collector, Princetown Locomotive and Carriage Superintendent Clerk to " "</p> <p>Engine Drivers in receipt of £100 a year or Locomotive Foreman [upwards Running Shed Foreman Foreman Fitter Assistant Engineer, Engineering and Maintenance Draughtsmen Clerk Chief Storekeeper Assistant "</p> <p>Master, Steamer "Naparima" Engineer, " 2nd Engineer, Steamer "Naparima"</p> <p>Director of Public Works Assistant Director of Public Works Junior Divisional Engineer 1st Grade District Officers 2nd " " " Assistant District Officers Assistant Engineer of Works Draughtsman and Estimator Engineer, Waterworks Mechanical Engineer Engineer Dredging Plant General Foreman Chief Clerk Record Clerk 3rd Clerk Clerk to Assistant Director of Public Works Clerk to Junior Divisional Engineer Clerks to District Officers Assistant Clerks 4 Messengers Porter Accountant 2nd " Clerk</p>

Q.

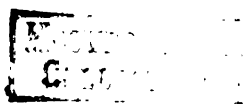
FOREIGN CONSULS.

## RETURN OF FOREIGN CONSULS RESIDING IN TRINIDAD.

Name of Consul.	Name of the Country which he represents.	If confirmed state the date of his Exequatur.	If not confirmed, state the reason why.
Paul A. Serre (Vice Dean of Consular Body)	France, with jurisdiction over British West Indies British Guiana, Honduras, Bahamas and Bermuda	6 May, 1913.	
Edgar Tripp (Deputy Dean)	Norway	12 August, 1902.	
Dr. L. F. Calvani (Consul General)	United States of Venezuela (with jurisdiction over the British Antilles)	1 October, 1912.	
J. M. Rodriguez (Vice Consul)	Do. ...		
Henry D. Baker	United States of America...	3 December, 1916.	
J. V. Swearingen (Deputy Vice Consul)	Do. do. ...	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 65 of 7 March, 1914.	
W. E. Daly (Consular Agent at Brighton, Trinidad)	Do. do. ...		
Vicente Noquera - Conde (Acting Consul)	Colombia	8 February, 1916.	
A. M. Sucré	Ecuador	27 June, 1899.	
Carl A. Boos	Netherlands	14 October, 1901.	
J. A. Orsini	Mexico	21 April, 1903.	
A. M. Sucré	Chile	20 March, 1906.	
John H. Smith	Belgium	27 June, 1907.	
A. M. Sucré	Costa Rica	28 August, 1906.	
G. Grell	Uruguay	10 May, 1912.	
G. Grell	Spain	5 January, 1909.	
Hon. A. Fraser	Sweden	22 October, 1909.	
Alfredo G. Siegert	Cuba	15 November, 1912.	
Joaquim Ribeiro (Acting)	Portugal	28 August, 1916.	
Hon Arthur H. Wight	Denmark	26 January, 1916.	
D. S. Webster	Panama	23 October, 1915.	
D. S. Webster	Peru	24 November, 1915.	
Carl A. Boos	Italy	28 December, 1915.	
Carlos Schock	Santo Domingo	12 March, 1914.	
J. F. Salazar	Argentina	13 August, 1913.	
Gabriel Descamps	Haiti	29 September, 1916.	
Carlos Dominguez Olavarria	Brazil	16 October, 1916.	

R.

## POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.



## RETURN OF THE POPULATION, AND OF THE

Names of Towns and Ward Unions.	Area in Square Miles.	WHITES.		COLOURED POPULATION.		TOTAL IN 1911. (CENSUS)	
		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Town of Port-of-Spain ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	28,443	33,353
Ward Union of St. Ann's ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	6,175	5,828
" " Diego Martin ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	9,468	8,460
Town of St. Joseph and Ward Union of Tacarigua ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	16,487	15,074
Ward Union of Blanchisseuse ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	814	619
Town of Arima and Ward Union of Arima ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	7,640	6,727
Ward Union of Toco ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	3,733	3,150
" " Manzanilla ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	10,257	8,082
" " Chaguanas ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	9,660	7,784
" " Conva ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	7,648	6,037
" " Montserrat ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	9,236	7,916
Town of San Fernando ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	4,091	4,576
Ward Union of Naparima ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	16,950	13,037
" " Savana Grande ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	18,468	15,689
" " Cedros ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	4,441	3,428
" " La Brea and Dropuche ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	9,556	6,757
" " Mayaro ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	2,571	1,867
" " Tobago ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	9,922	10,827
Waters of the Colony ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	794	47
Trinidad... ..	1,860 sq. miles.	Not distinguished.				174,849	159,203
Tobago ... ..	114 "					333,552	
TOTAL ... ..	1,974						

MARRIAGES, BIRTHS, AND DEATHS.

Aliens and Resident Strangers, not included in preceding Columns.	Population to the Square Mile. (Census.)	PERSONS EMPLOYED IN			DURING THE YEAR — 1ST JANUARY TO 31ST DECEMBER, 1916.		
		Agriculture.	Manufactures and Industrial.	Commerce	No. of Births.	Marriages.	No. of Deaths.
		Census.					
...	...	...	...	...	1,698	377	1,739
...	...	...	...	...	382	55	254
...	...	...	...	...	581	55	301
...	...	..	...	...	1,268	98	702
...	...	...	...	...	80	7	15
...	...	...	...	...	567	66	311
...	...	...	...	...	227	42	84
...	...	..	...	...	698	75	375
...	...	...	...	...	674	66	395
...	...	...	...	...	469	40	353
...	...	...	...	...	717	53	281
...	...	...	...	...	311	86	586
...	...	...	..	...	1,151	54	574
...	...	...	...	...	1,370	123	600
...	...	...	...	...	271	22	156
...	...	...	...	...	537	42	316
...	...	...	...	...	140	26	114
...	...	..	...	...	831	116	860
...	...	..	...	...	...	...	10
...	169	97,121	55,328	7,039	11,917	1,403	7,526

Population 31st December, 1915 as per Registrar-General's report	...	364,585
Natural increase excess of Births over Deaths, 1916	...	4,391
Excess of arrivals over departures East Indian and General Immigration, 1916	...	2,900
Estimated population on 31st December, 1916	...	371,876
Birth-rate as calculated on population 1916 (mid-year)	...	32.36
Death-rate	...	20.44



MIS

S.

## MISCELLANEOUS NUMERICAL RETURNS.

County, District or Parish.	No. of Savings Banks.	No. of Friendly Societies.	No. of Depositors in Savings Banks on 31st December, 1916.	No. of Persons connected with Friendly Societies.
Whole Colony... ..	16	225	26,419	24,354
Port-of-Spain and Western District of County of St. George	1	107	8,633	...
St. Ann's and Diego Martin Ward Unions ... ..	...	...	...	..
Town of Port-of-Spain ... ..	...	82	...	...
San Fernando and Naparima Ward Union ... ..	1	36	5,544	...
Town of San Fernando... ..	...	25	...	...

\* Interest at the rate of 3 per cent. is allowed on deposits in the Savings Banks up to £500, but deposits are received up to any amount.  
 NOTE.—For full particulars of Savings Banks and Friendly Societies See Head JJ.

## NUMERICAL RETURNS.

Persons paying direct Taxes.	Paupers.	No. of Immigrants.	No. of Emigrants.	REMARKS.
1194 Sailors. 1 Watermen's. 130 Pilo 1 Brewers License. 4 Distillery Licenses. 3 Bank Licenses. 27 Licenses to deal in Firearms. 7610 " " keep " 258 Droghers Licenses. 60 Passenger Vessels. 71 Boat.	...	*1286	†744	The information relative to the Savings Bank is for the period 1st January to 31st December, 1916. Firearms Licenses were issued by the Constabulary from 1st October, 1906, see Ordinance No. 16 of 1906.
66 Spirit Licenses (Port-of-Spain). 302 Occasional Spirit Licenses. 59 Sale of produce Licenses (City). 20 Dealers' Licenses. 3 Hotel Licenses (spirit). 1 Special Hotel (spirit). 1 Grocers' Licenses. 10 Making Spirit compounds. 9 Sale Methylated Spirits Licenses. 21 Explosives Licenses. 155 Wine and Beer Licenses. 6 Wine Merchants'. 15 Opium. 32 Ganja. 8 Pawnbrokers. 2 Old Metal and Stores. 1194 Sailors' Licenses. 130 Watermen's Licenses. 71 Boat Licenses. 258 Droghers' Licenses. 60 Passenger Vessels. 142 Hucksters' Licenses. Bailiff's License. 1 Pilot's License. 24 Auctioneers' Licenses.	...	...	...	Includes those issued for Country districts, exclusive of San Fernando. Includes those issued at La Brea.
36 Spirit Licenses. 19 Wine and Beer Licenses. 1587 Dog Licenses. 7 Produce Licenses. Firearms' Licenses. 2 Cutting Timber Licenses. 63 Hackney Carriage Proprietors' Licenses. 364 " " Drivers' "				
916 Dog Licenses. 287 Dairyman's Licenses.				
1 Distillery. 2 Methylated Spirit Licenses. 75 Spirit Retailers'. 1 Spirit Compounders' License. 50 Wine and Beer Retailers'. 1 Wine Merchants' License. 2 Grocer's Licenses. 80 Hucksters' Licenses. 362 Firearm " 59 Sailors' " 15 Sale of Produce Licenses. 2226 Dog Licenses. 467 To set fire. 27 To burn charcoal. 348 Cutting Timber Licenses. 87 Hackney Proprietors' Carriage Licenses. 23 Opium and Ganga. 1 Bailiff.				
149 Dairyman's Licenses.				

\* These figures show the number of Indian Immigrants introduced into the Colony under indenture from 1st January to 31st December, 1916.

† These figures show the number of Indian Immigrants returned to India by the "S.S. Ganges" on 30th December, 1916.

## MISCELLANEOUS

County, District or Parish.	No. of Savings Banks.	No. of Friendly Societies.	No. of Depositors in Savings Banks on 31st Dec., '16.	No. of Persons connected with Friendly Societies.
County of Caroni ... ..	...	...	...	...
Chaguanas ... ..	1	9	652	}
Couva ... ..	1	9	1,418	
Montserrat (Tortuga) ... ..	1	...	531	...
Oropuche and La Brea ... ..	2	5	562 (1)	...
Western District of the County of St. Patrick (Cedros Erin, etc.)	2	...	957 (2)	...
Savana Grande and Moruga ... ..	1	9	2,487	...
Town of Princetown ... ..	...	12	...	...

(1) Includes Siparia (92.)

(2.) Includes Erin (330.)

## NUMERICAL RETURNS.

Persons paying direct Taxes.	Paupers.	No. of Immigrants.	No. of Emigrants.	REMARKS
68 Spirit Retailers' Licenses. 7 Wine and Beer Licenses. 235 Hucksters' Licenses. 18 Occasional Licenses (Spirit.) 64 Sale of Produce Licenses. 4 Explosives Licenses. 1 Bailiff's License.  381 Firearms. 1232 Dog Licenses. 205 Cutting timber. 33 Hackney Carriage Proprietors' Licenses.  834 Dog Licenses. 53 Hackney Carriage Proprietors' Licenses. 4 " " Drivers' Licenses. 2 Distillery Licenses. 115 Charcoal Licenses. 205 Cutting timber Licenses. 216 To set fire Licenses.  35 Spirit Retailers' Licenses. 16 Wine and Beer " " 498 Dog Licenses. 617 Firearms Licenses. 427 Cutting Timber Licenses. 20 Hackney Carriage Proprietors' Licenses.  41 Spirit Retailers'. 14 Wine and Beer Retailers'. 12 Hucksters'. 10 Occasional. 24 Sale of Produce Licenses. 659 Firearms. 1411 Dog Licenses. 185 Cutting Timber Licenses. 706 To set fire Licenses. 2 Bailiff's Licenses. 147 To burn charcoal. 65 Hackney Carriage Proprietors' Licenses.  31 Spirit Retailers' Licenses. 2 Occasional Licenses. 18 Wine and Beer Retailers' Licenses. 12 Hucksters' Licenses. 23 Sale of Produce Licenses. 556 Dog Licenses. 319 Firearms Licenses. 167 To set fire. 390 Cutting Timber Licenses. 48 To burn charcoal. 2 Explosives Licenses. 2 Bailiff's Licenses. Hackney Carriage Proprietors' Licenses.  82 Spirit Retailers' Licenses. 45 Wine and Beer Retailers' Licenses. 69 Sale of Produce Licenses. 18 Occasional Licenses. 60 Hucksters' Licenses. 948 Firearms " " 3736 Dog " " 568 To set fire. 1549 Cutting Timber Licenses. 131 To burn charcoal. 6 Explosives Licenses. 125 Hackney Carriage Proprietors' Licenses. 167 " " Drivers' Licenses. 1 Bailiffs' License.  37 Dairymen's Licenses.				

County, District or Parish.						No. of Savings Banks.	No. of Friendly Societies.	No. of Depositors in Savings Banks on 31st Dec., '16.	No. of Persons connected with Friendly Societies.
Arima	...	...	...	...	...	1	5	1,581	...
Town of Arima	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Blanchisseuse	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Mayaro, Nariva, &c.	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	441	...
Manzanilla	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	1,546	...
Town of Sangre Grande	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...

NUMERICAL RETURNS.

Persons paying direct Taxes.	Paupers.	No. of Immigrants.	No. of Emigrants.	REMARKS.
11 Occasional Licenses. 76 Sale of Produce Licenses. 34 Spirit Retailers' Licenses. 13 Wine and Beer " 827 Dog Licenses. 406 To set fire. 476 Cutting Timber Licenses. 406 To burn charcoal. 23 Hucksters' Licenses 19 Explosive " ... 1 Bailiff's License. ... 12 Hackney Carriage Proprietors' Licenses. 29 " " Drivers' Licenses. 2 Firearms Licenses.  617 Firearms to keep. 406 Charcoal Licenses. 30 Dairymen's Licenses.  Occasional License. 2 Spirit Retailers' Licenses. 2 Wine and Beer Retailers' Licenses. 140 Dog Licenses. 101 Firearms Licenses. 100 Cutting Timber Licenses. 4 Sale of Produce Licenses. 3 Hackney Carriage Proprietors' Licenses. 54 To set fire. 1 Explosives License. 2 Charcoal Licenses.  20 Spirit Retailers' Licenses. 4 Wine and Beer Retailers' Licenses. 10 Hucksters' Licenses. 6 Occasional Licenses. 22 Sale of Produce Licenses. 221 Firearms " 156 To set fire. " 400 Cutting Timber " 36 To burn charcoal. " 399 Dog Licenses. Bailiff's " 4 Hackney Carriage Drivers' Licenses.  68 Spirit Retailers' Licenses. 11 " " (Occasional) Licenses. 11 Wine and Beer Licenses. 1439 Dog Licenses. 923 Firearms Licenses. 78 To set fire. 648 Cutting Timber Licenses. 49 To burn charcoal. Sale of Produce " 46 Dairyman's " Gun Dealers' " Gun Smith's " 69 Hackney Carriage Proprietors' Licenses. 114 " " Drivers' Licenses. Bailiffs' License. Hucksters' Licenses.  Dairyman's Licenses.	...	...	...	Includes those issued at Sangre do. [Grande.

STAMP



## MISCELLANEOUS

County, District or Parish.	No. of Savings Banks.	No. of Friendly Societies.	No. of Depositors in Savings Banks on 31st December, 1916.	No. of persons connected with Friendly Societies.
Eastern District of the County of St. George ...	1	6	1,228	...
Town of St. Joseph ... ..	...	2	...	...
Tunapuna... ..	...	9	...	...
County of St. David (Toco) ... ..	1	8	568	...
Island of Tobago ... ..	1	8	826	...

## NUMERICAL RETURNS.

Persons paying direct Taxes.	Paupers.	No. of Immigrants.	No. of Emigrants.	REMARKS.
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1 Distillers License.</li> <li>90 Spirit Retailers' Licenses.</li> <li>18 Wine and Beer Retailers' Licenses.</li> <li>94 Hucksters' Licenses.</li> <li>18 Occasional "</li> <li>30 Sale of Produce Licenses.</li> <li>109 Cutting Timber "</li> <li>1028 To set fire.</li> <li>1707 Dog "</li> <li>489 Firearms "</li> <li>3 Bailiff's Licenses.</li> <li>1 Explosives License.</li> <li>32 Hackney Carriage Proprietors' Licenses.</li> <li>175 Charcoal.</li> </ul>				
53 Dairyman's Licenses.				
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>20 Spirit Retailers' Licenses.</li> <li>2 Wine and Beer Retailers' Licenses.</li> <li>3 Occasional Licenses.</li> <li>307 Firearms Licenses.</li> <li>411 Dog "</li> <li>112 Cutting Timber Licenses.</li> <li>21 Sale of Produce "</li> <li>4 Hucksters' Licenses.</li> <li>1 Explosives License.</li> <li>Bailiff's "</li> <li>15 Vehicles Licenses.</li> </ul>				
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>22 Sale of Produce Licenses.</li> <li>60 Cutting Timber "</li> <li>33 Spirit Retailers' "</li> <li>" " License (Occasional.)</li> <li>18 Wine and Beer Retailers' Licenses.</li> <li>1391 Dog Licenses.</li> <li>Boat "</li> <li>2 Watermen's "</li> <li>3 Sailors' "</li> <li>288 Firearms'</li> <li>24 Hucksters' "</li> <li>1 Explosives License.</li> <li>Old Metal "</li> <li>Bailiff's License.</li> <li>6 Hackney Carriage Proprietors' Licenses.</li> </ul>				
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>2419 To set Fire Licenses.</li> <li>187 Charcoal. "</li> </ul>				

\* RETURN OF WHOLESALE AND RETAIL LICENSES FOR THE SALE OF INTOXICATING LIQUORS IN THE WHOLE COLONY FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31st DECEMBER, 1916.

Number and Description of Licenses.					Revenue.			Remarks.
					£	s.	d.	
45	Wholesale	...	...	...	608	10	0	Wholesale in this Colony means the sale of Intoxicating liquor for consumption off the premises, with respect to spirits of a quantity not less than 2 gallons, and with respect to Wine or Beer of not less than one gallon.
1,282	Retail	...	...	...	29,270	2	6	Retail, means the sale of Intoxicating liquor for consumption on or off the premises without restriction as to quantity.
1,327	...	...	...	...	29,878	12	6	

\* In accordance with instructions contained in Secretary of State's Despatch No. 186 of 17th May, 1907.

**T.**

**ECCLESIASTICAL.**

**RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c., OF THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND  
IN TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO FOR THE YEAR 1916.**

Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Denomination.	Accommodation and Average Attendance.	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
1. Holy Trinity Cathedral, Port-of-Spain.	Church of England.	1,440	}	...	Block Grant to the Diocese
2. St. Mathias Church, Laventille.	"	100			
8. Quarry St. Mission Room, Port-of-Spain.	"	300		£4,155 0 0	1-4 are all in the Parish of Holy Trinity.
4. St. Mary's Mission Room, Port-of-Spain.	"	420			
5. All Saints Church, Port-of-Spain.	"	640			
6. St. Agnes Church...	"	200			
7. St. Crispin's Church	"	400			
8. Leper Asylum ...	"	140			
9. House of Refuge ...	"	80			
10. St. Margaret's Church, Belmont. Port-of-Spain.	"	480			
11. St. Michael's, Diego Martin.	"	165			
12. St. Chad's Church, Tucker's Valley.	"	100	...	...	New Church.
18. St. Mary's, Tacarigua	"	450			
14. St. Aidan's, Arouca	"	220			
15. Good Shepherd, Tunapuna.	"	400			
16. St. Saviour, St. Joseph.	"	200			
17. St. Oswald, Caroni.	"	110			
18. St. John's S. Juan.	"	100	...	...	The old Church of St. John demolished and the new Church No. 18 takes its place.
19. St. Jude, Arima ...	"	400			
20. St. Boniface, Brazil	"	100	...	...	New Church.
21. St. James the Just, Sangre Grande	"	200	...	...	New Church.
22. St. Mary Magdalene Manzanilla	"	120			
23. St. Bartholomew, Mayaro	"	108			
24. St. Cyprian, Guaya-guayare	"	100			
25. St. George, Grande Rivière	"	150			
26. St. Nicholas, Sans Souci	"	120			

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c., OF THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND  
IN TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO FOR THE 9 MONTHS 1st APRIL TO 31st  
DECEMBER, 1915.

Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Denomination.	Accommodation and Average Attendance.	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
27. St. David, Toco ...	Church of England.	200			Enlarged.
28. St. Thomas, Chaguanas.	"	250			
29. St. Ambrose, Cunupia.	"	80	...	...	Rebuilt 1915.
30. St. Hilda ...	"	60	...	..	New Church.
31. St. Andrew, Couva.	"	400			
32. St. Sylvan, Carapichaima.	"	200			New Church 1916
33. St. Alban, Tortuga	"	250			
34. Holy Innocents, Mayo.	"	60			
35. St. John Divine, Gran Couva.	"	100			
36. St. Edward, Tabaquite.	"	120	...	...	New Church.
37. St. Philip, Savanetta.	"	100			
38. St. Simon, Claxton Bay.	"	80			
39. Bon Accord, Pointe-à-Pierre.	"	40			
40. St. Clement, North Naparima.	"	250			
41. St. Peter, Gasparillo	"	120			
42. St. Luke, Naparima	"	240			
43. S. Mark ...	"	80			
44. S. John ...	"	80			
45. St. Augustin ... La Brea	"	250			
46. St. Matthew, Orpuche.	"	120			
47. St. Mark, Point Fortin	"	120	...	...	New Church.
48. St. Stephen, Princes Town.	"	400			
49. Grace Church ...	"	200			
50. St. Nicholas ...	"	150			
51. Eckel Village Mission.	"	120			
52. Holy Trinity, Moruga.	"	120			
53. Lengua Mission ...	"	120			
54. Ière Mission ...	"	50			
55. Christ Church, Cedros.	"	120			
56. St. Ann, Chatham..	"	100			
57. St. Martin, Erin ...	"	70			
58. St. Paul, San Fernando.	"	600			
59. Holy Cross, Marabella.	"	60			1—59 in Trinidad.

The Clergy are paid from the Government Block Grant, plus a sum raised privately by the parishes and from religious Societies approximating to £2,400 annually. These sums are used as one amount by the Treasurers and Salaries are paid as settled by the Synod. It is impossible to say how much of the Government Grant is allotted to each cure.

STAMP

**RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c., OF THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND  
IN TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO FOR THE YEAR 1916.**

Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Denomination.	Accommodation and Average Attendance.	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
60. St. Mary ...	Church of England.	300			
61. St. Paul ...	„	230			
62. St. Barnabas ...	„	150			
63. St. John ...	„	160	...	...	St. John, (Spey Side) and Charlottesville have been formed into a new Parish March, 1912.
64. St. Boniface ...	„	120	...	...	Charlottesville. New Church opened 1915.
65. St. Andrew ...	„	400			
66. St. George ...	„	200			
67. St. James ...	„	240			
68. St. Peter ...	„	70			
69. St. Bartholomew...	„	120	...	...	New Church.
70. St. David ...	„	480			
71. St. Patrick ...	„	400			
72. St. Thomas ...	„	200	...	...	60 — 72 in Tobago.

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c., ROMAN CATHOLIC  
(TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO) FOR THE YEAR 1916.

Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Denomination.	Accommodation and Average Attendance.	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
			£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
The Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Port-of-Spain.	R.C.	2,000	200 0 0 173 6 0 86 13 0 25 0 0 86 18 0	...	Parish Priest and two Vicars.
Church of the Rosary, Port-of-Spain.	"	800	86 13 0	...	Col. Hospital Chaplain.
Church of the Sacred Heart, Port-of-Spain.	"	400	86 13 0	...	Prisons Chaplain.
Church of St. Mary, Mucurapo.	"	250	111 16 7	...	The Priest in charge of St. Mary's is also Chaplain to the Leper Asylum.
Church of St. Francis, Belmont.	"	850	86 13 0		
Chapel of Holy Name, Savannah.	"	200			
Church of St. Mary, Upper Laventille.	"	250			
Church of St. Martin, Lower Laventille.	"	250			
Chapel of St. Mary's College, Port-of-Spain	"	260			
Chapel of St. Joseph's Convent, Port-of-Spain.	"	190			
Chapel at Archbishop's House, St. Clair.	"	60			
Chapel of St. Dominic Mount Leotaud.	"	190			
Church of San Fernando	"	1,200	115 0 0		
Chapel of Flanagan Town	"	100			
Chapel of Ciperio ...	"	250			
Chapel at Cumuto ...	"	100			
Chapel of St. Madeleine	"	100			
Chapel of Brasso ...	"	100			
Chapel of Monkey Town.	"	100			
Church of San Juan ...	"	600	100 0 0		
" St. Joseph ...	"	600	112 10 0 7 16 3		E. I. Catechist.
" Sta. Cruz ...	"	500	100 0 0		
" Arima ...	"	800	115 17 7		
" at Mayaro ...	"	500	100 0 0		
" Guayaguayare	"	200			
" Bande de l'Est	"	400			
" Arouca ...	"	600	110 4 2		
" Toco ...	"	300	107 5 10		
" Matelotte ...	"	300			
" Blanchisseuse	"	200	96 17 6		
Chapel at Gr'nde Rivière	"	200			
Church of Diego Martin	"	400	100 0 0		
" Carenage ...	"	400	100 0 0		
" Chacachacare.	"	100			
" Upper Guaiaco	"	100			
" Oropuche ...	"	400	100 0 0		
Chapel of La Pastora	"	200			
Chapel at Belmont Orphanage.	"	300			
Chapel at Ariapita Alms House.	"	50			
Chapel at Spaccapietra Asylum.	"	100			
Chapel at Belmont Reformatory.	"	50			
L'Anse Noir Chapel ...	"	100			
Cumana Chapel ...	"	150			
L'abduite Chapel ...	"	60			



RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c., ROMAN CATHOLIC  
(TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO) FOR THE YEAR 1916.

Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Denomination.	Accommodation and Average Attendance.	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
Church at Teteron Bay	R.C.	150	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
" Couva ...	"	400	100 0 0		
" Carapichaima	"	850			
" Pt.-à-Pierre...	"	350	100 0 0		
" Gasparillo ...	"	150			
" Princes Town.	"	800	125 0 0	...	Owing to work in Poole also.
" Moruga ...	"	300	100 0 0		
Chapel at Poole ...	"	90			
Chapel at La Lune ...	"	80			
Chapel at Chickland ...	"	90			
Church at Erin ...	"	300	105 4 2		
Chapel at Chatham ...	"	100			
Church at Cedros ...	"	350	120 16 8		
" Icacos ...	"	200			
" Lochmaben.	"	200			
" San Rafael...	"	350	166 13 4		
" Maraval ...	"	600	87 10 0		
" St. Ann's ...	"	300	100 0 0	...	Chaplain also of Lunatic Asylum.
Church of St. Patrick's, New Town.	"	500	100 0 0		
Chapel at Sans Souci...	"	100			
Church at Oropuche ...	"	400	100 0 0		
" La Brea ...	"	350	73 6 8		
" Siparia ...	"	450			
" Guapo ...	"	300			
" Chaguanas ...	"	280	161 0 10		
" Cunupia ...	"	200			
" Tortuga ...	"	600	100 0 0		
" Todd's Road..	"	200			
" Gran Couva...	"	350	100 0 0		
" Mayo ...	"	300			
" Oaura ...	"	350	106 5 0		
" Tunapuna ...	"	350			
" Sangre Gr'nde	"	800	150 0 0	...	Two priests for Sangre Grande parish.
" Manzanilla ...	"	300			
" Matura ...	"	200			
" Maracas ...	"	350	100 0 0		
" of St. Joseph,	"	150	100 0 0		
Scarborough, Tobago.	"				
Chapel at Patience Hill, Tobago.	"	80			
Chapel at Mason Hall, Tobago.	"	80			
Chapel at Goodwood, Tobago.	"	50			
Chapel at King's Bay, Tobago.	"	100			
				£4,896 0 0	

# RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c. PRESBYTERIANS FOR THE YEAR 1916.

Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Denomination.	Accommodation and Average Attendance.		Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
St. Andrew's, Princes-town	Presbyterian.	250	100	None.	£395 0 0	
Riversdale ...	"	150	50			
Piparo ...	"	80	40			
St. Julien ...	"	80	30			
Morichal ...	"	50	20			
Brothers ...	"	50	20			
Tabaquite ...	"	80	35			
Mt. Stewart ...	"	150	140			
Ière ...	"	40	20			
Lengua ...	"	50	10			
Inverness ...	"	40	85			
Jordan Hill ...	"	150	20			
Fair Field ...	"	40	15			
Elswick ...	"	200	30			
Rio Claro ...	"	100	25			
Nepal ...	"	100	25			
Poole River ...	"	100	10			
Ecclesville ...	"	100	40			
Services in 15 places...	"	1,480	595			
"Susamachar" Church San Fernando	"	275	250			
Canaan ...	"	100	80			
Hermitage ...	"	75	25			
Morning Star, Fyzabad	"	300	140			
Rusillac, Church ...	"	250	140			
Debé ...	"	60	60			
Penyal, Church ...	"	250	100			
Siparia Road ...	"	100	40			
San Francique ...	"	60	35			
Bien Venue ...	"	100	40			
La Fortune ...	"	100	40			
Monkey Town ...	"	70	50			
Barrackpore ...	"	60	35			
Diamond Village, Church	"	100	25			
Usine Ste. Madeleine...	"	90	60			
Corinth ...	"	60	45			
Gasparillo ...	"	70	30			
Tarouba ...	"	40	40			
Bonne Aventure ...	"	75	65			
"Sharon," Mayo ...	"	70	15			
Rock River, Moruga rd.	"	75	50			
Vistabella ...	"	90	40			
Erin Road ...	"	60	25			
Union Hall ...	"	40	25			
Golconda ...	"	30	20			
Siparia ...	"	3	20			
Retrench ...	"	30	20			
La Plaisance ...	"	40	20			

STAMP

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c. PRESBYTERIANS  
FOR THE YEAR 1916.

Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Denomination	Accommodation and Average Attendance.		Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
San Fernando ...	Presbyterian.	150	85	None.	£395 0 0	
Marabella ...	"	150	140			
St. Madeleine ...	"	250	150			
Knox Church, Couva...	"	175	65			
California ...	"	60	30			
Dow Village ...	"	70	40			
Ebenezer, Mt. Pleasant	"	300	70			
Carolina ...	"	75	30			
Indian Trail ...	"	60	30			
Perseverance Estate ...	"					
Waterloo ...	"	100	60			
Colonial Village ...	"	60	26			
Subodh, Chander-nagore	"	80	60			
Calcutta ...	"	80	44			
Nistar, Chaseville ...	"	80	50			
Upper Carapichaima...	"	48	24			
Chaguanas ...	"	200	50			
Gran Couva ...	"					
Charlottesville ...	"	100	40			
Sapato Hill ...	"	60	30			
Creysal ...	"	80	80			
Arunodai, Balmain ...	"	300	60			
Milton ...	"	85	40			
Tunapuna ...	"	250	100			
Arima (Indian) ...	"	100	50			
Las Lomas ...	"	60	40			
" Morton Memorial, Gunico "	"	250	80			
Services in 19 small places	"	2,400	1,000			
Arouca ...	"	250	160			
Arima ...	"	100	40			
Sangre Grande ...	"	250	140			
Mauzanilla ...	"	150	50			
Greyfriars, Port-of-Spain	"	450	325			
Free Church, Charlotte Street, Port-of-Spain	"	340	300			
Caparo ...	"	100	20			
Flanagin Town ...	"	50	30			
New Waterloo ...	"	50	30			

**RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c. WESLEYANS  
FOR THE YEAR 1916.**

Name and Situation of Church.	Denomination.	Accommodation.	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
Hanover-Street, Port-of-Spain	Wesleyan.	650			
Tranquillity, Port-of-Spain	Do.	700			
Belmont, Port-of-Spain	Do.	250	...	...	Enlarged.
Tunapuna ...	Do.	250			
San Juan ...	Do.	100			
Diego Martin ...	Do.	100			
Guaico ...	Do.	250			
San Fernando ...	Do.	600			
Princes Town ...	Do.	300			
California ...	Do.	200			
Claxton's Bay ...	Do.	75			
Chaguanas ...	Do.	100			
Mc Bean's ...	Do.	100			
Victoria ...	Do.	100			
Cunupia ...	Do.	80	...	...	Enlarged.
Siparia ...	Do.	60	...	...	New Place, opened 1912.

From 1st April, 1912, £571 0 0 per annum.

Administered under the direction of the Committee of the W. M. Society.

**RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c. BAPTISTS  
FOR THE YEAR 1916.**

Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Denomination.	Accommodation.	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
St. John's, Port-of-Spain	Baptist.	500			
† Princes Town ...	"	200			
* Matilda Boundary, Indian Walk (S.)	"	150			
† Mt. Elvin, 1st Comp'y	"	200			
* Mount Pleasant, 3rd Company, Indian Walk, (S.)	"	300			
† Fourth Company, Savana Grande (N.)	"	300			
† Piparo ...	"	100			
† Fifth Company ...	"	300			
* Sixth Company ...	"	150			
* Basse Terre, Moruga	"	100			
* St. Julien ...	"	150			
* La Lune, Moruga ...	"	60			
† Preau Vill., Moruga Road	"	120			
* Torib Trace ...	"	200			
† Lambeau, Tobago	"	120			
† Poole ...	"	50			
† Point Fortin ...	"	50			

From 1st April, 1913—£257 per annum.

\* Independent of the Trustees of the Baptist Missionary Society.

† Administered by the Trustees appointed by the London Baptist Missionary Society.

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c. MORAVIANS  
FOR THE YEAR 1916.

Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Denomination.	Accommodation.	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
Rosehill Church, Port-of-Spain	Moravian	350	Nil.	Nil.	£99 0 0 to whole Moravian Church in Trinidad.
Belmont Church, Port-of-Spain	"	250	"	"	
Chapel, Perseverance Village, Chaguanas	"	80	"	"	
Chapel, Manantial, Ward of Toco	"	150	"	"	
Church, L'Anse Noire, Ward of Toco	"	250	"	"	
TOBAGO.					
Moriah ... ..	Moravian	700	Nil.	Nil.	£227 0 0 per annum to the Moravian Church in Tobago.
Salem, Des Vignes rd..	"	100	"	"	
Bethesda, Plymouth ...	"	200	"	"	
Black Rock ... ..	"	200	"	"	
Bon Accord ... ..	"	350	"	"	
Montgomery ... ..	"	850	"	"	
Spring Gardens ... ..	"	200	"	"	

STAMP



U.

EDUCATION.

STAND.



Description of School.				Number of Scholars on Roll.							Average Attendance.
Government.	Aided Private.	Other Private.	In Govt. Schools		In aided Private Schools.		In other Private Schools.		Total.		
			Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.			
No. 1 DISTRICT.											
Tranquillity Boys' Government...	...	...	178	...	...	...	...	...	178	141	
Tranquillity Girls' „ „	...	...	25	286	...	...	...	...	311	261	
Eastern Boys' „ „	...	...	309	...	...	...	...	...	309	169	
Eastern Girls' „ „	...	...	66	276	...	...	...	...	342	248	
St. Ann's Road „ „	...	...	112	92	...	...	...	...	204	126	
Diego Martin „ „	...	...	69	64	...	...	...	...	183	92	
Four Roads „ „	...	...	50	46	...	...	...	...	96	59	
Carenage „ „	...	...	100	87	...	...	...	...	187	116	
Chaguaramas „ „	...	...	78	69	...	...	...	...	147	92	
Tucker Valley „ „	...	...	36	30	...	...	...	...	66	39	
Success „ „	...	...	17	27	...	...	...	...	44	19	
San Juan „ „	...	...	113	69	...	...	...	...	182	92	
St. Joseph „ „	...	...	119	95	...	...	...	...	214	138	
Maracas „ „	...	...	38	50	...	...	...	...	88	48	
Tunapuna „ „	...	...	184	190	...	...	...	...	374	253	
Caura „ „	...	...	71	52	...	...	...	...	123	84	
No. 3 DISTRICT.											
Arouca Government „ „	...	...	175	94	...	...	...	...	269	182	
Las Lomas „ „	...	...	65	14	...	...	...	...	79	49	
Dabadie „ „	...	...	74	69	...	...	...	...	143	104	
Arima Boys' „ „	...	...	226	...	...	...	...	...	226	156	
Arima Girls' „ „	...	...	27	257	...	...	...	...	284	176	
Blanchisseuse „ „	...	...	82	90	...	...	...	...	172	95	
Cunapo „ „	...	...	150	168	...	...	...	...	318	184	
Manzanilla „ „	...	...	138	146	...	...	...	...	284	159	
Nariva „ „	...	...	115	104	...	...	...	...	219	123	
Matura „ „	...	...	63	61	...	...	...	...	124	71	
Chaguanas „ „	...	...	95	83	...	...	...	...	178	102	
Longdenville „ „	...	...	140	78	...	...	...	...	218	138	
Freeport „ „	...	...	110	67	...	...	...	...	177	89	
Lower Mc Bean „ „	...	...	49	39	...	...	...	...	88	56	
California „ „	...	...	103	47	...	...	...	...	150	72	
Carried forward	...	...	8,177	2,750	...	...	...	...	5,927	3,740	

## PRIMARY SCHOOLS, TRINIDAD.

Revenue of each School.		Expenditure of each School.	REMARKS.
Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions.		
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
...	...	429 19 8	
...	...	575 1 2	
...	...	349 11 11	
...	...	412 10 7	
...	...	306 7 6	
...	...	187 14 11	
...	...	124 8 11	
...	...	202 2 5	
...	...	231 5 2	
...	...	96 8 5	
...	...	93 12 10	
...	...	189 15 1	
...	...	289 3 8	
...	...	179 8 8	
...	...	458 15 11	
...	...	178 7 4	
...	...	428 10 3	
...	...	123 17 3	
...	...	225 11 7	
...	...	320 8 2	
...	...	253 6 8	
...	...	197 9 1	
...	...	417 2 2	
...	...	424 15 5	
...	...	226 12 6	
...	...	140 4 7	
...	...	251 16 3	
...	...	290 1 7	
...	...	189 16 10	
...	...	186 17 9	
...	...	210 12 2	
...	...	8,191 10 7	

STAMP

## RETURN OF

Description of School.					Number of Scholars on Roll.						Average Attendance.
Government.	Aided Private.	Other Private.	In Govt. Schools.		In aided Private Schools.		In other Private Schools.		Total.		
			Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.			
Brought forward	...	...	8,177	2,750	...	...	...	...	5,927	3,740	
No. 2 DISTRICT.											
Mount Pleasant Government	...	...	132	66	...	...	...	...	198	102	
Pointe-à-Pierre	...	...	58	30	...	...	...	...	88	52	
Gasparillo	...	...	74	41	...	...	...	...	115	72	
Mayo	...	...	61	48	...	...	...	...	109	53	
San Fernando Boys'	...	...	75	...	...	...	...	...	75	53	
San Fernando Girls'	...	...	31	131	...	...	...	...	162	108	
Picton	...	...	107	40	...	...	...	...	147	84	
Oropuche	...	...	100	33	...	...	...	...	133	56	
Guapo	...	...	58	37	...	...	...	...	95	79	
Cedros	...	...	75	63	...	...	...	...	138	79	
Icacos	...	...	31	36	...	...	...	...	67	52	
Chatham	...	...	91	84	...	...	...	...	175	104	
Los Bajos	...	...	80	93	...	...	...	...	173	89	
Buenos Ayres	...	...	62	46	...	...	...	...	108	69	
Ière	...	...	111	43	...	...	...	...	154	99	
Princes Town	...	...	134	100	...	...	...	...	234	159	
Hard Bargain	...	...	110	84	...	...	...	...	194	112	
New Grant	...	...	149	108	...	...	...	...	257	158	
North Trace	...	...	92	71	...	...	...	...	163	99	
Indian Walk	...	...	86	95	...	...	...	...	181	111	
St. Mary's	...	...	71	69	...	...	...	...	140	79	
Basse Terre	...	...	84	83	...	...	...	...	167	114	
Mayaro	...	...	111	92	...	...	...	...	203	95	
Total	...	...	5,160	4,243	...	...	...	...	9,403	5,818	

## PRIMARY SCHOOLS, TRINIDAD.

Revenue of each School.			Expenditure of each School.	REMARKS.
Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions.			
£   s.   d.	£   s.   d.	£   s.   d.		
...	...	8,191   10   7		
...	...	225   12   5		
...	...	107   10   0		
...	...	169   18   11		
...	...	151   12   11		
...	...	214   11   6		
...	...	307   7   4		
...	...	226   17   1		
...	...	123   8   3		
...	...	156   7   6		
...	...	191   5   5		
...	...	131   4   7		
...	...	193   13   8		
...	...	216   17   10		
...	...	148   4   6		
...	...	196   13   9		
...	..	340   5   7		
...	...	223   2   6		
...	...	360   6   1		
...	...	260   11   5		
...	...	274   6   7		
...	...	185   15   3		
...	...	238   14   8		
...	...	281   13   5		
...	..	13,062   11   9		

## RETURN OF

Description of School.				Number of Scholars on Roll.						Average Attendance.		
Government.	Aided Private.	Other Private.	In Govt.Schools		In aided Schools.		In other Private Schools.		Total.			
			Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.				
No. 1 DISTRICT.												
	Park Street	R.C.	...	...	...	...	154	...	...	...	154	118
	Pembroke Street	"	...	...	...	...	80	329	...	...	409	310
	Harris Square	"	...	...	...	...	71	233	...	...	304	209
	Sacred Heart Girls'	"	...	...	...	...	61	260	...	...	321	197
	Western Boys'	"	...	...	...	...	514	...	...	...	514	289
	New Town Boys'	"	...	...	...	...	136	5	...	...	141	88
	New Town Girls'	"	...	...	...	...	48	218	...	...	266	155
	Belmont Boys'	"	...	...	...	...	339	..	...	...	339	226
	Belmont Girls'	"	...	...	...	...	42	194	...	...	236	128
	Siparia Hill	"	...	...	...	...	38	57	...	...	95	62
	Nelson Street Boys'	"	...	...	...	...	395	...	...	...	395	290
	Nelson Street Girls'	"	...	...	...	...	164	637	...	...	801	492
	Calvary	"	...	...	...	...	172	131	...	...	308	196
	Rose Hill	"	...	...	...	...	112	188	...	...	300	183
	Laventille	"	...	...	...	...	37	54	...	..	91	49
	Success	"	...	...	...	...	88	55	...	...	143	106
	S. Ann	"	...	...	...	...	127	116	..	...	243	120
	Boissière Village	"	...	...	...	...	68	67	...	...	135	72
	Maraval Boys'	"	...	...	...	...	195	...	...	...	195	103
	Maraval Girls'	"	...	...	...	...	...	207	..	...	207	110
	Mucurapo	"	...	...	...	...	193	184	...	...	377	227
	Mucurapo (Indian)	"	...	...	...	...	109	53	...	...	162	83
	Cameron	"	...	...	...	...	61	81	...	...	142	74
	Diego Martin Boys'	"	...	...	...	...	191	...	...	...	191	129
	Diego Martin Girls'	"	...	...	...	...	...	176	...	...	176	88
	Teteron Bay	"	...	...	..	...	35	25	...	...	60	58
	Chacachacare	"	...	...	...	...	44	38	...	...	82	55
	San Juan	"	...	..	...	...	91	109	...	...	200	105
	Bourg Mulatresse	"	...	...	...	...	67	69	...	...	136	79
	Santa Cruz	"	...	...	...	...	127	122	...	...	249	114
	S. Joseph Boys'	"	...	...	...	...	168	...	...	...	168	109
	S. Joseph Girls'	"	...	...	...	...	15	185	...	...	200	109
	Tunapuna Boys'	"	...	...	...	...	118	...	...	...	118	69
	Tunapuna Girls'	"	...	..	...	...	24	99	...	...	123	83
	La Pastora	"	...	...	...	...	59	40	...	...	99	54
	Carried forward	...	..	...	...	...	4,148	3,932	...	...	8,075	4,939

PRIMARY SCHOOLS, TRINIDAD.

Revenue of each School.			Expenditure of each School.	REMARKS.
Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions.			
£ s. d.	£	s. d.	£ s. d.	
273 6 2	229	5 0	502 11 2	Roman Catholic.
512 19 10	163	15 6	676 15 4	do.
297 15 0	176	15 5	474 10 5	do.
343 18 2	50	0 0	398 18 2	do.
495 8 0	100	0 0	595 3 0	do.
194 11 10	No Return		194 11 10	do.
293 18 10	„		293 18 10	do.
346 7 1	54	3 3	400 10 4	do.
268 5 3	55	10 6	323 15 9	do.
139 9 2	26	8 1)	165 18 0	do.
514 6 2	50	0 0	564 6 2	do.
648 9 10	50	0 0	698 9 10	do.
303 2 4	25	0 0	328 2 4	do.
287 6 4	15	0 0	302 6 4	do.
75 5 4	10	0 0	85 5 4	do.
176 6 0	40	0 0	216 6 0	do.
228 6 6	38	10 10	266 17 4	do.
109 18 0	45	16 8	155 14 8	do.
153 10 3	16	0 0	169 10 3	do.
161 11 8	16	0 0	177 11 8	do.
354 12 4	10	0 0	364 12 4	do.
166 1 10	5	0 0	171 1 10	do.
149 15 0	26	5 8	176 0 8	do.
228 15 0	43	3 1	271 18 1	do.
144 11 0	77	8 11	221 19 11	do.
111 15 4	No Return		111 15 4	do.
115 12 10	„		115 12 10	do.
171 7 6	93	4 7	264 12 1	do.
163 10 2	57	10 1	221 0 3	do.
205 8 4	33	15 5	239 8 9	do.
187 8 8	56	18 0	244 6 8	do.
213 11 0	82	5 0	295 16 0	do.
141 5 0	37	8 0	178 8 0	do.
158 14 2	37	17 9	196 11 11	do.
82 0 10	13	11 8	95 12 6	do.
8,418 5 9	1,736	9 2	10,154 14 11	

STAN-

## RETURN OF

Description of School.				Number of Scholars on Roll.							Average Attendance.	
Government.	Aided Private.		Other Private.	In Govt. Schools		In aided Private Schools.		In other Private Schools.		Total		
				Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.			
	Brought forward	...	...	...	...	4,143	3,982	...	...	8,075	4,939	
	No. 8 DISTRICT.											
	Arouca Boys'	R.C.	...	...	...	...	101	...	...	101	65	
	Arouca Girls'	"	...	...	...	...	10	124	...	...	134	91
	Arima Boys'	"	...	...	...	...	346	...	...	...	346	177
	Arima Girls'	"	...	...	...	...	2	155	...	...	157	149
	San Rafael Boys'	"	...	...	...	...	94	...	...	...	94	55
	San Rafael Girls'	"	...	...	...	...	6	109	...	...	115	69
	Tamana	"	...	...	...	...	71	80	...	...	151	77
	Coryal	"	...	...	...	...	110	62	...	...	172	103
	Mundo Nuevo	"	...	...	...	...	77	85	...	...	112	57
	Talparo	"	...	...	...	...	62	53	...	...	115	63
	Cumuto	"	...	...	...	...	67	44	...	...	111	53
	Upper Guaico	"	...	...	...	...	80	66	...	...	146	130
	Sangre Grande	"	...	...	...	...	111	181	...	...	242	130
	Oaigual	"	...	...	...	...	73	61	...	...	134	65
	North Oropuche	"	...	...	...	...	69	57	...	...	126	81
	Toco	"	...	...	...	...	69	49	...	...	118	55
	L'Ance Noir	"	...	...	...	...	36	49	...	...	85	58
	Grande Rivière	"	...	...	...	...	32	81	...	...	63	42
	Matelot	"	...	...	...	...	53	55	...	...	108	74
	Cumana	"	...	...	...	...	56	50	...	...	106	65
	Cunupia	"	...	...	...	...	35	57	...	...	92	62
	Todd's Road	"	...	...	...	...	89	74	...	...	163	91
	Caparo	"	...	...	...	...	71	48	...	...	119	73
	Mamoral	"	...	...	...	...	91	64	...	...	155	74
	Carapichaima	"	...	...	...	...	60	67	...	...	127	49
	Exchange	"	...	...	...	...	50	51	...	...	101	57
	Chickland	"	...	...	...	...	58	32	...	...	86	50
	Flanagin Town	"	...	...	...	...	92	59	...	...	191	124
	Brasso Caparo	"	...	...	...	...	59	58	...	...	112	76
	Carried forward	...	...	...	...	6,268	5,689	...	...	11,957	7,254	

## PRIMARY SCHOOLS, TRINIDAD.

Revenue of each School.						Expenditure of each School.	REMARKS.		
Government Contributions			Voluntary Contributions.						
£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
8,418	5	9	1,736	9	2	10,154	14	11	
165	12	2	41	1	3	206	18	5	Roman Catholic.
183	2	8	64	12	11	247	15	7	do.
328	2	4	102	5	4	430	7	8	do.
224	19	6	120	19	0	345	18	6	do.
128	0	2	34	7	2	162	7	4	do.
171	8	2	68	18	10	240	7	0	do.
159	5	4	78	17	4	233	2	8	do.
91	11	8	17	16	0	109	7	8	do. Aided 1st January, 1916.
52	17	6	8	9	6	61	7	0	do.
97	4	2	42	17	8	140	1	10	do.
100	1	8	32	18	10	133	0	6	do.
183	18	8	35	0	0	218	13	8	do.
270	4	0	60	0	0	330	4	0	do.
51	7	2	25	0	0	76	7	2	do. Aided 1st August, 1916.
140	4	0	25	0	0	165	4	0	do.
137	12	6	32	1	5	169	13	11	do.
126	7	10	23	9	8	149	17	1	do.
83	1	4	27	4	1	110	5	5	do.
147	14	2	30	3	0	177	17	2	do.
108	17	0	27	14	1	136	11	1	do.
133	19	0	12	6	1	146	5	1	do.
163	16	2	7	10	8	171	6	10	do.
35	12	0	*158 12	0 2	0 6	205	14	6	do. * Cost of New Building. Aided 1st Septr., 1916.
98	10	6	59	11	3	153	1	9	do.
121	15	0	52	10	0	174	5	0	do.
147	14	10	13	17	6	161	12	4	do.
97	6	9	33	11	0	130	17	9	do.
173	8	10	49	15	6	223	4	4	do.
121	14	4	44	2	0	165	16	4	do.
12,458	10	2	3,078	11	4	15,532	1	6	



## RETURN OF

Description of School.				Number of Scholars on Roll.						Total.	Average Attendance.
Government.	Aided Private.		Other Private.	In Govt. Schools		In aided Private Schools.		In other private Schools.			
				Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		
	Brought forward	...	...	...	...	6,268	5,689	...	...	11,957	7,254
	No. 2 DISTRICT.										
	Gran Couva	R.C.	...	...	...	66	56	...	...	122	58
	Tabaquite	"	...	...	...	70	41	...	...	111	60
	Tortuga	"	...	...	...	69	33	...	...	102	49
	Mayo	"	...	...	...	64	39	...	...	103	62
	Princes Town	"	...	...	...	98	98	...	...	191	131
	Poole	"	...	...	...	85	55	...	...	140	63
	Rock River	"	...	...	...	73	41	...	...	114	51
	Caratal	"	...	...	...	73	34	...	...	107	62
	San Fernando Boys'	"	...	...	...	214	...	...	...	214	126
	San Fernando Girls'	"	...	...	...	18	147	...	...	165	105
	Marabella	"	...	...	...	45	53	...	...	98	66
	St. Madeleine	"	...	...	...	56	65	...	...	121	7-
	Oipero	"	...	...	...	47	36	...	...	83	54
	South Oropuche	"	...	...	...	39	52	...	...	91	53
	Lochmaben	"	...	...	...	82	71	...	...	153	85
	Siparia	"	...	...	...	184	172	...	...	356	187
	La Brea	"	...	...	...	86	71	...	...	157	93
	Erin	"	...	...	...	67	89	...	...	156	83
	La Lune	"	...	...	...	50	58	...	...	108	71
	Moruga	"	...	...	...	65	47	...	...	112	59
	Guayaguayare	"	...	...	...	73	87	...	...	160	106
	Mayaro (St. Thomas)	"	...	...	...	68	97	...	...	165	65
	" (St. Joseph)	"	...	...	...	63	48	...	...	111	64
	Total R. C.	...	...	...	...	8,018	7,179	...	...	15,197	9,081

## PRIMARY SCHOOLS TRINIDAD.

Revenue of each School.			Expenditure. of each Sch. ol.	REMARKS.
Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions.			
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
12,458 10 2	3,078 11 4	15,532 1 6		
161 9 6	48 4 6	204 14 0		Roman Catholic
119 0 6	9 2 0	128 2 6		do.
120 4 4	8 6 10	128 11 2		do.
99 17 6	4 3 0	104 0 6		do.
216 18 2	43 3 1	260 1 8		do.
138 14 0	88 0 10	176 14 10		do.
35 3 6	33 0 0	68 3 6		do Aided 1st April, 1916.
69 16 0	2 7 0	72 3 0		do.
225 6 6	88 0 0	263 6 6		do.
207 10 0	45 16 8	253 6 8		do.
141 5 8	9 10 0	150 15 8		do.
125 15 8	18 14 8	144 9 11		do.
103 8 0	23 10 6	126 18 6		do.
132 10 8	42 0 0	174 10 8		do.
85 14 6	No Return	85 14 6		do. Aided 1st February, 1916.
252 1 0	60 0 0	312 1 0		do.
123 0 2	No Return	123 0 2		do.
140 13 2	49 4 0	189 17 2		do.
138 4 4	49 0 0	187 4 4		do.
122 12 10	40 16 0	163 8 10		do.
110 12 10	28 2 2	188 15 0		do.
134 10 6	195 0 0	329 10 6		do.
99 18 8	8 16 10	108 15 6		do.
15,562 18 2	3,863 9 0	19,426 7 2		

Description of School.					Number of Scholars on Roll.							Average Attendance
Government.	Aided Private.			Other Private.	In Govt. Schools		In aided Private Schools.		In other private Schools.		Total.	
					Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		
No. 1 DISTRICT.												
	Richmond Street	E.C.	...	...	...	...	429	...	...	...	429	281
	Duke Street	"	...	...	...	...	58	342	...	..	395	276
	St. Vincent St. (Upper)	"	...	..	...	..	...	202	...	...	202	148
	St. Vincent St. (Infant)	"	...	...	..	...	55	143	...	...	198	123
	Piccadilly	"	...	...	...	...	254	251	...	...	505	342
	Quarry Street	"	...	...	...	...	109	206	...	...	315	236
	Belmont	"	..	..	...	...	79	144	...	...	228	143
	Escallier	"	..	...	...	...	146	121	...	...	267	187
	Woodbrook	"	...	...	...	...	176	204	...	...	380	256
	Mucurapo	"	...	...	...	...	222	223	...	...	445	285
	St. Joseph	"	..	..	...	...	79	103	...	...	182	122
	Tunapuna	"	...	...	...	...	225	237	...	...	462	318
	Tacarigua	"	...	...	...	...	100	81	...	...	181	138
No. 3 DISTRICT.												
	Arouca	E.C.	...	...	...	...	102	119	...	...	221	154
	Brazil Village	"	...	...	...	...	70	40	...	...	110	51
	Sans Souci	"	...	...	...	...	66	81	...	...	147	89
	Grande Rivière	"	...	..	...	...	76	81	...	...	157	114
	Toco	"	...	...	...	...	63	47	...	...	110	95
	Naranjos	"	...	...	...	...	55	40	...	...	95	59
	Cunupia	"	...	...	...	...	52	45	...	...	97	57
	Carapichaima	"	...	...	...	...	57	44	...	...	101	74
	Couva	"	...	...	...	...	119	129	...	...	248	180
	Carried forward	.	...	...	...	...	2,587	2 883	...	...	5,470	3,728

## PRIMARY SCHOOLS, TRINIDAD.

Revenue of each School.			Expenditure of each School.	REMARKS.
Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions.			
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
476 1 6	85 5 11	561 7 5	Church of England.	
338 17 8	96 2 10	435 0 6	do.	
237 9 0	78 4 8	315 18 8	do.	
232 1 8	78 4 9	310 6 5	do.	
527 10 8	90 19 1	618 9 9	do.	
306 11 6	85 15 10	392 7 4	do.	
304 4 6	121 9 8	425 14 2	do.	
321 7 8	65 7 4	386 15 0	do.	
466 13 8	14 0 0	480 18 8	do.	
455 17 6	44 6 3	500 3 9	do.	
206 2 10	30 6 6	236 9 4	do.	
474 6 1	39 12 1	513 18 2	do.	
188 7 8	17 10 6	200 18 2	do.	
273 6 8	7 6 8	280 13 4	do.	
113 3 2	121 6 6	234 9 8	do.	
139 11 6	56 12 6	196 4 0	do.	
140 12 0	69 11 8	210 3 8	do.	
127 10 6	73 13 0	201 3 6	do.	
62 16 2	55 5 6	118 1 8	do. Aided 1st January, 1916.	
126 14 10	31 0 0	157 14 10	do.	
162 13 6	33 0 0	195 13 6	do.	
310 12 0	85 10 0	346 2 0	do.	
5,987 12 3	1,330 11 3	7,318 8 6		

STAN.

## RETURN OF

Description of School.				Number of Scholars on Roll.						Total.	Average Attendance.
Government.	Aided Private.		Other Private.	In Govt. Schools		In aided Private School.		In other private schools.			
				Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		
	Brought forward		...	...	...	2,587	2,883			5,470	3,728
	No. 2 DISTRICT.										
	Claxton Bay	E.C.	...	...	...	61	28	...	...	84	56
	Kanga	"	...	...	...	20	15	...	...	35	24
	Guaracarite	"	...	...	...	41	36	...	...	77	51
	Eckel	"	...	...	...	64	40	...	...	104	54
	Craignish	"	...	...	...	126	90	...	...	216	155
	New Grant	"	...	...	...	134	122	...	...	256	157
	Sixth Company	"	...	...	...	68	67	...	...	130	75
	Neckchuddy	"	...	...	...	92	50	...	...	142	99
	Lengua	"	...	...	...	74	68	...	...	142	75
	Caledonia (Indian)	"	...	...	...	45	23	...	...	68	42
	Fifth Company	"	...	...	...	76	67	...	...	143	82
	Moruga	"	...	...	...	53	86	...	...	89	55
	San Fernando	"	...	...	...	114	139	...	...	253	160
	Coffee Street	"	...	...	...	100	151	...	...	251	165
	St. Clement	"	...	...	...	109	135	...	...	244	161
	t. John	"	...	...	...	42	38	...	...	80	51
	Prighton	"	...	...	...	86	82	...	...	168	119
	Cedros (Indian)	"	...	...	...	53	27	...	...	80	72
	Total E. C.	...	...	...	...	3,940	4,092	...	...	8,032	5,381
	No. 1 DISTRICT.										
	Moulton Hall	Wes.	...	...	...	327	204	...	...	531	395
	Belmont	"	...	...	...	145	127	...	...	272	193
	No. 2 DISTRICT.										
	San Fernando	Wes.	...	...	...	123	133	...	...	256	169
	Princes Town	"	...	...	...	70	84	...	...	154	106
	Total Wesleyan	...	...	...	...	665	548	...	...	1,213	861
	No. 1 DISTRICT.										
	Gloster Lodge Road	Mor.	...	...	...	139	127	...	...	266	186
	No. 3 DISTRICT.										
	Manantial	Mor.	...	...	...	35	33	...	...	68	33
	L'Ance Noir	"	...	...	...	59	72	...	...	131	81
	Total Moravian	...	...	...	...	233	232	...	...	465	300
	No. 2 DISTRICT.										
	5th Company Baptist	...	...	...	...	83	72	...	...	155	73

## PRIMARY SCHOOLS, TRINIDAD.

Revenue of each School.			Expenditure of each School.	REMARKS.
Government Contribution.	Voluntary Contributions.			
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
5,987 12 3	1,330 11 3	7,318 3 6		
118 16 10	18 15 0	137 11 10		Church of England.
57 12 10	17 19 4	75 12 2		do.
99 10 6	41 4 2	140 14 8		do.
98 4 10	25 0 0	123 4 10		do.
301 17 0	50 0 0	351 17 0		do.
252 4 1	113 16 8	366 0 9		do.
117 2 6	67 10 0	174 12 6		do.
136 2 4	56 10 0	192 12 4		do.
108 6 8	20 0 0	128 6 8		do.
116 1 10	20 0 0	136 1 10		do.
173 12 6	40 0 0	213 12 6		do.
85 14 2	25 0 0	110 14 2		do.
336 2 10	50 18 1	387 0 11		do.
242 2 4	43 0 0	285 2 4		do.
259 10 6	8 10 10	268 1 4		do.
91 8 10	17 1 0	108 9 10		do.
137 7 8	65 17 3	203 4 11		do.
117 5 0	No Return	117 5 0		do.
8,836 15 6	2,001 13 7	10,838 9 1		
601 5 0	77 16 8	679 1 8		Wesleyan.
345 11 2	46 11 7	392 2 9		do.
315 8 0	72 12 8	388 0 8		do.
177 11 8	30 17 10	208 9 6		do.
1,439 15 10	227 18 9	1,667 14 7		
307 7 7	49 19 6	357 7 1		Moravian
62 6 10	23 12 4	85 19 2		do.
133 2 6	34 18 8	168 1 2		do.
502 16 11	108 10 6	611 7 5		
110 5 10	18 10 0	128 15 10		Baptist.

STAN.

Description of School.				Number of Scholars on Roll.						Average Attendance.	
Government.	Aided Private.		Other Private.	In Govt. Schools		In aided Private Schools.		In other Private Schools.			Total.
				Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls		
No. 1 DISTRICT.											
	Woodbrook	C.M.	...	...	...	152	126	...	...	278	154
	San Juan	"	...	...	...	175	59	...	...	234	134
	St. Joseph	C.M.I.	...	...	...	121	31	...	...	152	84
	Maracas	"	...	...	...	74	62	...	...	136	84
	St. John	C.M.	...	...	...	59	56	...	...	115	56
	Tunapuna	C.M.I.	...	...	...	181	64	...	...	245	112
	Tacarigua	"	...	...	...	159	44	...	...	203	112
No. 3 DISTRICT.											
	Cumuto	C.M.	...	...	...	185	26	...	...	161	73
	Grosvenor	"	...	...	...	118	64	...	...	182	95
	Guaico	"	...	...	...	236	154	...	...	390	203
	Fishing Pond	"	...	...	...	81	44	...	...	125	76
	Cunaripo	"	...	...	...	81	34	...	...	115	61
	Sangre Chiquito	"	...	...	...	113	71	...	...	184	96
	Flum Road	"	...	...	...	79	41	...	...	120	62
	Biche	"	...	...	...	92	57	...	...	149	111
	Caroni	"	...	...	...	233	134	...	...	367	175
	Warrenville	C.M.I.	...	...	...	72	36	...	...	108	57
	St. Helena	"	...	...	...	97	49	...	...	146	76
	Cunupia	"	...	...	...	75	38	...	...	113	87
	Charlottesville	"	...	...	...	76	13	...	...	89	55
	Chaguanas	"	...	...	...	221	83	...	...	304	157
	Colonial Village	"	...	...	...	65	44	...	...	109	64
	Chandanagore	C.M.	...	...	...	65	19	...	...	84	57
	Upper Carapichaima	C.M.I.	...	...	...	62	25	...	...	87	58
	Calcutta	"	...	...	...	79	37	...	...	116	56
	Waterloo	"	...	...	...	52	36	...	...	88	52
	Exchange	"	...	...	...	78	34	...	...	112	80
	Milton	"	...	...	...	61	19	...	...	80	49
	Balmain	C.M.	...	...	...	96	35	...	...	131	82
	Preysal	C.M.I.	...	...	...	87	10	...	...	97	48
	Esperanza	"	...	...	...	106	85	...	...	141	91
	Carried forward	...	...	...	...	3,381	1,580	...	...	4,961	2,737

## PRIMARY SCHOOLS, TRINIDAD.

Revenue of each School.			Expenditure of each School.	REMARKS.
Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions.			
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
199 2 4	44 11 11	248 14 3	Canadian Mission.	
178 15 8	48 8 1	222 3 9	do.	
148 3 6	38 6 2	176 9 8	do.	Indian.
149 1 2	45 1 6	194 2 8	do.	do.
99 0 2	26 5 3	127 5 5	do.	
170 15 1	41 12 5	212 7 6	do.	Indian.
232 0 2	41 15 10	273 16 0	do.	do.
131 11 0	25 4 4	156 15 4	do.	
137 10 0	44 1 1	181 11 1	do.	
307 6 0	64 1 6	371 7 6	do.	
62 13 8	58 12 9	121 6 5	do.	Aided 1st April, 1916.
114 19 6	41 5 1	156 4 7	do.	
175 13 2	29 1 7	204 14 9	do.	
91 2 10	46 6 9	137 9 7	do.	
121 16 6	61 12 1	183 8 7	do.	
272 2 4	52 14 6	324 16 10	do.	
92 17 8	26 14 3	119 11 11	do.	Indian.
131 3 2	26 4 0	157 7 2	do.	do.
151 15 8	37 10 4	189 6 0	do.	do.
199 18 9	16 19 8	126 18 5	do.	do.
254 6 4	26 14 10	281 1 2	do.	do.
121 5 6	28 9 10	144 15 4	do.	do.
14 11 8	15 3 6	29 15 2	do.	Aided 16th Sept., 1916.
108 9 4	41 0 5	149 9 9	do.	Indian.
121 14 4	19 19 8	141 14 0	do.	do.
82 13 8	16 19 7	99 13 3	do.	do.
151 19 10	30 8 2	152 8 0	do.	do.
101 4 4	21 17 3	123 1 10	do.	do.
133 7 6	16 11 4	149 18 10	do.	
104 2 8	17 7 4	121 10 0	do.	Indian.
152 10 10	25 6 0	177 16 10	do.	do.
4,413 14 4	1,068 7 3	5,482 1 7		



## RETURN OF

Description of School.			Number of Scholars on Roll.						Total.	Average Attendance.
Government.	Aided Private.	Other Private.	In Govt Schools		In aided Private Schools.		In other private Schools.			
			Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		
	Brought forward	...	...	...	3,381	1,580	...	...	4,961	2,787
	No. 2 DISTRICT.									
	Tabaquite C.M.I.	...	...	...	100	75	.	...	175	90
	Union "	...	.	...	72	23	...	...	95	46
	Morichal "	...	...	...	41	80	...	...	71	48
	Riversdale "	...	...	...	65	46	.	...	111	53
	Piparo "	...	...	...	124	46	...	...	170	95
	St. Julien Road "	...	...	...	56	27	...	...	83	56
	Brothers "	...	...	...	70	18	...	...	88	45
	Palmyra "	...	...	...	98	34	.	...	182	62
	Jordan Hill "	...	...	...	125	46	...	...	171	100
	Princes Town "	...	...	...	87	86	...	...	173	107
	Lengua "	...	...	...	171	59	...	...	230	107
	Nipal C.M.	...	...	...	80	25	...	.	105	64
	Elswick "	...	...	...	234	101	...	...	335	193
	Poole "	...	...	...	94	42	...	...	136	75
	Rio Claro "	...	...	...	139	60	...	...	199	131
	Bonne Aventure C.M.I.	...	...	...	119	42	...	...	161	73
	Harmony Hall "	...	..	...	80	29	...	...	109	65
	Vistabella "	...	...	...	116	66	...	...	182	104
	San Fernando "	...	...	.	177	86	...	...	263	159
	Corinth "	...	...	...	102	39	...	...	141	85
	S. Madeleine "	...	...	...	67	29	...	.	96	61
	Canaan "	...	...	...	83	30	...	...	113	62
	Hermitage "	...	...	...	46	25	...	...	71	46
	Monkey Town "	...	...	...	65	28	...	...	93	45
	Debé C.M.	...	...	...	80	19	...	...	99	61
	Peñal ,	...	...	...	162	64	...	...	226	101
	Rock River "	...	...	...	136	48	...	...	184	91
	Erin Road "	...	...	...	71	47	.	...	118	62
	Bien Venue C.M.I.	...	...	...	74	36	...	...	110	55
	Fyzabad "	...	...	...	149	38	...	..	187	116
	Siparia Road C.M.	...	..	...	133	24	...	...	157	84
	San Francique "	...	...	...	78	29	...	...	107	53
	Russillac C.M.I.	...	...	...	98	33		...	126	63
	Total Canadian Mission	...	...	...	6,768	3,010	.	...	9,778	5,395

## PRIMARY SCHOOLS, TRINIDAD.

Revenue of each School.			Expenditure of each School.	REMARKS.
Government Contribution.	Voluntary Contributions.			
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
4,413 14 4	1,068 7 3	5,482 1 7		
153 7 8	44 13 3	198 0 11	Canadian Mission—Indian.	
97 9 8	25 19 2	123 8 10	do.	do.
103 15 4	38 13 1	137 8 5	do.	do.
95 11 4	27 6 5	122 17 9	do.	do.
153 15 4	39 0 3	192 15 7	do.	do.
100 6 6	79 18 3	180 4 9	do.	do.
86 3 10	20 0 5	106 4 3	do.	do.
132 2 10	33 15 7	165 18 5	do.	do.
164 11 4	42 1 4	206 12 8	do.	do.
216 2 0	61 15 3	277 17 3	do.	do.
179 19 4	164 3 1	344 2 5	do.	do.
124 2 0	40 0 2	164 2 2	do.	
308 8 4	72 19 8	381 8 0	do.	
128 2 8	59 1 4	187 4 0	do.	
169 17 10	49 9 9	219 7 7	do.	
117 5 8	40 10 8	157 16 4	do.	Indian.
106 15 6	32 9 10	139 5 4	do.	do.
207 11 4	29 5 0	236 16 4	do.	do.
315 3 6	61 9 0	376 12 6	do.	do.
160 10 8	36 16 6	197 7 2	do.	do.
127 18 8	30 6 7	158 5 3	do.	do.
92 0 2	35 17 8	127 17 10	do.	do.
78 9 6	32 0 8	110 10 2	do.	do.
60 3 2	41 10 10	101 14 0	do.	do.
113 19 10	39 5 4	153 5 2	do.	
152 6 10	38 10 10	185 17 8	do.	
120 8 4	43 10 0	163 18 4	do.	
100 7 4	48 18 5	149 5 9	do.	
113 19 6	39 19 0	153 18 6	do.	Indian.
169 0 10	114 0 5	283 1 3	do.	do.
150 0 0	36 9 8	186 9 8	do.	
59 6 8	44 9 9	108 16 5	do.	
114 9 0	23 19 11	138 8 11	do.	Indian.
8,987 6 10	2,626 14 4	11,614 1 2		

Description of School.					Number of Scholars on Roll.						Total.
Government.	Aided Private.			Other Private.	In Govt. Schools		In aided Private Schools.		In other private Schools.		
					Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	
	No. 8 DISTRICT.										
	TOBAGO WARD.										
	Scarborough (Upper)	E.C.	...	...	...	...	77	84	...	...	161
	Do.	(Infants)	„	...	...	...	55	62	...	...	117
	Adelphi	„	...	...	...	...	42	44	...	...	86
	S. Patrick	„	...	...	...	...	88	85	...	...	173
	Whim	„	...	...	...	...	80	72	...	...	152
	Les Coteaux	„	...	...	...	...	63	40	...	...	103
	Plymouth	„	...	...	...	...	89	69	...	...	158
	Parlatuvier	„	...	...	...	...	53	54	...	...	107
	Hope	„	...	...	...	...	60	49	...	...	109
	S. Mary	„	...	...	...	...	112	94	...	...	206
	Roxborough	„	...	...	...	...	97	95	...	...	192
	S. Paul	„	...	...	...	...	84	71	...	...	155
	S. John	„	...	...	...	...	67	70	...	...	137
	L'Ambeau	„	...	...	...	...	63	62	...	...	125
	Belle Garden	„	...	...	...	...	81	89	...	...	170
	Total E.C.		...	...	...	...	1,111	1,040	...	...	2,151
	Scarborough	Wes.	...	...	...	...	90	61	...	...	151
	Mt. S. George	„	...	...	...	...	111	88	...	...	199
	Goodwood	„	...	...	...	...	51	45	...	...	96
	Ebenezer	„	...	...	...	...	77	72	...	...	149
	Charlotteville	„	...	...	...	...	76	98	...	...	174
	Mason Hall	„	...	...	...	...	96	68	...	...	164
	Castara	„	...	...	...	...	64	46	...	...	110
	Franklyn	„	...	...	...	...	59	39	...	...	98
	Total Wes.		...	...	...	...	624	517	...	...	1,141
	Moriah (Upper)	Mor.	...	...	...	...	90	90	...	...	180
	Do. (Infants)	„	...	...	...	...	72	85	...	...	157
	Bethesda	„	...	...	...	...	90	81	...	...	171
	Spring Garden	„	...	...	...	...	56	40	...	...	96
	Montgomery, (Upper)	„	...	...	...	...	89	91	...	...	180
	Do. (Infants)	„	...	...	...	...	113	106	...	...	219
	Bon Accord	„	...	...	...	...	123	118	...	...	241
	Black Rock	„	...	...	...	...	41	42	...	...	83
	Des Vignes Road	„	...	...	...	...	34	44	...	...	78
	Total Mor.		...	...	...	...	708	697	...	...	1,405
	Scarborough	R.C.	...	...	...	...	86	54	...	...	140
	Patience Hill	„	...	...	...	...	65	66	...	...	131
	Mason Hall	„	...	...	...	...	62	66	...	...	128
	Delafor	„	...	...	...	...	67	64	...	...	131
	Total R.C.		...	...	...	...	280	250	...	...	530

## PRIMARY SCHOOLS, TOBAGO.

Revenue of each School.			Expenditure of each School.	REMARKS.
Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions.			
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
176 12 0	15 6 9	191 18 9	Church of England.	
97 2 0	19 0	98 1 0	"	
84 3 0	5 0 11	89 2 11	"	
160 16 4	3 9 8	164 6 0	"	
148 6 8	4 12 5	152 19 1	"	
110 8 6	2 5 0	112 13 6	"	
151 7 6	2 13 6	154 1 0	"	
100 14 1	1 18 6	102 12 7	"	
124 5 4	4 10 4	128 15 8	"	
178 19 10	3 15 4	182 15 2	"	
165 11 0	31 5 0	196 16 0	"	
174 7 6	10 18 4	185 5 10	"	
91 7 6	12 16 0	104 3 6	"	
113 13 4	6 6 4	119 19 8	"	
106 11 8	20 3 6	126 15 2	"	
1,984 6 3	126 0 7	2,110 6 10		
173 0 8	29 1 1	202 1 9	Wesleyan.	
176 6 4	113 14 5	290 0 9	"	
81 11 0	15 12 8	97 3 8	"	
108 5 6	44 9 4	152 14 10	"	
150 9 10	16 14 10	167 4 8	"	
154 9 0	28 3 7	182 12 7	"	
99 2 2	9 15 2	108 17 4	"	
100 18 4	19 14 3	120 12 7	"	
1,044 2 10	277 5 4	1,321 8 2		
242 7 2	38 7 9	280 14 11	Moravian.	
136 2 2	33 2 6	169 4 8	"	
154 11 6	12 18 6	167 10 0	"	
123 17 8	20 3 8	144 1 4	"	
165 5 8	31 0 0	196 5 8	"	
125 4 2	28 19 11	154 4 1	"	
151 18 2	29 18 5	181 16 7	"	
76 2 0	30 4 6	106 6 6	"	
96 14 2	23 17 7	120 11 9	"	
1,272 2 8	248 12 10	1,520 15 6		
143 19 8	85 13 1	229 12 9	Roman Catholic.	
113 6 10	49 4 8	162 11 1	"	
162 14 10	35 11 10	198 6 8	"	
121 16 8	44 3 11	166 0 7	"	
541 18 0	214 13 1	756 11 1		

## RETURN OF

Summary of Schools.				Number of Scholars on Roll.						Average Attendance.	
Government.	Aided Private.	Other Private.	In Gov. Schools		In aided Private Schools.		In other Private Schools.		Total.		
			Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.			
	(a.) TRINIDAD.										
	Roman Catholic	...	...	...	...	8,018	7,179	...	...	15,197	9,081
	Church of England	...	..	...	...	3,940	4,092	...	...	8,082	5,381
	Wesleyan	...	...	...	...	665	548	...	...	1,213	861
	Moravian	...	..	...	...	233	232	...	...	465	300
	Baptist	...	...	...	...	83	72	...	...	155	73
	Canadian Mission	...	...	...	...	6,768	3,010	...	...	9,778	5,395
	Total, Trinidad (aided)	...		...	...	19,707	15,133	...	...	34,840	21,091
	(b.) TOBAGO.										
	Roman Catholic	...	...	...	..	280	250	...	...	530	306
	Church of England	...	...	...	...	1,111	1,040	...	...	2,151	1,263
	Wesleyan	...	...	...	...	624	517	...	...	1,141	658
	Moravian	...	...	...	...	708	697	...	...	1,405	885
	Baptist	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Canadian Mission	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total, Tobago (aided)	..		...	...	2,723	2,504	...	...	5,227	3,212
	Total Aided Schools...	...		...	...	22,430	17,637	...	...	40,067	24,303
	Total Govt. Schools...	...		5,160	4,243	...	...	...	...	9,403	5,818
				...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
				...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Grand Total	...	5,160	4,243	22,430	17,637		...	49,470	30,121	

PRIMARY SCHOOLS, TRINIDAD & TOBAGO.

Revenue of each School.			Total Expenditure on Schools.	REMARKS.
Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions.			
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
15,562 18 2	3,863 9 0	19,426 7 2		
8,836 15 6	2,001 18 7	10,838 9 1		
1,439 15 10	227 18 9	1,667 14 7		
502 16 11	108 10 6	611 7 5		
110 5 10	18 10 0	128 15 10		
8,987 6 10	2,626 14 4	11,614 1 2		
35,439 19 1	8,846 16 2	44,286 15 3	Total, Trinidad (aided).	
541 18 0	214 13 1	756 11 1		
1,984 6 3	126 0 7	2,110 6 10		
1,044 2 10	277 5 4	1,321 8 2		
1,272 2 8	248 12 10	1,520 15 6		
...	...	...		
...	...	...		
4,842 9 9	866 11 10	5,709 1 7	Total, Tobago (aided).	
40,282 8 10	9,713 8 0	49,995 16 10	Total Aided Schools.	
13,062 11 9	...	13,062 11 9	Total Government Schools.	
*51 5 3½	..	51 5 3½	Total Roll Books &c. in Government and Aided Schools.	
285 0 0	...	285 0 0	Total Agricultural Instruction in Govt. and Aided Schools.	
53 681 5 10½	9,713 8 0	63,394 13 10½	Grand Total.	

\* Sanitary Inspector's Emolument £31 9 0  
{ Spent on Roll Books ... 19 16 3½

STAR.

## UNIVERSITIES AND

DESCRIPTION.		When Founded.	Legislative Authority (if any).	NUMBER OF STUDENTS.	
				Male.	Female.
Queen's Royal College	...	1870	... Ordinance No. 231 ...	135	..
St. Mary's College	...	1863—Affiliated to Queen's Royal College, 1870	Ordinance No. 231 ...	267	...
St. Joseph Convent School	...	1836—Affiliated to Queen's Royal College, 1911.		60	210
Naparima College..	...	Affiliated to Queen's Royal College, and is under the control of the Canadian Presbyterian Mission, January, 1901.	Ordinance No. 231 ...	87	...

HIGHER COLLEGES.

REVENUE OF EACH INSTITUTION.			Total Expenditure of each Institution.	REMARKS.
Students' Fees.	Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions.		
£ s. d. 1,290 12 6	£ s. d. 5,062 17 8½	£ s. d. ...	£ s. d. 6,353 10 2½	In the total cost is included £1,200, the cost of scholarships for which pupils of affiliated colleges are eligible; £120, the salary of the Drawing Master whose services are also given to the Government Training Colleges; £109 2 0 the cost of the annual examination of all the Colleges; £50 the pay of the Drill Instructor whose services are also given to St. Mary's College, and £334 13 10 expenses in connection with the two Companies of the Cadet Corps.
...	1,500 0 0	...	...	The amount £1,500 includes the Principal's salary £500 per annum, plus £1,000 granted to the College when the requisite number of pupils pass the annual examinations.
...	450 0 0	...	...	The amount £450 includes the Principal's salary £200 per annum, plus £250 granted to the Convent when the requisite number of pupils pass the annual examinations.
..	350 0 0	...	...	The Government contributions of £350 consists of £200 per annum for the Head Master's salary and £150 for Capitation Grant.



WE QRO LP.

V.

CURRENCY, BANKING, WEIGHTS AND  
MEASURES.

CURRENCY, BANKING, WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Average rate of Exchange with London during the past year.	List of Coins Current, with relative value.	Legal tender currency, giving particulars and Legislative Authority.	Estimated Amount of Coin in Circulation.	Estimated Amount of Paper Money in Circulation.	
				Colonial Government.	Private Banks.
During the year the Colonial Bank sold its own Drafts at 90 days at from \$4.74 to \$4.76.	British Gold Coins at par.	} Unlimited tender.	Cannot be ascertained.	On February 1st, 1906, the Government commenced issuing \$1 and \$2 notes. On June 12th, 1914, the first issue of \$1,000 notes was made. The total value of such notes in circulation at the end of the financial year was \$822,040, of which \$302,000 consist of \$1,000 notes.	The Colonial Bank issues Notes in Trinidad with face value of \$100, \$20, and \$5 to the amount probably of a million dollars at times but there is no return for this Colony alone, and the amount in circulation fluctuates considerably. The Royal Bank of Canada issues Notes for \$100, \$20, and \$5 to the amount of \$1,500,000 its authorized limit at present.
	* British Silver Coins at par.				
	British Copper Coins at par.				
	U.S.A. Eag. £2 1 0 ,, hlf. Eag. £1 0 6 ,, qr. Eag. 10 3 ,, gold Dollar 4 1	} To amount of one Shilling.  Royal Proclamation, 3rd Feb., 1898.  } Unlimited tender.  Order in Council 19th Aug., 1853, and Proclamation of 28th October, 1853.			
	U.S.A. double Eagle at £4 2 0	} Unlimited tender.  Order in Council of 9th Mar., 1854, and Proclamation of 17th April, 1854.			

\* Includes the groat or fourpenny-piece issued for British Guiana and West Indies and declared a legal tender in Trinidad and Tobago by Royal Proclamation, 10th December, 1901.

## CURRENCY, BANKING, WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Currency in which Accounts are kept.		Weights and Measures in common use, and their equivalents in Imperial Weights and Measures.	Particulars of all Banks doing business in the Colony.					
By Governm't.	By the Public.		Name of Bank.	No. of Establishments in the Colony.	Under what authority established.	Capital paid up.	Note circulation in the Colony.	Amount of Deposits in the Colony.
In Sterling.	In currency (Dollars and Cents.)	Same as those of Great Britain, but cacao continues to be bought and sold by the old Spanish "fanega" of 110 lbs. avoirdupois.	I. Colonial Bank.	Two ; Port-of-Spain and San Fernando.	Royal Charter.	£600,000.	About \$1,000,000.	No published return.
			II. Royal Bank of Canada.	Two ; Port-of-Spain and San Fernando.	Charter of the Dominion of Canada.	\$12,000,000.	\$1,500,000 (authorised).	No published return.
			III. Gordon, Grant & Co., Ltd.	One ; Port-of-Spain.	Ordinances 69 & 152.	\$2,400,000 00.	None.	No published return.

31.

W.

## IMPORTS AND EXPORTS.

STA.

TABLE I.—TOTAL VALUE OF THE IMPORTS AND EXPORTS (INCLUDING TRANSHIPMENTS) OF THE

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS. 1914.			IMPORTS. 1915.			IMPORTS. 1916.		
	Goods entered for Tran- shipment.	All other goods.	TOTAL.	Goods entered for Tran- shipment.	All other goods.	TOTAL.	Goods entered for Tran- shipment.	All other goods.	TOTAL.
United Kingdom ...	235845	1006460	1242305	127691	968827	1096518	109575	998701	1108276
BRITISH COLONIES :									
British East Indies ...	21847	109289	181186	72428	107833	180261	27956	117488	145444
British North America ...	...	325808	325808	654	432366	433020	328	515927	516255
British West Indies ...	194447	23326	217773	173988	37905	211893	6856	48837	55693
British Guiana ...	121732	70612	192344	299484	91271	390755	2219	123755	125974
Other British Colonies ...	...	885	885	...	...	...	...	602	602
	338026	529920	867946	546554	669875	1215929	37359	806609	843968
FOREIGN COUNTRIES :									
Argentina ...	...	4204	4204	...	7909	7909	...	1825	1825
Austria ...	...	1382	1382	...	...	...	...	...	...
Denmark ...	...	10451	10451	...	6009	6009	...	4137	4137
France ...	6487	59433	65920	...	47368	47368	2168	61133	63301
Germany ...	21216	36338	57554	...	...	...	...	...	...
Holland ...	15616	22260	37876	34635	22703	57338	9157	17595	26752
Italy ...	8961	6341	15302	8573	7793	16366	6330	11790	18120
Spain ...	271	12421	12692	275	13589	13864	...	14241	14241
United States ...	76412	881746	958158	65395	913894	979289	77271	1296463	1373734
Venezuela ...	419874	291369	711243	514425	419210	933635	503763	458907	962670
Ships' Stores ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries ...	172057	68319	240376	15914	39674	55588	16796	36908	53704
	720894	1394264	2115158	639217	1478149	2117366	615485	1902999	2518484
United Kingdom ...	235845	1006460	1242305	127691	968827	1096518	109575	998701	1108276
British Colonies ...	338026	529920	867946	546554	669375	1215929	37359	806609	843968
Foreign Countries ...	720894	1394264	2115158	639217	1478149	2117366	615485	1902999	2518484
Grand Total ...	1294765	2930644	4225409	1313462	3116351	4429813	762419	3708309	4470728

## COLONY OF TRINIDAD &amp; TOBAGO FROM AND TO EACH COUNTRY IN THE YEARS 1914, 1915 AND 1916.

EXPORTS. 1914.				EXPORTS. 1915.				EXPORTS. 1916.			
Produce of Colony.	Goods entered for Tran- shipment.	All other goods.	TOTAL.	Produce of Colony.	Goods entered for Tran- shipment.	All other goods.	TOTAL.	Produce of Colony.	Goods entered for Tran- shipment.	All other goods.	TOTAL.
548158	390012	24118	962288	1506959	391594	60977	1959580	1357947	95190	68804	1521441
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	11
342680	...	3816	346496	156838	158069	12960	827367	495846	10	18674	514080
18747	110289	24919	158955	15442	99084	24710	189186	21574	27158	48765	92492
2591	149535	3807	155938	6920	128019	7108	142047	7902	85588	10075	58565
1616	...	...	1616	1268	...	150	1413	16189	1500	955	18594
365634	259824	82542	658000	179968	385122	44928	610018	540961	64251	78480	678692
601	...	...	601	741	...	...	741	6669	...	...	6669
20915	...	...	20915	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8764	...	...	8764	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
436786	76860	27374	541020	284898	84685	115246	484829	392102	2020	88970	478092
79888	62858	4599	147845	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
62847	1	186	62984	6139	...	2469	8608	20678	...	381	21009
9198	...	150	9848	4969	238	688	5835	29925	...	1472	31397
1907	100	8053	10060	1070	...	13588	14658	161	...	11347	11508
915040	830688	189440	1435168	1427468	383812	262815	2024090	1202095	419649	282369	1904113
1409	148568	87596	187573	1476	117821	51070	169867	1918	158895	88697	199510
2101	18211	91721	112083	8109	21915	81546	106570	66614	2080	76785	145429
81338	7648	6276	45257	5983	28780	9569	44932	17510	20384	21470	59314
1570784	644929	365345	2581058	1735348	586746	536936	2809030	1737672	602978	516391	2857041
548158	390012	24118	962288	1506959	391594	60977	1959580	1357947	95190	68804	1521441
365634	259824	82542	658000	179968	385122	44928	610018	540961	64251	78480	678692
1570784	644929	365345	2581058	1735348	586746	536936	2809030	1737672	602978	516391	2857041
2484576	1294765	422000	4201841	3422270	1313462	642841	5378573	3686580	762419	658175	5057174



**TABLE II.—VALUE OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS (INCLUDING TRANSHIPMENTS) DIVIDED EACH INTO FIVE CLASSES FOR THE YEARS 1914, 1915 AND 1916.**

GROUPS.	IMPORTS.			EXPORTS.		
	1914.	1915.	1916.	1914.	1915.	1916.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
<b>I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco</b> ...	1,729,084	1,923,632	1,855,035	2,870,144	3,985,398	3,673,648
<b>II.—Raw Materials and Articles mainly Unmanufactured</b> ...	665,509	699,098	567,197	751,790	809,438	681,707
<b>III.—Articles wholly or mainly Manufactured</b> ...	1,487,503	1,445,144	1,609,357	354,985	314,217	323,576
<b>IV.—Miscellaneous and Unclassified Articles.</b> ..	21,601	29,847	24,459	3,613	3,196	294
<b>V.—Bullion and Specie</b> ..	321,712	332,092	414,680	220,809	266,324	377,949
	4,225,409	4,429,813	4,470,728	4,201,341	5,378,573	5,057,174

**TABLE III.—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF QUANTITIES AND VALUES OF THE PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED (EXCLUSIVE OF TRANSHIPMENTS) DURING THE YEARS 1914, 1915 AND 1916.**

		1914.	1915.	1916.
<b>Animals—Living :</b>				
For breeding ...	Value £	172	555	162
For food ...	£	60,724	51,836	58,749
Other animals ...	£	22,238	30,428	25,414
<b>Apparel</b> ...	value £	54,980	48,947	59,601
<b>Bags and Sacks (empty)</b> ...	value £	37,939	48,873	67,620
<b>Beer and Ale</b> ...	{ gallons £	(a) 313,002 43,336	(b) 305,443 45,336	(c) 327,627 52,098
<b>Boots and Shoes</b> ...	value £	48,189	48,132	66,318
<b>Bullion and Coin</b> ...	value £	126,175	103,740	143,982
<b>Butter</b> ...	{ lbs. £	803,347 38,537	860,450 46,630	781,050 51,709
<b>Candles</b> ...	{ lbs. £	339,129 6,563	307,343 6,716	316,475 7,338
<b>Carriages, Carts and Waggon :</b>				
Motor Cars ...	{ No. £	73 16,209	111 17,115	293 35,889
Motor Bicycles... ..	{ No. £	54 2,135	59 1,273	26 1,197
Bicycles (non-motor) ...	{ No. £	854 4,149	739 3,840	475 3,407
Other Carriages ...	value £	3,268	827	520
<b>Cattle food</b> ...	{ lbs. £	6,739,074 24,514	6,941,483 31,265	8,031,280 36,261
<b>Cement</b> ...	{ barrels £	57,696 21,320	48,951 20,337	62,349 29,223
<b>Cheese</b> ...	{ lbs. £	285,534 10,290	238,380 9,685	216,690 9,941
<b>Coal, Coke, and Patent Fuel</b> ...	{ tons £	126,980 134,106	113,226 143,919	63,730 124,675
<b>Cocoa—Raw</b> ...	{ lbs. £	8,130,794 187,468	10,093,538 259,449	11,537,699 359,246
<b>Coffee—Raw</b> ...	{ lbs. £	270,719 6,657	146,499 3,031	297,546 6,805
<b>Cordage and twine</b> ...	value £	11,994	13,873	20,656
<b>Cotton Manufactures</b> ...	value £	207,823	213,941	234,579
<b>Fish of all kinds</b> ...	{ lbs. £	8,600,773 89,536	6,240,407 91,919	7,204,274 118,842
<b>Flour and Grain :</b>				
Flour ...	{ barrels £	274,302 254,079	247,763 291,135	285,394 357,326
Meal not wheaten ...	{ barrels £	6,237 5,289	8,380 7,458	9,374 9,032
Corn and Oats ...	{ lbs. £	11,051,345 39,055	9,144,564 39,188	10,062,355 41,003
Rice ...	{ lbs. £	26,141,491 154,472	26,369,906 178,450	23,732,305 184,211
Dholl ...	{ lbs. £	2,590,449 14,605	3,193,952 23,689	2,393,304 18,135
Pulse ...	{ lbs. £	1,299,569 8,067	1,183,868 11,671	948,764 8,448
<b>Haberdashery and Millinery</b> ...	value £	38,724	32,166	45,440
<b>Hardware</b> ...	£	70,255	44,697	52,304
<b>Hats and Bonnets</b> ...	£	20,194	21,127	26,622
<b>Lard</b> ...	{ lbs. £	2,672,783 51,305	2,671,667 47,557	2,479,343 59,923
<b>Machinery</b> ...	value £	149,174	140,660	169,302

(a.)—Liquid gallons=237,276

(b.)—Liquid gallons=235,543.

(c.)—Liquid gallons=259,051.

**TABLE III.—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF QUANTITIES AND VALUES OF THE PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED (EXCLUSIVE OF TRANSHIPMENTS) DURING THE YEARS 1914, 1915 AND 1916—Contd.**

				1914.	1915.	1916.
<b>Manure</b> ... ..	... value	£		21,060	26,257	26,691
<b>Meats :</b>						
Fresh ... ..	{ lbs.	£		45,929	27,726	7,538
Canned ... ..	{ lbs.	£		1,639	754	274
Hams and Bacon ... ..	{ lbs.	£		81,491	64,209	64,040
Meats in Brine ... ..	{ lbs.	£		4,831	3,663	3,785
				295,835	357,014	411,358
				11,782	12,584	17,592
				3,493,250	3,778,835	3,816,177
				60,978	64,936	67,602
<b>Medicines and Drugs</b> ... ..	.. value	£		23,406	25,351	30,121
<b>Metal :</b>						
Brass and Manufactures of ... ..	.. value	£		2,140	2,093	2,630
Copper ... ..	... ..	£		1,198	2,019	2,520
Iron and Steel ... ..	... ..	£		32,546	56,337	75,236
Lead ... ..	... ..	£		245	353	511
Tin ... ..	... ..	£		748	1,464	2,978
<b>Milk—Condensed</b> ... ..	{ cases	£		40,031	44,797	48,149
				41,752	45,438	51,611
<b>Oils:</b>						
Edible ... ..	{ galls.	£		49,394	49,117	38,632
Petroleum (Kerosene) ... ..	{ galls.	£		14,347	15,385	13,807
Gasolene ... ..	{ galls.	£		722,417	736,089	689,737
Coconut ... ..	{ galls.	£		26,512	27,717	27,194
Other kinds ... ..	{ galls.	£		37,071	27,521	9,573
				2,608	1,999	985
				16,284	11,759	7,547
				3,114	1,920	1,360
				107,655	107,424	120,703
				13,129	12,886	18,716
<b>Oleomargarine</b> ... ..	{ lbs.	£		127,360	127,875	78,217
				2,598	2,753	2,094
<b>Painters Colours and Materials</b> ... ..	... value	£		12,863	12,603	19,118
<b>Paper (all kinds)</b> ... ..	... ..	£		22,065	26,755	50,669
<b>Salt :</b>						
Fine ... ..	{ lbs.	£		2,334,264	4,978,315	6,068,350
Rock ... ..	{ lbs.	£		2,029	4,740	6,897
				1,189,189	3,213,184	1,103,268
				895	859	780
<b>Silk Manufactures</b> ... ..	.. value	£		7,842	9,232	12,395
<b>Soap :</b>						
Common ... ..	{ lbs.	£		3,587,719	3,623,784	3,956,043
Fancy ... ..	{ lbs.	£		34,195	37,942	43,677
				92,390	95,673	156,893
				3,315	3,839	5,439

**TABLE III.**—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF QUANTITIES AND VALUES OF THE PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED (EXCLUSIVE OF TRANSHIPMENTS) DURING THE YEARS 1914, 1915 AND 1916—*Contd.*

						1914.	1915.	1916.
<b>Spirits of all kinds, other than Medicinal :</b>								
Potable spirits	...	...	...	{ galls.	£	57,627 24,097	54,040 23,795	48,967 27,299
Perfumed spirits	...	...	...	{ galls.	£	1,683 3,803	1,691 4,020	1,758 5,225
Bay Rum	...	...	...	{ galls.	£	604 229	1010 313	623 287
Methylated spirits	...	...	...	{ galls.	£	1,478 314	1,370 291	1,129 328
Unenumerated	...	...	...	{ galls.	£	372 259	387 265	557 214
Stationery	...	...	...	...value	£	6,898	5,518	7,587
Sugar, Refined	...	...	...	{ lbs.	£	775,992 6,679	936,421 9,885	604,225 8,492
Tea	...	...	...	{ lbs.	£	120,070 6,773	130,651 8,559	126,844 9,044
<b>Tobacco :</b>								
Unmanufactured	...	...	...	{ lbs.	£	375,942 7,777	402,935 9,309	479,687 10,568
Manufactured	...	...	...	{ lbs.	£	176,757 19,157	167,557 18,838	137,213 15,104
Cigars	...	...	...	{ lbs.	£	4,801 2,589	3,073 1,893	3,189 2,036
Cigarettes	...	...	...	{ lbs.	£	21,184 5,688	19,564 5,344	20,336 5,832
Vegetables, Fresh, of all kinds	...	...	...	...	£	29,032	39,833	40,998
Wines (all kinds)	...	...	...	{ galls.	£	116,127 23,099	99,290 21,182	88,497 22,424
<b>Wood and Timber</b>								
Undressed	...	...	...	{ feet	£	7,895,976 52,409	4,152,832 24,631	7,810,663 54,950
Dressed	...	...	...	{ feet	£	3,626,347 31,234	2,019,644 16,797	2,772,011 26,884
Wood, Manufactures of	...	...	...	.. value	£	34,792	13,130	13,185
Wool, Manufactures of	...	...	...	.. value	£	22,907	22,641	31,347
Food, Unenumerated	...	...	...	...value	£	2,776	2,781	4,956
Goods Manufactured Unenumerated	...	...	...	...value	£	75,086	60,591	53,350
<b>TOTAL IMPORTS ENTERED FOR CONSUMPTION.</b>						<b>1914.</b>	<b>1915.</b>	<b>1916.</b>
<b>Groups :</b>								
I.	...	...	...	...	...	1,286,291	1,464,744	1,752,685
II.	...	...	...	...	...	285,874	313,048	321,282
III.	...	...	...	...	...	1,168,616	1,157,338	1,414,612
IV.	...	...	...	...	...	21,576	29,827	24,398
V.	...	...	...	...	...	126,175	103,740	143,982
<b>TOTAL</b>	...	...	...	...	...	<b>£ 2,888,532</b>	<b>£ 3,068,697</b>	<b>£ 3,656,959</b>
<b>DUTY RECEIVED.</b>						<b>1914.</b>	<b>1915.</b>	<b>1916.</b>
						<b>£ 351,307</b>	<b>£ 359,340</b>	<b>£ 386,593</b>

**TABLE IV.—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF QUANTITIES AND VALUES OF THE PRINCIPAL ARTICLES EXPORTED (EXCLUSIVE OF TRANSHIPMENT) DURING THE YEARS 1914, 1915, AND 1916.**

ARTICLES	1914.		1915.		1916.	
	Local produce.	Other goods.	Local produce.	Other goods.	Local produce.	Other goods.
<b>Asphalt :</b>						
Crude ... .. tons	73,044	..	54,644	...	53,554	..
£	71,671	...	38,462	...	35,653	...
Dried ... .. tons	37,279	...	50,870	...	46,582	..
£	71,522	...	81,939	...	76,285	...
Epuré .. .. tons	15,651	...	7,503	...	6,471	...
£	31,905	...	15,048	...	13,317	...
Manjak .. .. tons	479	...	628	...	137	...
£	1,994	...	3,522	...	937	...
<b>Beer and Ale</b> ... gallons						
£	1,775	6,769	250	8,346	2,313	5,448
<b>Biscuits Bread and Cakes</b> ... lbs.						
£	430	1,329	62	1,722	417	1,123
<b>Bullion and Coin</b> ... value						
£	...	25,272	...	37,972	...	107,251
<b>Cocoa—Raw</b> ... lbs.						
£	63,447,876	8,573,907	54,081,452	10,404,345	53,692,052	10,177,802
<b>Coffee—Raw</b> ... lbs.						
£	1,469,893	209,950	1,865,266	359,384	1,637,268	325,146
<b>Fish—all kinds</b> ... lbs.						
£	5,295	32,618	11,378	4,749	2,401	7,798
<b>Fruit and Nuts</b>						
£	134	848	209	94	62	200
<b>Grain, Pulse, Flour and Meal :</b>						
<b>Corn</b> ... lbs.						
£	...	119,638	...	131,557	...	216,319
<b>Rice</b> ... lbs.						
£	...	2,827	...	2,083	...	3,553
<b>Peas and Beans</b> ... lbs.						
£	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Flour</b> ... barrels						
£	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Gums :</b>						
<b>Balata</b> ... lbs.						
£	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Rubber</b> ... lbs.						
£	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Hides and Skins</b> ... No.						
£	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Lime-Juice</b> ... gallons						
£	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Nuts and Kernels for expressing Oil therefrom :</b>						
<b>Copra</b> ... lbs.						
£	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Oils :</b>						
<b>Coconut</b> ... gallons						
£	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Edible</b> ... gallons						
£	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Petroleum, Crude</b> ... gallons						
£	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Gasolene</b> ... gallons						
£	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Petroleum, Refined (Kerosine)</b> ... gallons						
£	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Oil, other kinds</b> ... gallons						
£	...	...	...	...	...	...

**TABLE IV.—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF QUANTITIES AND VALUES OF THE PRINCIPAL ARTICLES EXPORTED (EXCLUSIVE OF TRANSHIPMENT) DURING THE YEARS 1914, 1915 AND 1916.—Continued.**

ARTICLES.	1914.		1915.		1916.	
	Local produce.	Other goods.	Local produce.	Other goods.	Local produce.	Other goods.
<b>Soap</b> ... lbs.	...	129,536	...	80,146	...	19,994
£	...	1,054	...	146	...	245
<b>Spices</b> ... lbs.	11,567	1,586	12,446	9,057	3,883	...
£	198	42	248	82	77	...
<b>Spirits :</b>						
Bitters ... gallons	25,266	...	27,742	...	53,712	...
£	25,268	...	27,746	...	53,712	...
Brandy ... gallons	...	622	...	659	...	562
£	...	770	...	922	...	809
Rum ... gallons	174,657	36	915,589	44	554,182	20
£	17,811	10	86,114	18	90,541	17
Whiskey ... gallons	...	1,657	...	1,934	...	1,302
£	...	1,317	...	1,494	...	1,164
Other kinds .. gallons	...	617	...	462	...	552
£	...	359	...	361	...	429
<b>Sugar :</b>						
Muscovado... lbs.	1,845,630	...	1,347,886	...	1,157,840	...
£	6,632	...	10,090	...	10,766	...
Vacuum Pan ... lbs.	105,872,619	...	112,013,094	...	128,212,710	...
£	584,561	...	1,060,333	...	1,286,603	...
Refined ... lbs.	...	15,249	...	9,190	...	6,809
£	...	149	...	123	...	90
Molasses .. gallons	423,942	...	495,563	...	528,810	...
£	4,078	...	8,629	...	17,180	...
<b>Tobacco :</b>						
Manufactured ... lbs.	...	6,673	...	4,185	...	2,622
£	...	437	...	217	...	206
Cigarettes ... lbs.	...	1,252	...	481	...	848
£	...	281	...	141	...	227
Cigars ... lbs.	...	308	...	...	...	277
£	...	71	...	...	...	136
Unmanufactured .. lbs.	...	16,401	...	307,542	...	146,512
£	...	1,106	...	4,077	...	1,711
<b>Vegetables (Fresh)</b> ...	3	2,245	6	2,372	10	3,599
<b>Wines</b> ... gallons	...	5,478	...	5,852	...	4,723
£	...	1,575	...	1,448	...	1,800
<b>Wood and Timber :</b>						
<b>Undressed—</b>						
Cedar ... cubic ft.	55,885	1,849	57,840	9,809	69,264	7,040
£	6,187	202	5,969	1,932	18,925	2,112
Other kinds ... sup. ft.	2,176	168,736	1,038	64,395	...	33,197
£	129	1,304	11	581	...	246
<b>TOTAL EXPORT</b>			<b>1914.</b>	<b>1915.</b>	<b>1916.</b>	
<b>Group.</b>						
I. ...	...	...	£2,432,709	£3,535,197	£3,592,454	
II. ...	...	...	394,990	426,780	448,255	
III. ...	...	...	50,017	61,986	146,562	
IV. ...	...	...	3,588	3,176	233	
V. ...	...	...	25,272	37,972	107,251	
<b>TOTAL</b> ...	...	...	<b>£2,906,576</b>	<b>£4,065,111</b>	<b>£4,294,755</b>	

TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1916.

ARTICLES	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.							
		Quantity.	Value. C. I. F.	Quantity.	VALUE.		DUTY.				
					For Duty.	C. I. F.	Rate.	Amount Collected.			
<b>Aerated and Mineral Waters.</b>											
Doz. pints	U. Kingdom.	1922	£ 440	1922	£ 440						£ s. d.
	France	225	89	225	89						
	U.S. America	1089	231	1089	231						
	Venezuela	77	26	77	26			786 6d. per doz.			82 16 6 L
Doz. quarts	U. Kingdom	42	20	42	20						
	France	355	142	355	142						
	U.S. America	84	32	84	32			194 1/- per doz.			24 1 0 L
In pkgs. exceeding a quart	France	550	76	550	76			76 6d. per gal.			13 15 0 L
<b>Animals &amp; Birds</b>											
<b>Living:</b>											
<b>FOR BREEDING:</b>											
Goats	No. B. W. Indies	2	10	2	10						
	Venezuela	8	4	8	4			14 1/- each.			10 0 IV
Horned Cattle	No. B. W. Indies	8	48	8	48						
	Venezuela	1	50	1	50			98 10/-			4 10 0 IV
Sheep	No. B. W. Indies	4	4	4	4			4 2/6			10 0 IV
Swine	No. U.S. America	4	46	4	46			46 1/-			4 0 IV
<b>ANIMALS FOR FOOD:</b>											
Goats	No. B. W. Indies	2170	1163	2170	1163						
	Venezuela	1016	422	1016	422			1585 1/-			159 6 0 L
Horned Cattle	No. B. W. Indies	8	28	8	28						
	Venezuela	7001	54901	7001	54901			54929 10/-			3504 10 0 L
Sheep	No. B. W. Indies	497	472	497	472						
	Venezuela	16	14	16	14			486 2/6			64 2 6 L
Swine	No. B. W. Indies	1667	1283	1667	1283						
	Venezuela	550	466	550	466			1749 1/-			110 17 0 L
<b>ANIMALS OTHER:</b>											
Asses	No. B. W. Indies	106	391	106	391						
	Venezuela	248	1441	248	1441						
	U.S. America	3	25	3	25						
	O. Countries	5	15	5	15			1872 10/-			181 0 0 IV
	(a) U.S. America	1	190	1	190			190 Free			IV
Dogs	No. B. N. Amer.	1	5	1	5						
	France	1	10	1	10						
	Venezuela	1	10	1	10			25 10/- each.			1 10 0 IV
Horses	No. B. W. Indies	22	558	22	558						
	U.S. America	7	365	7	365						
	Venezuela	326	4129	326	4129			5052 £1			355 0 0 IV
"	(a) U. Kingdom	1	180	1	180			180 Free			IV
Mules	No. B. W. Indies	56	599	56	599						
	Argentina	73	1825	73	1825						
	U.S. America	230	10260	230	10260						
	Venezuela	127	1935	127	1935						
	O. Countries	75	2250	75	2250			16869 £1 each			561 0 0 IV
Carried forward			84155		84155						5063 12 0

(a.) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.

TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31st DECEMBER, 1916.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNEE.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.						Group in Summary Classification.		
		Quantity.	Value. C. I. F.	Quantity.	Value.		Duty.					
					For Duty.	C. I. F.	Rate.	Amount Collected.				
			£	£		£	£	£		£	s.	d.
Brought forward	...	...		84155	...	...	...	84155	...	5063	12	0
Poultry	value	U. Kingdom	...	29	...	...	...	29	...			
		B. W. Indies	...	600	...	...	...	600	...			
		U. S. Amer.	...	512	...	...	...	512	...			
		Venezuela	...	37	1178	...	...	37	1178	Free	...	I.
Other kinds	„	B. W. Indies	...	22	...	...	...	22	...			
		U. S. Amer.	...	26	48	...	...	26	48	„	...	IV.
Total Animals..	...	...	...	84325	...	...	...	84325	...			
Apparel	value	U. Kingdom	...	27205	...	...	24755	27205	...			
		B. N. Amer.	...	466	...	...	429	466	...			
		B. E. Indies	...	1	...	...	1	1	...			
		B. W. Indies	...	66	...	...	62	66	...			
		France	...	796	...	...	738	796	...			
		Holland	...	1144	...	...	1047	1144	...			
		Italy	...	411	...	...	376	411	...			
		Spain	...	2385	...	...	2176	2385	...			
		U. S. Amer.	...	22909	...	...	21193	22909	...			
		Venezuela	...	3	...	...	3	3	...			
		O. Countries	...	206	55592	...	189 50969	206 55592	10% ad val	5096	18	0
	(a)	U. Kingdom	...	4009	4009	...	...	4009	4009	Free	...	III.
Arms, Ammunition and Explosives												
Arms :												
(Muzzle loading)												
No.	U. Kingdom	2	2	5	5	2	2	5	5	5/- each..	10	0
Rifles & Revolvers :	U. Kingdom	22	...	19	...	22	...	19	...			
No.	B. W. Indies	3	...	21	...	3	...	21	...			
	U. S. Amer.	534	...	489	...	534	...	489	...			
	Venezuela	1	560	10	539	1	560	10	539	10/- each...	280	0
	(a)	U. Kingdom	...	53	53	...	...	53	53	Free	...	III.
Ammunition :												
Loaded Cartridges												
No.	U. Kingdom	2700	...	9	...	2700	...	9	...			
	U. S. Amer.	405925	408625	1188	1197	405925	408625	1188	1197	5/- per 1000	102	3
	(a)	U. Kingdom	...	1895	1895	...	...	1895	1895	Free	...	III.
Carried forward	...	...	...	148671	...	...	...	148671	...	10543	3	2

(a.) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.



**TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1916.—Continued.**

ARTICLES.		COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNEE.	TOTAL IMPORTS				IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.								Group in Summary Classification.
			Quantity.		Value. C. I. F.		Quantity.		VALUE.				DUTY.		
									For duty.		C. I. F.		Rate.	Amount collected.	
				£	£			£	£	£	£		£	s.	d.
Brought forward ...		...	...	...	148671	...	...	...	...	...	148671	...	10543	3	2
Unloaded Cart- ridges	No.	U. Kingdom	250	...	1	...	250	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
		U. S. Amer.	12250	12500	64	65	12250	12500	...	64	65	2/6 per 1000	1	11	3 III.
Explosives (Gunpowder) lbs.		U. Kingdom	7000	7000	327	327	7000	7000	...	327	327	7d. per lb.	204	3	4 III.
	(a)	U. Kingdom	...	...	34	34	...	...	...	34	34	Free	...	...	III.
Explosives (Other)	val.	U. Kingdom	...	...	175	...	...	...	116	...	175	...	...	...	...
		U. S. Amer.	...	...	57	232	...	...	53	169	57	232	10% ad val.	16	18 0 III.
	(a)	U. Kingdom	...	...	279	...	...	...	...	...	279	...	...	...	...
	(a)	U. S. America	...	...	69	348	...	...	...	...	69	348	Free	...	III.
Bags and Sacks (empty)	doz.	U. Kingdom	31625	...	17252	...	31625	...	15622	...	17252	...	...	...	...
		B. E. Indies	71771	...	48747	...	71771	...	39907	...	48747	...	...	...	...
		B. N. Amr.	125	...	53	...	125	...	51	...	53	...	...	...	...
		U. S. Amr.	5395	108916	1568	67620	5395	108916	1448	57028	1568	67620	10% ad val.	5702	16 0 III.
Bags (travelling and tool) trunks and valises,	value	U. Kingdom	...	...	652	...	...	...	591	...	652	...	...	...	...
		B. N. Amr.	...	...	9	...	...	...	7	...	9	...	...	...	...
		Spain	...	...	9	...	...	...	9	...	9	...	...	...	...
		U. S. Amer.	...	...	776	1446	...	...	688	1295	776	1446	10% ad val.	129	10 0 III.
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF Bags (travelling and tool) trunks and valises,	value	U. Kingdom	...	...	666	...	...	...	598	...	666	...	...	...	...
		B. N. Amr.	...	...	451	1117	...	...	376	974	451	1117	80% ad val.	77	18 5 III.
GENERAL TARIFF. Baking Powder,	val.	U. Kingdom	...	...	110	...	...	...	95	...	110	...	...	...	...
		U. S. Amr.	...	...	291	...	...	...	262	...	291	...	...	...	...
		Venezuela	...	...	1	402	...	...	1	358	1	402	10% ad val.	35	16 0 I.
Bark, (Mangrove)	value.	B. W. Indies	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
		B. Guiana	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...
		Venezuela	...	...	1264	1275	...	...	...	...	1264	1275	Free	...	II.
Baskets,	value	U. Kingdom	...	...	281	...	...	...	250	...	281	...	...	...	...
		U. S. Amer.	...	...	26	...	...	...	24	...	26	...	...	...	...
		O. Countries	...	...	10	317	...	...	8	282	10	317	10% ad val.	28	4 0 III.
Beer & Ale	gals.	U. Kingdom	Liquid gals.	Stan- dard gals.	36805	...	Liquid gals.	Stan- dard gals.	...	val.	36805	...	...	...	...
		B. N. Amr.	81	71	26	...	81	71	...	26	...	...	...	...	...
		France	571	653	137	...	571	653	...	137	...	...	...	...	...
		Holland	783	772	152	...	783	772	...	152	...	...	...	...	...
		U. S. Amr.	96969	104608	15137	...	95891	103487	...	14977	...	...	...	...	...
		Venezuela	6	7	1	52258	6	7	...	1	52098	7d. per gal.	9555	15 9 I.	
Total Beer & Ale:			260129	328748	...	...	259051	327627	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Biscuits, Bread and Cakes	lbs.	U. Kingdom	32344	...	1458	...	32344	...	...	1458	...	...	...	...	...
		B. E. Indies	333	...	8	...	333	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...
		B. N. America	569	...	17	...	569	...	...	17	...	...	...	...	...
		B. W. Indies	150	...	3	...	150	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
		U. S. Amr.	116511	...	3003	...	116511	...	...	3003	...	4/2d. per 100 lbs.	312	18 5 I.	
		O. Countries	295	150202	8	4497	295	150202	...	8	4497	...	...	...	...
Carried forward	...	...	...	...	278609	...	...	...	...	278449	...	...	26608	14 4	...

(a) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.

**TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1916.—Continued.**

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNEED.	TOTAL IMPORTS.				IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.								Group in Summary Classification.
		Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	VALUE				DUTY.				
			C. I. F.			For Duty.	C. I. F.	Rate.	Amount Collected.					
Brought forward	..	..	£	£	..	..	£	£	£	£	278449	..	£	s. d.
				278609									26608	14 4
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF														
Biscuits, Bread and Cakes	lbs. U. Kingdom	85120	..	4669	..	85120	..	..	4669	..	..	..	..	..
	B. N. Amer.	10260	95380	287	4956	10260	95380	..	287	4956	3/4 per 100 lbs.	..	158	19 4 I.
GENERAL TARIFF.														
Pilot Bread & Crackers	brls. of 60 lbs. B. E. Indies	7	..	5	..	7	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..
	B. W. Indies	10	..	7	..	10	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..
	B. Guiana	10	..	5	..	10	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..
	U. S. Amr.	5168	5195	3235	3252	5168	5195	..	3235	3252	1/- per brl.	..	259	15 0 I.
Blackening and Polishes	cwt. U. Kingdom	558	..	2965	..	558	..	2578	..	2965	..	..	..	..
	U. S. Amr.	243	801	1008	3973	243	801	901	3479	1008	3973	10% ad val.	347	18 0 III.
	(u) U. Kingdom	5	5	19	19	5	5	..	..	19	19	Free.	..	.. III.
Blue	val. U. Kingdom	..	..	1030	..	..	..	900	..	1030	..	..	..	..
	B. N. Amer.	..	..	15	..	..	..	14	..	15	..	..	..	..
	B. W. Indies	..	..	153	..	..	..	144	..	153	..	..	..	..
	B. Guiana	..	..	14	1212	..	..	13	1071	14	1212	10% ad val.	107	2 0 III.
Books, Printed,	val. U. Kingdom	..	..	7086	..	..	..	..	..	7086	..	..	..	..
	B. N. Amr.	..	..	100	..	..	..	..	..	100	..	..	..	..
	B. E. Indies	..	..	37	..	..	..	..	..	37	..	..	..	..
	B. W. Indies	..	..	46	..	..	..	..	..	46	..	..	..	..
	B. Guiana	..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	..
	France	..	..	19	..	..	..	..	..	19	..	..	..	..
	U. S. Amr.	..	..	1418	8716	..	..	..	..	1418	8716	Free.	..	.. III.
Boots & Shoes	doz. pairs. U. Kingdom	1169	..	2321	..	1169	..	2116	..	2321	..	..	..	..
	B. N. Amer.	11	..	21	..	11	..	20	..	21	..	..	..	..
	B. W. Indies	19	..	108	..	19	..	103	..	108	..	..	..	..
	France	2349	..	2308	..	2349	..	2114	..	2308	..	..	..	..
	Italy	18	..	61	..	18	..	56	..	61	..	..	..	..
	Spain	33	..	126	..	33	..	115	..	126	..	..	..	..
	U. S. Amr.	18007	..	50108	..	18007	..	46294	..	50108	..	..	..	..
	Venezuela	323	..	283	..	323	..	269	..	283	..	..	..	..
	O. Countries	172	22101	79	55415	172	22101	74	51161	79	55415	10% ad val.	5116	2 0 III.
	(a) U. Kingdom	..	..	822	822	..	..	..	..	822	822	Free.	..	.. III.
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF														
Boots and Shoes,	doz. pairs. U. Kingdom	4286	..	9591	..	4286	..	8734	..	9591	..	..	..	..
	B. N. Amer.	441	4727	490	10081	441	4727	458	9192	490	10081	8% ad val.	735	7 2 III.
GENERAL TARIFF.														
Bricks & Tiles,	U. Kingdom	785667	..	7520	..	785667	..	..	..	7520	..	..	..	..
	Spain	23430	..	122	..	23430	..	..	..	122	..	..	..	..
	No. U. S. Amr.	295740	..	1827	..	295740	..	..	..	1827	..	..	..	..
	O. Countries	5000	1109837	33	9502	5000	1109837	..	..	33	9502	6/3 per 1000	346	16 6 III.
	(a) U. Kingdom	1800	..	41	..	1800	..	..	..	41	..	..	..	..
	(c) U. S. Amr.	3810	5610	90	131	3810	5610	..	..	90	131	Free.	..	.. III.
Brooms and Brushes,	doz. U. Kingdom	2575	..	905	..	2575	..	812	..	905	..	..	..	..
	B. N. Amer.	249	..	94	..	249	..	82	..	94	..	..	..	..
	B. W. Indies	530	..	44	..	530	..	34	..	44	..	..	..	..
	France	15	..	9	..	15	..	8	..	9	..	..	..	..
	U. S. Amr.	1996	..	658	..	1996	..	592	..	658	..	..	..	..
	O. Countries	66	5431	8	1718	66	5431	7	1535	8	1718	10% ad val.	153	10 0 III.
	(a) U. Kingdom	98	98	115	115	98	98	..	..	115	115	Free.	..	.. III.
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF														
Brooms and Brushes,	doz. U. Kingdom	2431	..	1392	..	2431	..	1207	..	1392	..	..	..	..
	B. N. Amer.	2376	4807	1042	2434	2376	4807	875	2082	1042	2434	8% ad val.	166	11 2 III.
Carried forward	..	..	..	380955	..	..	..	..	..	380795	..	..	34000	15 6

(a.) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.

(c.) Imported for the use of the Church of England, and admitted free of duty.

TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1916.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNEED	TOTAL IMPORTS.				IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.							
		Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	VALUE.				DUTY.			
			C. I. F.			For Duty.		C. I. F.	Rate.	Amount Collected.			
			£	£		£	£	£	£		£	s.	d.
Brought forward				380955				380795			34000	15	6
GENERAL TARIFF													
Bullion & Coin :													
BULLION :													
Gold :													
value	Venezuela		9988	9988				9988	9988	Free.			
COIN :													
Gold	U. Kingdom.		25					25					
value	B. W. Indies		3995					3995					
	B. Guiana		414					414					
	U. S. Amer.		80295	84729				80295	84729	"			
Silver	U. Kingdom		40010					40010					
value	U. S. Amer.		8660					8660					
	O. Countries.		145	48815				145	48815	"			
Bronze	U. Kingdom		450	450				450	450	"			
value													
Total Bullion and Coin				143982				143982					
Butter	lbs.	U. Kingdom	107967	6852	107967			6852					
		B. N. Amer.	908	65	908			65					
		Denmark	42171	4135	42171			4135					
		France	493783	31043	493783			31043					
		Holland	16143	1543	16143			1543					
		U. S. Amer.	94087	5833	94087			5833					
		Venezuela	1000	756059	103	49574	1600	756059	103	49574	8/4 per 100 lbs.	3150	4 11
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF													
Butter	lbs.	U. Kingdom	9914	840	9914			840					
		B. N. Amer.	15077	24991	1295	2135	15077	24991	1295	2135	6/8 per 100 lbs.	83	6 1
GENERAL TARIFF.													
Candles :													
Dip & Tallow	lbs.	U. Kingdom	43270	43270	1103	1103	43270	43270	1103	1103	2/2 per 100 lbs.	46	17 6
Other kinds	lbs.	U. Kingdom	12340	410	12340			410					
		France	2344	73	2344			73					
		Italy	256	23	256			23					
		U. S. Amer.	258265	273205	5729	6235	258265	273205	5729	6235	4/2 per 100 lbs.	569	3 7 11
Caoutchouc and Gutta Percha :													
Manufactures	val.	U. Kingdom		1048			928		1048				
		B. N. Amer.		4			3		4				
		U. S. Amer.		3116	4168		2872	3803	3116	4168	10% ad val.	380	6 0 11
(a)	U. Kingdom.		136						136				
(a)	U. S. Amer.		10	146					10	146	Free.		
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF													
Caoutchouc & Gutta Percha Manufac- tures	value	U. Kingdom		2238			2018		2238				
		B. N. Amer.		1151	3389		1108	3126	1151	3389	8% ad val.	250	1 7 11
Carried forward				591687					591527			38480	15 2

(a.) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.

TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER 1916.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNEED.	TOTAL IMPORTS.				IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.								Group in Summary Classification.
		Quantity.	Value. C. I. F.	Quantity.	VALUE.				DUTY.					
					For Duty.	C. I. F.	Rate.	Amount Collected.						
Brought forward...	...	...	£ 591687	...	£ ...	£ ...	£ ...	£ 591527	...	£ 38480	s. 15	d. 2		
GENERAL TARIFF :														
Carriages, Carts & Waggon:														
Motor Cars, val.	U. Kingdom	2	...	759	...	2	...	679	...	759	...			
	B. N. Amer.	1	...	534	...	1	...	500	...	534	...			
	B. W. Indies	165	...	11094	...	116	...	6876	...	7618	...			
	U.S. America	171	...	26437	...	171	...	22172	...	26437	...			
	Venezuela ...	1	340	82	38906	1	291	73	30300	82	35430	10% <i>ad val.</i>	3030 0 0 III.	
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF														
Motor Cars, val.	U. Kingdom	1	...	245	...	1	...	231	...	245	...			
	B. N. Amer.	1	2	214	459	1	2	172	403	214	459	8% <i>ad val.</i>	32 4 10 III.	
GENERAL TARIFF :														
Bicycles & Tricycles (Motor) val.	U. Kingdom	2	...	115	...	2	...	105	...	115	...			
	U.S. America	24	26	1082	1197	24	26	1001	1106	1082	1197	10% <i>ad val.</i>	110 12 0 III.	
Bicycles & Tricycles (Non Motor) val.	U. Kingdom	203	...	1425	...	203	...	1099	...	1425	...			
	France ..	1	...	9	...	1	...	8	...	9	...			
	U. S. Amer..	8	212	40	1474	8	212	34	1141	40	1474	..	114 2 0 III.	
(a) U. Kingdom	...	...	...	114	114	...	...	...	...	114	114	Free	... III.	
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF														
Bicycles & Tricycles (Non Motor) val.	U. Kingdom	263	263	1819	1819	263	263	1654	1654	1819	1819	8% <i>ad val.</i>	132 6 5 III.	
GENERAL TARIFF :														
Other Carriages, value	U. Kingdom	...	...	94	...	...	...	81	...	94	...			
	B. W. Indies	...	...	44	...	...	...	40	...	44	...			
	U.S. America	...	...	324	462	...	...	263	384	324	462	10% <i>ad val.</i>	38 8 0 III.	
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF														
Other Carriages value	B. N. Amer.	...	...	58	58	...	...	46	46	58	58	8% <i>ad val.</i>	3 13 7 III.	
Motor Car parts value	U. Kingdom	...	...	2509	...	...	...	2322	...	2509	...			
	France ...	...	...	186	...	...	...	184	...	186	...			
	U.S. America	...	...	14144	...	...	...	12827	...	14144	...			
	O. Countries	...	...	9	16848	...	...	8	15342	9	16848	10% <i>ad val.</i>	1534 4 0 III.	
Motor Cycle parts value	U. Kingdom	...	...	275	...	...	...	237	...	275	...			
	U. S. Amer.	...	...	164	439	...	...	150	387	164	439	..	38 14 0 III.	
Other Carriage parts value	U. Kingdom	...	...	618	...	...	...	494	...	618	...			
	B. N. Amer.	...	...	5	...	...	...	4	...	5	...			
	U.S. America	...	...	781	1404	...	...	667	1165	781	1404	..	116 10 0 III.	
Carried forward ...	...	...	...	654867	...	...	...	...	...	651231	...	43631 10 0		

(a.) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.

TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1916.—Continued.

ARTICLES	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.	TOTAL IMPORTS.				IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.								Group in Summary Classification.		
		Quantity.	Value. C. I. F.	Quantity.	VALUE.				DUTY.							
					For Duty.	C. I. F.	Rate.	Amount Collected.								
Brought forward	..	...	...	£	£	...	...	£	£	£	£		£	s.	d.	
GENERAL TARIFF : Cattle Food lbs.	B. N. Amer.	115866	...	769	...	115866	...	...	...	769	...	...	43631	10	0	
	B. W. Indies	108980	...	330	...	108980	...	...	...	330	...	...				
	B. Guiana ..	29050	...	53	...	29050	...	...	...	53	...	...				
	U. S. Amer..	534344	...	24751	...	534344	...	...	...	24751	...	...				
	O. Countries	390	5597730	3	25906	390	5597730	...	...	3	25906	7½d. per 100 lb.	1749	5	10	III.
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF Cattle Food lbs.	B. N. Amer.	2433550	2433550	10355	10355	2433550	2433550	...	...	10355	10355	6d. per 100 lbs.	608	7	9	III.
GENERAL TARIFF : Cement— (brls. of 400 lbs.)	U. Kingdom	16	...	10	...	16	...	...	...	10	...	...				
	U. S. Amer..	46133	46149	20680	20690	46133	46149	...	...	20680	20690	1/- per brl.	2307	9	0	III.
(a)	U. Kingdom	3500	3500	1947	1947	3500	3500	...	...	1947	1947	Free.	...	...	...	III.
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF Cement— (brls. of 400 lbs.)	U. Kingdom	12700	12700	6586	6586	12700	12700	...	...	6586	6586	9½d. per brl.	502	14	2	III.
GENERAL TARIFF : Chalk—including Plaster of Paris & Whiting lbs.	U. Kingdom	17662	...	91	...	17662	...	...	...	91	...	...				
	B. N. Amer..	916	...	4	...	916	...	...	...	4	...	...				
	U. S. Amer..	9367	27945	38	133	9367	27945	...	...	38	133	1/- per 100 lbs.	13	19	5	II
Cheese lbs.	U. Kingdom	4520	...	355	...	4520	...	...	...	355	...	...				
	B. N. Amer.	260	...	10	...	260	...	...	...	10	...	...				
	Holland	3279	...	235	...	3279	...	...	...	235	...	...				
	U. S. Amer..	181969	...	8261	...	181969	...	...	...	8261	...	...				
	Venezuela	21796	211824	788	9649	21796	211824	...	...	788	9649	8/4 per 100 lbs.	882	12	0	I.
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF Cheese lbs.	U. Kingdom.	2101	...	143	...	2101	...	...	...	143	...	...				
	B. N. Amer..	2765	4866	149	292	2765	4866	...	...	149	292	6/8 per 100 lbs.	16	4	5	I.
GENERAL TARIFF : Chemicals, viz. : Acetic Acid, (con- taining more than 6% of absolute acid)	U. Kingdom	438	...	334	...	438	...	...	...	334	...	...				
	B. N. Amer.	12	...	16	...	12	...	...	...	16	...	...				
	Holland	183	...	166	...	183	...	...	...	166	...	...				
	U. S. Amer..	148	781	51	567	148	781	...	...	51	567	2/6 per gal.	97	12	6	III.
Calcium Carbide lbs.	U. Kingdom	1244	...	12	...	1244	...	...	...	12	...	...				
	U. S. Amer..	55600	56844	450	462	55600	56844	...	...	450	462	2/- per 100 lbs.	56	16	11	III.
Carried forward	..	...	...	...	731454	...	...	...	...	...	727818	...	49866	12	0	

(a.) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.

TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1916.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNEED.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.								Group in Summary Classification.
		Quantity.	Value. C. I. F.	Quantity.	VALUE.		DUTY.					
					For Duty.	C. I. F.	Rate.	Amount Collected.				
Brought forward	...	...	£ 731454	...	...	£ 727818	...	49866	12	0		
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF												
Calcium Carbide lbs.	B. N. Amer.	82060	82060	623	623	82060	82060	623	623	1/7 per 100 lbs.	64 19 3 III.	
GENERAL TARIFF : Chemicals—Other kinds value	U. Kingdom. B. W. Indies B. Guiana .. U. S. Amer.. Venezuela ... O. Countries.	...	...	10583 53 59 10319 41 114	...	...	9739 49 30 8583 34 60	10583 53 59 10319 41 114	...	...	...	
				21169	...	...	18495	21169	10% ad val.	1849 10 0	III.	
(a) U. Kingdom	...	...	680	...	...	...	680	...	...	...	...	
(a) U. S. Amr...	...	...	847	...	...	...	847	...	...	...	...	
(p) U. Kingdom	...	...	885	...	...	...	885	...	...	...	...	
(p) U. S. Amr...	...	...	127	...	...	...	127	...	...	...	...	
(v) France	...	...	41	...	...	...	41	...	...	...	...	
(p) B. Guiana	...	...	10	2590	...	...	10	2590	Free.	...	III.	
Chinaware (Including Earthen- ware and Pottery) value	U. Kingdom. B. N. Amer.. B. W. Indies B. Guiana ... France ... Holland ... U. S. Amer.. Venezuela ... O. Countries	...	...	7301 32 11 7 359 345 666 2 37	...	...	5713 27 9 6 247 248 546 2 28	7301 32 11 7 359 343 666 2 37	...	...	...	
				8758	...	...	6826	8758	10% ad val.	682 12 0	III.	
Clay—Including fireclay lbs.	U. Kingdom B. W. Indies U. S. America	475825 11200 112260	...	587 18 211	475825 11200 112260	...	587 18 211	...	1/-per 100 [lbs.]	299 12 10	II.	
(a) U. Kingdom	...	...	8	8	...	...	8	8	Free.	...	II.	
Clocks value	U. Kingdom U. S. Amer..	124 1997	2121	23 545	124 1997	21 510	23 531	545	568	10% ad val.	53 2 0 III.	
Coal, Coke, &c. Coal tons	U. Kingdom U. S. America	6634 49219	11768 55853	6634 90071	6634 49219	11768 55853	6634 90071	101839	Free	...	II.	
Coke tons	U. Kingdom U. S. America	64 14	345 78	64 37	64 14	345 78	64 37	382	Free	...	II.	
Patent Fuel tons	U. Kingdom	7799	7799	22454	22454	7799	7799	22454	22454	Free	II.	
Cocoa :— Raw lbs.	B. W. Indies Venezuela ...	160789 11870910	3467 11870910	160789 11870910	...	3467 11870910	3467 11870910	359246	Free	...	I.	
Prepared	U. Kingdom. B. N. Amr.. France ... Holland ... U. S. Amer..	26939 48 500 900 27467	2166 4 25 68 55854	26939 48 500 900 27467	26939 48 500 900 55854	...	2166 4 25 68 1225	3488	1d. per lb.	232 14 6	I.	
Coffee :— Raw lbs.	B. W. Indies U. S. Amer.. Venezuela ... O. Countries.	20070 29725 133885 129630	391 889 3187 313310	20070 29725 123561 124190	20070 29725 123561 297546	...	391 889 2862 2663	6805	1d. per lb.	1239 15 6	I.	
Prepared lbs.	B. N. Amer. U. S. America Venezuela ...	120 479 20	5 72 619	120 479 20	120 479 619	...	5 72 2	79	2d. per lb.	5 3 2	I.	
Carried forward	...	...	1260716	...	...	...	1256643	...	54294	1 3		

(a.) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.

(p.) Other goods free under Tariff.

(v.) Imported for the use of the St. Mary's College and admitted free of duty.



TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1916.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNEE.	TOTAL IMPORTS.				IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.								Group in Summary Classification.
		Quantity.	Value. C. I. F.		Quantity.	VALUE.				DUTY.				
						For Duty.		C. I. F.		Rate.	Amount Collected.			
			£	£		£	£	£	£		£	s.	d.	
Brought forward ...				1260716					1256643		54294	1	3	
Confectionery	U. Kingdom.	203009	9066		203009			9066						
lbs.	B. N. Amer.	1360	50		1360			50						
	B. W. Indies	72	1		22			1						
	France	4369	384		4369			384						
	Spain	24	2		24			2						
	U.S. America	80346	3068		80346			3068						
	Venezuela	153	6		153			6						
	O. Countries.	239	12	12589	239	289522		12	12589	1d. per lb.	1206	6	10	I.
Cordage & Twine	U. Kingdom.		2862				2662		2862					
value	B. N. Amer.		6				5		6					
	B. W. Indies		22				21		22					
	U.S. America		8811				8080		8811					
	Venezuela		7	11708			6	10774	7	11708	10% ad val.	1077	8	0 III.
(a)	U. Kingdom.		102	102					102	102	Free			III.
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF														
Cordage & Twine val.	U. Kingdom.		6529				5791		6529					
	B. N. Amer.		2317	8846			2156	7947	2317	8846	8% ad val.	635	15	3 III.
GENERAL TARIFF.														
Cork :—														
Manufactures, value	U. Kingdom.		891				718		891					
	France		5				5		5					
	Spain		40				36		40					
	U. S. Amer.		344				288		344					
	O. Countries.		4	1284			3	1050	4	1284	10% ad val.	105	0	0 III.
Cotton :—														
MANUFACTURES :—														
Piece goods yds.	U. Kingdom.	6422044	100780		6422044		93174		100780					
	Italy	6370	262		6370		249		262					
	U.S. America	2899844	48608	149650	2899844	9328258	46173	139596	48608	149650	10% ad val.	13959	12	0 III
Gloves	U. Kingdom.		126				115		126					
value	U.S. America		58	184			52	167	58	184	10% ad val.	16	14	0 III.
Hosiery	U. Kingdom.		1627				1473		1627					
value	France		1				1		1					
	Italy		14				13		14					
	Spain		148				134		148					
	U.S. America		7678	9468			7159	8780	7678	9468	10% ad val.	878	0	0 III.
(a)	U. Kingdom		95	95					95	95	Free			III.
Carried forward ...				1454642					1450569		72172	17	4	

(a.) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.

TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1916.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNEED.	TOTAL IMPORTS.				IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.								Group in Summary Classification.		
		Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	VALUE.				DUTY.						
			C. I. F.			For duty.		C. I. F.		Rate.	Amount collected.					
				£	£			£	£	£	£		£	s.	d.	
Brought forward..				1454642				£	£	£	1450669		£			
Ribbons value	U. Kingdom			2491				2280		2491			72172	17	4	
	France			5				5		5						
	U. S. Amer.			129	2625			126	2411	129	2625	10% ad val.	241	2	0	III.
Other Manufactures value	U. Kingdom			58824				54618		58824						
	B. N. Amer.			4				4		4						
	B. E. Indies.			3				3		3						
	B. W. Indies			157				148		157						
	France			359				335		359						
	Holland			433				392		433						
	Italy			10				9		10						
	Spain			149				136		149						
	U. S. Amer.			10559				9798		10559						
	Venezuela			43				40		43						
	O. Countries			917	71458			834	66317	917	71458	10% ad val.	6631	14	0	III.
(a)	U. Kingdom			1099	1099					1099	1099	Free				III.
Cotton, Raw lbs.	Venezuela	80	80	1	1	80	80			1	1	Free				II.
Cutlery value	U. Kingdom			2088				1875		2088						
	U. S. Amer.			854				773		854						
	O. Countries			9	2951			7	2655	9	2951	10% ad val.	265	10	0	III.
(a)	U. Kingdom			20	20					20	20	Free				III.
Divi Divi lbs.	Venezuela	728513	728513	1934	1934	728513	728513			1934	1934	Free				II.
Eggs value	B. W. Indies			95						95						
	U. S. Amer.			7						7						
	Venezuela			9	111					9	111	Free				I.
Electrical Ap- paratus value	U. Kingdom			633				583		633						
	B. N. Amer.			66				63		66						
	France			1				1		1						
	U. S. Amer.			5542	6242			5156	5803	5542	6242	10% ad val.	580	6	0	III.
(a)	U. Kingdom			176						176						
(g)	U. Kingdom			46	222					46	222	Free				III.
Fibre value	U. Kingdom			97				92		97						
	U.S.America			31	128			29	121	31	128	10% ad val.	12	2	0	II.
Films ft.	U. Kingdom	4000		15		4000				15						
	B. W. Indies	48800		128		48800				128						
	B. Guiana	204200		632		204200				632						
	U. S. Amer.	96882		248		96882				248						
	Venezuela	14400	368282	296	1319	14400	368282			296	1319	5d. per 100 ft.	76	14	6	III.
Fish of all kinds:																
Fish:	B. N. Amer.	2400		41		2400				41						
Pickled Salmon lbs.	France	240		7		240				7						
	U. S. Amer.	73472	76112	1850	1898	73472	76112			1850	1898	2/- per 100 lbs.	76	2	3	I.
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF																
Fish:																
Pickled Salmon lbs.	B. N. Amer.	60700	60700	865	865	60700	60700			865	865	1/7 per 100 lbs.	48	1	1	I.
GENERAL TARIFF.																
Fish:																
Fresh (imported in cold storage) lbs.	U. Kingdom	40		1		40				1						
	B. N. Amer.	773		22		773				22						
	U. S. Amer.	454	1267	15	38	454	1267			15	38	4 1/2 per 100 lbs.	2	12	10	I.
All others—Dried, salted, smoked or pickled not canned lbs.	U. Kingdom	6685		233		6685				233						
	B. N. Amer.	144644		2274		144644				2274						
	B. E. Indies	125		3		125				3						
	B. W. Indies	580		8		580				8						
	B. Guiana	16200		180		16200				180						
	U. S. Amer.	69856		1103		69856				1103						
	Venezuela	54823		537		54823				537						
	O. Countries	5944	298857	340	4678	5944	298857			340	4678	1/- per 100 lbs.	149	8	7	I.
Carried forward ..				1550231						1546158			86256	10	7	

(a.) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.

(g.) Imported for the use of the West India and Panama Telegraph Company and admitted free of duty.



**TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1916.—Continued.**

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.	TOTAL IMPORTS.				IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.								Group in Summary Classification.
		Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	VALUE.				DUTY.				
			C. I. F.			For Duty.	C. I. F.	Rate.	Amount Collected.					
			£	£		£	£	£	£		£	s.	d.	
Brought forward ..	...	...	...	1550231	...	...	...	...	1546158	...	80256	10	7	
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF														
Fish—All others— Dried, salted, smoked or pickled, not canned lbs.	U. Kingdom	22050	400		22050			400						
	B. N. Amer.	6407560	6429610	100844	101244	6407560	6429610	100844	101244	9 1/2 d. per 100 lbs.	2545	1	1	
GENERAL TARIFF.														
Fish—Canned lbs.	U. Kingdom	31140	1794		31140			1794						
	B. N. Amer.	2124	84		2124			84						
	France	384	41		384			41						
	Spain	194	14		194			14						
	U. S. Amer.	232456	5953		232456			5953						
	Venezuela	114	8		114			8						
	O. Countries	8914	275326	425	8319	8914	275326	425	8319	4/2 per 100 lbs.	573	11	11	
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF														
Fish—Canned lbs.	U. Kingdom	5982	322		5982			322						
	B. N. Amer.	56420	62402	1478	1800	56420	62402	1478	1800	3/4 per 100 lbs.	104	0	1	
Total Fish of all kinds	...	7204274	118842		7204274			118842						
GENERAL TARIFF.														
Flax—Manu- factures of, value	U. Kingdom		568	568		511	511	568	568	10% ad val.	51	2	0	
Fruit and Nuts														
FRUIT :														
Fresh value	U. Kingdom.		209					209						
	B. N. Amer.		371					371						
	B. W. Indies		1005					1005						
	Spain		14					14						
	U. S. Amer.		829					829						
	Venezuela		2					2						
	O. Countries		19	2449				19	2449	Free.				
Fruits (and nuts, Dried other than Peanuts and (Coconuts)	U. Kingdom.	72169	2506		72169			2506						
	B. N. Amer.	735	16		735			16						
	B. E. Indies	630	13		630			13						
	B. Guiana	44	7		44			7						
	France	6511	448		6511			448						
	Spain	1584	48		1584			48						
	Holland	970	21		970			21						
	U. S. America	24938	804		24938			804						
	Venezuela	870	24		870			24						
	O. Countries	3054	111505	100	3987	3054	111505	100	3987	1d. per lb.	464	12	1	
Nuts, (Coconuts) No.	B. W. Indies	38442	215		38442			215						
	Venezuela	529415	567857	2686	2301	529415	567857	2686	2901	Free				
Peanuts value	B. W. Indies		1712			1543		1712						
	U. S. Amer.		124	1836		104	1647	124	1836	10% ad val.	164	14	0	
Ganja lbs.	U. Kingdom				230			224						
	B. E. Indies	3397	2786		2704 1/2			2264						
	B. Guiana	150	3547	117	2903	150	3144 1/2	117	2605	15/- per lb.	2358	7	6	
Carried forward ..	...	...	1676238		...	...	...	1671867			86517	19	3	

TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1916.—Continued.

ARTICLES.		COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNEED.	TOTAL IMPORTS.				IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.								Group in Summary Classification.	
			Quantity.	Value. C. I. F.		Quantity.	VALUE.				DUTY.					
							For Duty.	C. I. F.	Rate.	Amount Collected.						
				£	£			£	£	£	£		£	s.	d.	
Brought forward .		...	...	...	1676238	...	...	...	...	...	1671867		86517	19	3	
Ghee	lbs.	U. Kingdom.	2720	...	142	...	2720	...	...	...	142					
		B. E. Indies.	172843	...	8260	...	172843	...	...	...	8260					
		B. Guiana ...	480	176043	24	8426	480	176043	...	...	24	8426	1d. per lb.	733	10	3
Glass and Glass-ware	Value	U. Kingdom.	...	...	2522	...	...	...	2096	...	2522					
		B.N.America	...	...	77	...	...	...	64	...	77					
		B. W. Indies	...	...	26	...	...	...	23	...	26					
		B. Guiana ..	...	...	3	...	...	...	2	...	3					
		France ..	...	...	38	...	...	...	25	...	38					
		Holland ..	...	...	289	...	...	...	245	...	289					
		U.S.America	...	...	10180	13135	...	...	8244	10699	10180	13135	10% ad val.	1069	18	0
		(a) U. Kingdom.	...	...	88	...	...	...	...	...	88					
		(b) France ..	...	...	23	111	...	...	...	...	23	111	Free.	...	...	...
		PREFERENTIAL TARIFF Glass and Glassware	Value	U. Kingdom.	...	...	1156	...	...	936	...	1156				
B.N. America	...			...	2729	3885	...	...	2097	3033	2729	3885	8% ad val.	242	12	10
GENERAL TARIFF :— Glue	Value	U. Kingdom.	...	...	84	...	...	71	...	84						
		B.N.America	...	...	3	...	...	...	2	...	3					
		U.S.America	...	...	7	94	...	...	6	79	7	94	10% ad val.	7	18	0
„ (Fish)	Value	U. Kingdom.	...	...	23	23	...	...	...	23	23	Free.	...	...	...	
		Venezuela ..	...	...	101	101	...	...	...	...	101	101	Free.	...	...	...
Grain & Flour:— „ Barley	lbs.	U. Kingdom	4865	...	83	...	4865	...	...	83						
		U.S.America	30059	34924	164	247	30059	34924	...	...	164	247	1/- per 100 lbs.	17	9	3
		B. W. Indies	2546	...	7	...	2546	...	...	...	7					
„ Corn	lbs.	B. Guiana ..	70256	...	256	...	70256	...	...	256						
		U.S.America	50636	...	187	...	50636	...	...	187						
		Venezuela ..	7284	...	28	...	7284	...	...	28						
		O. Countries	80630	211352	371	849	80630	211352	...	...	371	849	1/- per 100 lbs.	105	13	6
„ Oats	lbs.	B.N. America	91386	...	415	...	91386	...	...	415						
		U.S.America	419397	...	1932	...	419397	...	...	1932						
		Venezuela ...	600	511383	2	2349	600	511383	...	...	2	2349	1/- per 100 lbs.	255	13	10
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF Grain : Oats	lbs.	B.N.America	9339620	9339620	37805	37805	9339620	8339620	...	...	37805	37805	9 1/2 d. per 100 lbs.	3696	18	8
		U. Kingdom.	4192580	...	33561	...	4387765	...	...	35193						
GENERAL TARIFF. Grain : Rice	lbs.	B.N.America	7720	...	81	...	7720	...	...	81						
		B. E. Indies	3885414	...	30174	...	4233019	...	...	32420						
		B. W. Indies	1920	...	15	...	1920	...	...	15						
		B. Guiana ...	15065638	...	116335	...	15080491	...	...	116277						
		U.S. America	67990	23251232	475	180641	21396	23732305	...	...	225	184211	2/2 per 100 lbs.	25709	19	11
		U. Kingdom.	1109	1109	11	11	1109	1109	...	...	11	11	1/- per 100 lbs.	11	1	1
Flour and Meal : Flour wheaten : Brls. of 196 lbs.	B.N.America	1096	...	1320	...	1096	...	...	...	1320						
		B. E. Indies.	13	...	18	...	13	...	...	18						
		B. W. Indies	40	...	57	...	40	...	...	57						
		U.S.America	66894	68043	85632	87027	64975	66124	...	83465	84860	3/4 per brl.	11020	13	4	
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF Flour wheaten : Brls. of 196 lbs.	B.N.America	221417	221417	274229	274229	219270	219270	...	272466	272466	2/4 per brl.	25581	10	0		
		Carried forward ...	...	...	2285171	...	...	...	...	2280440	154960	7	11			

(a.) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.  
(b.) Imported for the use of the Roman Catholic Church and admitted free of duty.

**TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNTS OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1916.—Continued.**

ARTICLES.	COUNTRY WHENCE CONSIGNED.	TOTAL IMPORTS.				IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.								Group in Summary Classification.
		Quantity.		Value.		Quantity.	VALUE.		DUTY.					
		C. I. F.		For Duty.	C. I. F.		Rate.	Amount Collected.						
Brought forward ...		£	£				£	£	£	£		£	s. d.	
		...	...	...	2285171			...	...	...	2280440	154960	711	
GENERAL TARIFF :														
Flour wheaten lbs.	U. Kingdom.	112	...	3	...	112	...	...	...	3				
	U.S. America	26193	...	261	...	26193	...	...	...	261		4½ per 100		
	O. Countries.	570	26875	10	274	570	26875	...	...	10	274	lbs.	551910	L
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF														
Flour, wheaten, lbs.	B. N. Amr...	305	305	8	8	305	305	...	...	8		8¾ per 100		
												lbs.	112	L
Meal not wheaten :—														
Brls. of 196 lbs.	U. S. America	9374	9374	9032	9032	9374	9374	...	...	9032	9032	1/6 per brl.	70310	L
Meal not wheaten lbs.														
	U. Kingdom	1120	...	18	...	1120	...	...	...	18		4½ per 100		
	U. S. Amr.	2352	3472	12	30	2352	3472	...	...	12	30	lbs.	748	L
Pulse :—														
Beans and Peas lbs.	U. Kingdom.	336	...	5	...	336	...	...	...	5				
	B. N. Amr..	1408	...	18	...	1408	...	...	...	18				
	B. E. Indies.	748699	...	5380	...	748699	...	...	...	5380				
	B. W. Indies	1615	...	8	...	1615	...	...	...	8				
	B. Guiana ...	3780	...	36	...	3780	...	...	...	36				
	France	18000	...	226	...	18000	...	...	...	226				
	Italy	6720	...	64	...	6720	...	...	...	64				
	U.S. America	100336	...	1644	...	100336	...	...	...	1644				
	Venezuela ...	38430	...	384	...	38430	...	...	...	384				
	O. Countries	877	920201	11	7776	877	920201	...	...	11	7776	1/- per 100	46021	L
												lbs.		
Pulse :—														
Beans and Peas lbs.	U. Kingdom.	112	112	2	2	112	112	...	...	2		29½d per 100		
												lbs.	11	L
GENERAL TARIFF.														
Pulse :—														
Beans and Peas	U. Kingdom.	13865	...	384	...	13865	...	...	...	384				
Canned, lbs.	B. N. Amr...	3056	...	43	...	3056	...	...	...	43				
	France	1410	...	44	...	1410	...	...	...	44				
	Italy	150	...	4	...	150	...	...	...	4				
	Spain	1050	...	21	...	1050	...	...	...	21				
	U. S. Amr...	4806	...	99	...	4806	...	...	...	99		4½ per 100		
	O. Countries	126	24463	3	598	126	24463	...	...	3	598	lbs.	50194	L
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF														
Pulse :—Beans & Peas														
Canned lbs.	U. Kingdom.	910	...	33	...	910	...	...	...	33		¾ per 100		
	B. N. Amer.	3078	3988	39	72	3078	3988	...	...	39	72	lbs.	61211	L
Carried forward ...					2302963						228232	156244	1910	

TABLE V.--DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1916.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.	TOTAL IMPORTS.				IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.								Group in Summary Classification.
		Quantity.	Value. C. I. F.		Quantity.	VALUE.				DUTY.				
						For Duty.	C. I. F.	Rate.	Amount Collected.					
Brought forward ..			£	£		£	£	£	£		£	s. d.		
			2302963					2298232			156244	19 10		
GENERAL TARIFF.														
Pulse--														
Dholl	lbs. U. Kingdom	201488	1592	185360				1462						
	B. E. Indies	2345710	18031	2191544				16548						
	B. Guiana	16400	125	16400	2393304			125	18135 1/- per 100 lbs.		1196 13 0	I.		
Farinaceous Preparations :—														
Macaroni & Vermicelli	lbs. U. Kingdom	2110	68	2110				68						
	B. N. Amr..	125	2	125				2						
	France	890	32	890				32						
	Italy	100	1	100				1						
	U. S. Amr...	11651	216	11651				216						
	O. Countries	2020	45	2020	16896			45	364 2/- per 100 lbs.		16 17 11	I.		
Other Farinaceous preparations, lbs.	U. Kingdom	98437	2724	98437				2724						
	B. N. Amr...	1858	30	1858				30						
	B. E. Indies	11863	150	11863				150						
	France	1193	101	1193				101						
	U. S. Amr.	85698	1769	85698				1769						
	O. Countries	725	12	725	199774			12	4786 4/2 per 100 lbs.		416 3 11	I.		
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF														
Other Farinaceous preparations, lbs.	U. Kingdom.	20146	377	20146				377						
	B. N. Amr ..	74104	860	74104	94250			860	1237 3/4 per 100 lbs.		157 1 8	I.		
GENERAL TARIFF.														
Grease :—														
Tallow,	lbs. U. Kingdom	6369	171	6369				171						
	B. N. Amr..	3095	71	3095				71						
	U. S. Amr....	32141	819	32141	41605			819	1061 5/- per 100 lbs.		104 0 3	II.		
	(a) U. Kingdom		14	14				14	14 Free			II.		
Grease : (Other kinds,)	lbs. U. Kingdom	17965	241	17965				241						
	B. W. Indies	4256	116	4256				116						
	U. S. Amr ..	83981	1059	83981	106202			1059	1416 1/- per 100 lbs.		53 2 0	II.		
	(a) U. Kingdom		9					9						
	(a) U. S. Amer..		20	29				20	29 Free			II.		
Gums :—														
Balata	lbs. Venezuela ..	7425	295	7425				295						
	O. Countries	48439	3360	48439	55864			3360	365 1/2 Free			II.		
Gums—(other kinds)														
	val. B. N. Amer..		4			3		4						
	U. S. Amr...		7	11		6	9	7	11 10% ad val.		18 0	II.		
Haberdashery and Millinery														
value	U. Kingdom		34224			31322		34224						
	B. N. Amer..		204			191		204						
	B. W. Indies		7454			7048		7454						
	France		347			316		347						
	Holland		261			238		261						
	Italy		281			256		281						
	Spain		46			41		46						
	U. S. Amr...		2452			2285		2452						
	O. Countries		163	45432		149	41846	163	45432 10% ad val.		4184 12 0	III.		
	(a) U. Kingdom		8	8				8	8 Free			III.		
Carried forward...			2380724					2374380			162374 8 7			

(a.) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty

TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1916.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.					
		Quantity.	Value. C. I. F.	Quantity.	VALUE.		DUTY.		Amount Collected.
					For Duty.	C. I. F.	Rate.		
Brought forward ...			£ 2380724		£	£		£	£ s. d.
Hardware value	U. Kingdom		14522		12426	14317		2374380	162374 8 7
	B. N. Amer.		613		439	516			
	B. W. Indies		3		3	3			
	France		89		73	81			
	Holland		1636		1149	1636			
	Spain		12		11	12			
	U. S. Amer.		21434		18956	21071			
	Venezuela		2		2	2			
	O. Countries		25		21	33080	25	37663	10% ad val.
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF									
Hardware value	U. Kingdom		363		326	363			
	B. N. Amer.		782	1145	663	989	782	1145	8% ad val.
Hardware value(a)	U. Kingdom		347			347			
(a) U. S. Amer.			103			103			
(p) U. Kingdom			7952			7952			
(p) B. N. Amer.			110			110			
(p) U. S. Amer.			4898			4898			
(p) Venezuela			86	13496		86	13496	Free	
GENERAL TARIFF									
Hats & Bonnets,									
value	U. Kingdom		20632		18467	20511			
	B. E. Indies		75		71	75			
	B. W. Indies		1		1	1			
	France		41		33	41			
	Italy		4653		4109	4607			
	Spain		239		217	239			
	U. S. Amer.		691		636	691			
	Venezuela		1		1	1			
	O. Countries		428	26761	416	23951	428	26594	10% ad val.
(a) U. Kingdom			28	28		28	28	Free	
Hay & Chaff lbs.	B. N. Amer.	100	1	100		1			
	U. S. Amer.	318955	939	318955		939			
	O. Countries.	15100	334155	65	1005	15100	334155	65	1005 74d per 100 lbs.
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF									
Hay	B. N. Amer.	176545	176545	509	509	176545	176545	509	509 6d. per 100 lbs.
GENERAL TARIFF									
Hemp—									
Manufactures value	U. Kingdom		4671		4298	4671			
	B. N. Amer.		46		43	46			
	B. E. Indies		10		9	10			
	U. S. Amer.		1704	6431	1554	5904	1704	6431	10% ad val.
(a) U. Kingdom			399			399			
(a) U. S. America			11			11			
(c) U. Kingdom			10	420		10	420	Free	
Carried forward ...			2468855			2461671		168895	12 3

(a.) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.  
(c.) Imported for the use of the Church of England and admitted free of duty.  
(p.) Other goods free under Tariff.

TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1916.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNEED.	TOTAL IMPORTS.				IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.								Group in Summary Classification.
		Quantity.	Value. C. I. F.	Quantity.	VALUE.		DUTY.							
					For Duty.	C. I. F.	Rate.	Amount Collected.						
Brought forward	...	...	£ 2468855	...	£	£	£	£	2461671	...	£ 168895 12 3			
GENERAL TARIFF.														
Hides, cwt.	B. W. Indies	350	...	860	...	350	...	...	860	...	...	II.		
	B. Guiana ..	211	...	576	...	211	...	...	576	...	...			
	Venezuela ...	1589	...	5742	...	1589	...	...	5742	...	...			
	O. Countries	1644	3794	5148	12326	1644	3794	...	5148	12326	Free	...		
Hops, value	U. Kingdom	...	...	29	...	...	26	...	29	...	...			
	U. S. Amer.	...	...	30	59	...	27	53	30	59	10% ad val.	5 6 0 I		
	(k.) U. S. Amer.	...	...	82	82	...	...	...	82	82	Free	...		
Horns, value.	Venezuela ..	...	...	4	4	...	...	...	4	4	Free	...		
Jams, Jellies and Preserved fruits	lbs.	U. Kingdom	72676	...	2591	...	72676	...	2591	...	...			
	B. N. Amer.	2446	...	68	...	2446	...	...	68	...	...			
	B. W. Indies	20	...	1	...	20	...	...	1	...	...			
	France ...	4378	...	270	...	4378	...	...	270	...	...			
	Holland ...	888	...	30	...	888	...	...	30	...	...			
	U. S. Amer.	49117	...	1258	...	49117	...	...	1258	...	...			
	Venezuela ...	348	...	7	...	348	...	...	7	...	...			
	O. Countries	5459	135332	220	4445	5459	135332	...	220	4445	8/4 per 100 lbs.	563 17 8 I.		
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF														
Canned and bottled fruits, lbs.	U. Kingdom	2805	...	85	...	2805	...	...	85	...	...			
	B. N. Amer.	2877	5682	55	140	2877	5682	...	55	140	6/8 per 100 lbs.	18 18 10 I.		
GENERAL TARIFF.														
Jewellery, value	U. Kingdom	...	...	9979	...	...	9482	...	9979	...	...			
	B. N. Amer.	...	...	50	...	...	47	...	50	...	...			
	B. W. Indies	...	...	83	...	...	76	...	83	...	...			
	France ...	...	...	223	...	...	194	...	223	...	...			
	U. S. Amer.	...	...	2107	...	...	2025	...	2107	...	...			
	Venezuela ...	...	...	4	...	...	4	...	4	...	...			
	O. Countries	...	...	2	12448	...	2	11830	2	12448	10% ad val.	1183 0 0 III.		
Jute—Manufactures of value.	U. Kingdom	...	...	82	82	...	76	76	82	82	...	7 12 0 III.		
Lard and Lard Compounds	lbs.	U. Kingdom.	1528	...	71	...	1528	...	71	...	...			
	B. N. Amer.	115	...	4	...	115	...	...	4	...	...			
	U.S. America	2477484	2479127	59836	59911	2477484	2479127	...	59836	59911	8/4 per 100 lbs.	10329 13 11 I.		
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF														
Lard	lbs.	U. Kingdom	216	216	12	12	216	216	12	12	6/8 per 100 lbs.	... 14 5 I.		
GENERAL TARIFF.														
Leather—Dressed	lbs.	U. Kingdom.	14437	...	2164	...	14437	...	2164	...	...			
	B. N. Amer.	1447	...	205	...	1447	...	...	205	...	...			
	U.S. America	14241	30125	5964	8333	14241	30125	...	5964	8333	2d. per lb.	251 0 10 III.		
Undressed	lbs.	U. Kingdom.	7262	...	858	...	7262	...	858	...	...			
	B. N. Amer.	3604	...	493	...	3604	...	...	493	...	...			
	B. W. Indies	8049	...	529	...	8049	...	...	529	...	...			
	B. Guiana ..	1365	...	86	...	1365	...	...	86	...	...			
	U. S. Amer.	2508	...	235	...	2508	...	...	235	...	...			
	Venezuela ...	12148	34936	995	3196	12148	34936	...	995	3196	1d. per lb.	145 11 4 III.		
Leather—Manufactures of value	U. Kingdom.	...	...	2922	...	...	2617	...	2922	...	...			
	B.N. America	...	...	118	...	...	112	...	118	...	...			
	U.S. America	...	...	2719	5759	...	2449	5178	2719	5759	10% ad val	517 16 0 III.		
	(a.) U. Kingdom	...	...	330	330	...	...	...	330	330	Free	...		
Carried forward	...	...	...	2575982	...	...	...	...	2568798	...	181919 3 3			

(a) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.

(k) Imported for the use of the Brewery Company and admitted free of duty.

TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1916.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNEE.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.					
		Quantity.	Value. C. I. F.	Quantity.	VALUE.		DUTY.		Amount Collected.
					For Duty.	C. I. F.	Rate.		
Brought forward	...	...	£ 2575982	...	£	£	£	£	£
Lime— (for building) value	U. Kingdom	...	376	...	340	...	366	...	...
	B. W. Indies	...	18	...	17	357	18	394 10 % ad val	3514 0 0
Linen—Manu- factures of, value	U. Kingdom	...	2150	...	1973	...	2150	...	...
	France	...	4	...	4	...	4	...	...
	U.S. America	...	297	...	274	...	297	...	...
	O. Countries	...	29	...	26	2277	29	2480 10 % ad val	22714 0 0
Machinery value	U. Kingdom	...	779	...	719	...	779	...	...
	B.N. America	...	47	...	40	...	47	...	...
	B. W. Indies	...	46	...	42	...	46	...	...
	U.S. America	...	5076	...	4692	...	5076	...	...
	Venezuela	...	43	5991	40	5533	43	5991 10 % ad val	533 6 0
(a) U. Kingdom	...	...	1106	...	...	...	1106	...	...
(a) U.S. America	...	...	135	...	...	...	135	...	...
(a) B. E. Indies	...	...	1	1242	...	...	1	1242 Free	...
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF Machinery value	U. Kingdom	...	303	303	246	246	303	303 8 % ad val	1913 7 6
GENERAL TARIFF: Machinery value	U. Kingdom.	...	51434	...	47637	...	51434	...	...
	B. N. Amer.	...	23	...	22	...	23	...	...
	B. W. Indies	...	95	...	91	...	95	...	...
	B. Guiana	...	252	...	214	...	252	...	...
	Holland	...	156	...	150	...	156	...	...
	U.S. America	...	109087	...	100340	...	109087	...	...
	Venezuela	...	385	...	372	...	385	...	...
	O. Countries	...	334	161766	311	149137	334	161766 2½ % ad val	3728 8 6
Manure:— Chemical	U. Kingdom	...	24526	...	...	...	24526	...	...
	B. W. Indies	...	223	...	...	...	223	...	...
	B. Guiana	...	4	...	...	...	4	...	...
	U.S. America	...	641	25394	...	...	641	25394 Free	...
Manure— other kinds	B. W. Indies	...	57	...	...	...	57	...	...
	Venezuela	...	1240	1297	...	...	1240	1297	...
Matches gross boxes	U. Kingdom	87717	10214	76996	...	...	9447	...	...
	B. N. Amer.	20	2	20	...	...	2	...	...
	B. Guiana	540	27	540	...	...	27	...	...
	U.S. Amer.	225	24	225	...	...	24	...	...
	O. Countries	1400	89902	126	10393	2180	79961	197	9697 1/6 per gross 5997 1 6
Mats & Matting value	U. Kingdom.	...	219	...	199	...	219	...	...
	B. Guiana	...	8	...	8	...	8	...	...
	France	...	28	...	27	...	28	...	...
	U. S. Amer.	...	20	...	16	...	20	...	...
	O. Countries	...	11	286	8	258	11	286 10 % ad val	2516 0 0
Meats. Fresh :	U. Kingdom	111	4	111	...	...	4	...	...
	B.N. America	2430	91	2430	...	...	91	...	...
	U. S. Amer.	4997	7538	179	274	4997	7538	179 274 4/2 per 100 lbs.	1514 1 1
Carried forward..	...	...	2785802	...	...	...	2777922	...	192522 10 11

(a.) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.



TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1916.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES. WHENCE CONSIGNEED.	TOTAL IMPORTS.				IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.								Group in Summary Classification.
		Quantity.	Value. C. I. F.	Quantity.	Value. C. I. F.	VALUE.				DUTY.				
						For Duty.		C. I. F.		Rate.	Amount Collected.			
			£	£		£	£	£	£		£	s.	d.	
Brought forward	...	...	...	2785802	...	...	...	2777922	...	192522	10	11		
GENERAL TARIFF.														
Meats Canned lbs.	U. Kingdom	3303	331	...	3303	...	...	331	...					
	B. N. Amer..	1188	71	...	1188	...	...	71	...					
	B. E. Indies.	648	16	...	648	...	...	16	...					
	B. W. Indies	100	1	...	100	...	...	1	...					
	France	273	76	...	273	...	...	76	...					
	U. S. Amer.	45811	2274	...	45811	...	...	2274	...					
	Venezuela ..	100	5	...	100	...	...	5	...					
	O. Countries	2650	54073	219	2993	2650	54073	219	2993	4/2 per 100 lbs.	112	13	1	I.
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF														
Meats Canned lbs.	U. Kingdom	9967	9967	792	792	9967	9967	792	792	3/4 per 100 lbs.	16	12	3	I.
GENERAL TARIFF.														
Hams & Bacon, lbs.	U. Kingdom	27501	1821	...	27501	...	...	1821	...					
	B. N. Amer.	2839	165	...	2839	...	...	165	...					
	U. S. Amer.	328381	358721	12187	14173	328381	358721	12187	14173	4/2 per 100 lbs.	747	6	9	I.
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF														
Hams & Bacon, lbs.	U. Kingdom	52048	3396	...	52048	...	...	3396	...					
	B. N. Amer.	589	52637	23	3419	589	52637	23	3419	3/4 per 100 lbs.	87	14	7	I.
GENERAL TARIFF.														
Meats, Salted or Cured :—	U. Kingdom	144	5	...	144	...	...	5	...					
	B. N. Amer.	410	32	...	410	...	...	32	...					
	B. W. Indies	3000	40	...	3000	...	...	40	...					
(not including Ham- and Bacon.) lbs.	U. S. Amer..	3779773	67053	...	3779773	...	...	67053	...					
	Venezuela ..	572	15	...	572	...	...	15	...					
	O. Countries	2578	3786477	190	67335	2578	3786477	190	67335	2/1 per 100 lbs.	3944	13	3	I.
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF														
Meats, Salted or Cured :—														
(not including Ham- and Bacon) lbs.	B. N. Amer.	29700	29700	267	267	29700	29700	267	267	1/8 per 100 lbs.	24	15	0	I.
GENERAL TARIFF.														
Meats : Other kinds lbs.	U. Kingdom.	1379	429	...	1379	...	...	429	...					
	B. N. Amer.	1553	54	...	1553	...	...	54	...					
	B. E. Indies	64	4	...	64	...	...	4	...					
	Denmark	26	2	...	26	...	...	2	...					
	France	418	116	...	418	...	...	116	...					
	U. S. Amer.	26331	1241	...	26331	...	...	1241	...					
	Venezuela ..	80	2	...	80	...	...	2	...					
	O. Countries	1111	30962	91	1939	1111	30962	91	1939	4/2 per 100 lbs.	64	10	1	I.
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF														
Meats : Other kinds lbs.	U. Kingdom	659	659	229	229	659	659	229	229	3/4 per 100 lbs.	1	2	0	I.
Total Meats..		4330734	91421	4330734		91421		91421						
GENERAL TARIFF.														
Medicines and Drugs :														
Medicines (without spirits), value	U. Kingdom	...	8625	...	7625	8510								
	B. N. Amer.	...	1468	...	1370	1468								
	B. E. Indies	...	68	...	41	68								
	B. W. Indies	...	2	...	2	2								
	B. Guiana	...	54	...	49	54								
	France	...	953	...	850	953								
	Holland	...	91	...	83	91								
	U. S. Amer.	...	10995	...	9919	10875								
	Venezuela	...	55	...	...	...								
	O. Countries	...	122	22433	110	20049	122	22143	10% ad val.	2004	18	0	III.	
(a) U. Kingdom	...	1460	...	...	...	1460								
(a) U. S. Amer.	...	356	...	...	...	356								
(p) U. Kingdom.	...	51	...	...	...	51								
(p) U. S. Amer.	...	16	1883	...	...	16	1883	Free	...	...	...	...	III	
Medicines (with spirits), gals.	U. Kingdom	1254	1572	1254	...	1572								
	B. N. America	176	371	176	...	371								
	B. Guiana	63	67	63	...	67								
	France	67	157	67	...	157								
	U. S. Amer.	2457	3916	2457	...	3916								
	Venezuela	2	3	2	...	3								
	O. Countries	19	4038	9	6095	19	4038	9	6095	5/- per gal.	1009	10	0	III.
Carried forward	...	...	2907360	...	...	2899190	...	200536	5 11					

(a.) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.  
 (p.) Other goods free under Tariff.



TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1916.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNEE.	TOTAL IMPORTS.				IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.								Group in Summary Classification.
		Quantity.	Value. C. I. F.		Quantity.	VALUE.				DUTY.				
						For duty.		C. I. F.	Rate.	Amount collected.				
			£	£		£	£	£	£		£	s.	d.	
Brought forward ..				2907360				2899190			200536	5	11	
GENERAL TARIFF:														
METALS:—														
Brass and Manufactures of, val.	U. Kingdom		498			442		498						
	B. E. Indies.		785			723		785						
	B. W. Indies		24			21		24						
	Spain		18			16		18						
	U.S. America		437			411		437						
	Venezuela		2	1764		2	1615	2	1764	10% ad val	161	10	0 III.	
(a)	U. Kingdom		843					843						
(b)	U.S. America		23	866				23	866	Free			III.	
Copper and Manufactures of, val.	U. Kingdom		1410			1346		1410						
	B. W. Indies		42			35		42						
	U. S. Amr.		912			868		912						
	Venezuela		38	2402		32	2281	38	2402	10% ad val.	228	2	0 III.	
(a)	U. Kingdom		87					87						
(a)	U.S. America		31	118				31	118	Free			III.	
Iron and Steel : Manufactures of, val.	U. Kingdom		22016			18856		22016						
	B. N. Amer.		1530			1434		1530						
	B. E. Indies		20			18		20						
	B. W. Indies		3			3		3						
	B. Guiana		33			31		33						
	Holland		445			287		445						
	U.S. America		39307			35409		39307						
	Venezuela		287	63641		268	56306	287	63641	10% ad val.	5630	12	0 III.	
(a)	U. Kingdom		2159					2159						
(g)	U. S. Amer.		55					55						
(a)	U. S. Amer.		559					559						
(p)	U. Kingdom		1217					1217						
(p)	U. S. Amer.		400	4390				400	4390	Free			III.	
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF														
Iron & steel	U. Kingdom		2959			2554		2959						
Manufactures of, val.	B. N. Amer.		4246	7205		3716	6270	4246	7205	8% ad val.	501	12	0 III.	
GENERAL TARIFF:														
Lead :	U. Kingdom		423			359		423						
Manufactures of, val.	U.S. America		54	477		47	406	54	477	10% ad val.	40	12	0 III.	
(a)	U. Kingdom		34	34				34	34	Free			III.	
Tin : Manufactures of, val.	U. Kingdom		757			676		757						
	B. N. Amr.		106			93		106						
	Holland		2			2		2						
	U. S. Amr.		2026	2891		1828	2599	2026	2891	10% ad val.	259	18	0 III.	
(a)	U. Kingdom		59					59						
(a)	U. S. Amer.		28	87				28	87	Free			III.	
Zinc : Manufactures of, val.	U. Kingdom		79			73		79						
	U.S. America		9	88		9	82	9	88	10% ad val.	8	4	0 III.	
(a)	U. Kingdom		33	33				33	33	Free			III.	
Metals—Other kinds val.	U. Kingdom		99			92		99						
	U. S. Amer.		194	293		177	269	194	293	10% ad val.	26	18	0 III.	
Steel drums and barrels val.	U. Kingdom		18			17		18						
	B. Guiana		240			219		240						
	U.S. America		6030			5365		6030						
	Venezuela		12	6300		11	5612	12	6300	2% ad val.	112	4	10 III.	
Milk—														
Condensed—containing not less than 9 per cent. of butter fat cases of 48 lbs.	U. Kingdom.	490	545		490			545						
	B. N. Amer.	37	38		37			38						
	B. E. Indies	9	8		9			8						
	B. W. Indies	3	3		3			3						
	B. Guiana	24	27		24			27						
	U.S. America	27306	27869	29058	29679	27306	27869	29058	29679	1/- per case	1393	9	0 I.	
Carried forward ..				3027628				3019458			208899	7	9	

(a.) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.

(b.) Imported for the use of the Roman Catholic Church and admitted free of duty.

(g.) Imported for the use of the West India and Panama Telegraph Co. and admitted free of duty.

(p.) Other Goods free under tariff.

**TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1916.—Continued.**

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNEE	TOTAL IMPORTS.				IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.								Group in Summary Classification.		
				Value.		Quantity.	VALUE.		DUTY.		Rate.	Amount Collected.				
		Quantity.		C. I. F.			For Duty.	C. I. F.								
Brought forward	...	...	...	£	£	...	...	£	£	£	£	...	...	£	s. d.	
				...	3027628	...	...	...	...	3019458	...	...	208899	7 9		
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF	U. Kingdom.	3976	...	9729	...	8976	...	...	...	9729	...	...	...	...	...	
Milk—Condensed con- taining not less than 9 per cent. of butter fat, cases of 48 lbs.	B. N. Amer.	11295	20271	12193	21922	11295	20271	...	...	12193	21922	9½d. per case	802	7 11	I.	
GENERAL TARIFF	U. S. Amer.	9	9	10	10	9	9	...	...	10	10	10/- per case	4	10 0	I.	
Milk—Condensed con- taining less than 9 per cent. of butter fat, cases of 48 lbs.																
Musical Instru- ments, value	U. Kingdom.	...	...	442	...	...	...	361	...	442	...	...	...	...	...	
	B. N. Amer.	...	...	12	...	...	...	10	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	
	B. W. Indies	...	...	25	...	...	...	24	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	
	Italy	...	...	13	...	...	...	12	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	
	U. S. Amer..	...	...	2451	...	...	...	2214	...	2451	...	...	...	...	...	
	Venezuela	...	...	27	2970	...	...	25	2646	27	2970	10% ad val.	264	12 0	III.	
(a) U. Kingdom	...	...	...	47	...	...	...	...	...	47	...	...	...	...	...	
(b) France	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	
(f) U. Kingdom	...	...	...	9	64	...	...	...	...	9	64	Free.	...	...	III.	
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF	U. Kingdom	...	...	422	...	...	...	319	...	422	...	...	...	...	...	
Musical Instruments	B. N. Amer.	...	...	50	472	...	...	38	357	50	472	8% ad val	28	11 2	III.	
Pianos and Organs value																
GENERAL TARIFF.	U. Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Nuts & Kernels: (Other than food)	B. N. Amer.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Copra..... lbs.	B. W. Indies	33050	...	326	...	33050	...	...	...	326	...	...	...	...	...	
	Venezuela	4200	37250	43	369	4200	37250	...	...	43	369	Free.	...	...	II.	
Oils:																
Oil, edible gals.	U. Kingdom	10293	...	4936	...	10293	...	...	...	4936	...	...	...	...	...	
	B. N. Amer.	54	...	16	...	54	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	
	B. E. Indies	103	...	5	...	103	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	
	France	7756	...	3133	...	7756	...	...	...	3133	...	...	...	...	...	
	Italy	3922	...	1954	...	3922	...	...	...	1954	...	...	...	...	...	
	Spain	102	...	29	...	102	...	...	...	29	...	...	...	...	...	
	U. S. Amer.	16160	...	3686	...	16160	...	...	...	3686	...	...	...	...	...	
	O. Countries	242	38632	48	13807	242	38632	...	...	48	13807	1/3 per gal.	2414	10 0	I.	
Oil, Petroleum 150° (Kerosene) gals.	U. S. Amer.	932860	932860	36760	36760	683677	683677	...	...	26910	26910	6d. per gal.	17091	18 6	II.	
(a) U. S. Amer.	...	1260	1260	75	75	1260	1260	...	...	75	75	Free.	...	...	II.	
Oil, Petroleum 110° (Kerosene) gals.	U. S. Amer.	21192	21192	917	917	4800	4800	...	...	209	209	4d. per gal.	80	0 0	II.	
Oil, Gasolene gals.	U. S. Amer..	27263	27263	2044	2044	9573	9573	...	...	985	985	4d. per gal.	159	11 0	II.	
„ Coconut gals.	B. E. Indies	100	...	6	...	100	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	
	B. Guiana ..	7447	7547	1354	1360	7447	7547	...	...	1354	1360	Free.	...	...	II.	
„ Other kinds „	U. Kingdom	24404	...	4669	...	24478	...	...	...	4696	...	...	...	...	...	
	B. N. Amer.	856	...	403	...	856	...	...	...	403	...	...	...	...	...	
	B. E. Indies	10477	...	2186	...	10477	...	...	...	2186	...	...	...	...	...	
	B. W. Indies	1315	...	191	...	1315	...	...	...	191	...	...	...	...	...	
	B. Guiana ...	20	...	6	...	20	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	
	France	23	...	43	...	23	...	...	...	43	...	...	...	...	...	
	Spain	25	...	22	...	25	...	...	...	22	...	...	...	...	...	
	U. S. Amer.	78398	...	10849	...	74742	...	...	...	9906	...	...	...	...	...	
	Venezuela	32	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	O Countries	4	11554	5	18394	4	111940	...	...	5	17548	6d. per gal.	2798	10 0	II.	
(a) U. Kingdom	...	3736	...	572	...	3736	...	...	...	572	...	...	...	...	...	
(a) U. S. Amr.	...	5027	8763	596	1168	5027	8763	...	...	596	1168	Free.	...	...	II.	
Carried forward ..	...	...	...	...	3127960	...	...	...	...	3107327	...	...	232543	18 4		

(a.) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.  
 (b.) Imported for the use of the Roman Catholic Church and admitted free of duty.  
 (f.) Imported for the use of the Moravian Church and admitted free of duty.

TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1916.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNEED.	TOTAL IMPORTS.				IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.								Group in Summary Classification.		
		Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	VALUE.				DUTY.						
			C. I. F.			For Duty.	C. I. F.	Rate.	Amount Collected.							
Brought forward ..	...	...	£	£	...	£	£	£	£	...	£	s.	d.			
			..	3127060	...	...	...	...	3107327	...	232543	18	4			
Oil-Cloth value	U. Kingdom	...	74	...	...	67	...	74	...	...	...	...	...	...		
	U. S. Amer..	...	769	843	...	706	773	769	843	10% ad val.	77	6	0	III		
Oleomargarine																
lbs.	U. Kingdom	14	1	...	14	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...		
	Holland	5018	171	...	5018	...	...	171	...	...	...	...	...	...		
	U. S. Amer.	73185	78217	1922	2094	73185	78217	1922	2094	1d. per lb.	325	18	1	I.		
Opium	U. Kingdom	1993	2537	2537	2147½	2147½	...	2731	2731	15/- per lb.	1610	12	6	1.		
Painters' Colours and Materials:																
Paints	U. Kingdom	88492	1899	...	88492	1704	...	1899	...	...	...	...	...	...		
	B. N. Amer.	10279	151	...	10279	139	...	151	...	...	...	...	...	...		
	U. S. Amer.	200212	298983	4741	6791	200212	298983	4231	6074	4741	6791	10% ad val.	607	8	0	III
(a.)	U. Kingdom.	...	399	399	...	...	...	399	399	Free	...	...	...	III		
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF																
Paints	U. Kingdom.	331278	6750	...	331278	5865	...	6750	...	...	...	...	...	...		
	B. N. Amer..	158523	489801	2022	8772	158523	489801	1740	7605	2022	8772	80% ad val.	608	8	0	III.
GENERAL TARIFF																
Turpentine	U. Kingdom	1035	188	...	1035	...	...	188	...	...	...	...	...	...		
	U. S. Amer.	7597	8632	893	1081	7262	8297	...	821	1009	6d. per gal.	207	8	6	III.	
(a.)	U. Kingdom	400	65	65	400	400	...	65	65	Free	...	...	...	III		
Varnish with Spirits																
galls.	U. Kingdom	258	198	...	258	...	...	198	...	...	...	...	...	...		
	B. N. Amer.	14	5	...	14	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...		
	U. S. Amer.	238	161	364	238	510	...	161	364	1/6 per gal.	38	5	0	III.		
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF																
Varnish with Spirits	U. Kingdom.	544	417	...	544	...	...	417	...	...	...	...	...	...		
galls.	B. N. Amer..	132	57	474	132	676	...	57	474	1 1/2 per gal.	40	16	10	III.		
GENERAL TARIFF																
Varnish without	U. Kingdom	...	54	...	...	44	...	54	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Spirits	B. N. Amer.	...	4	...	...	3	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...		
value	U. S. Amer.	...	755	813	...	690	737	755	813	10% ad val.	73	14	0	III.		
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF																
Varnish without	U. Kingdom.	...	363	...	...	309	...	363	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Spirits, value	B. N. Amer..	...	68	431	...	61	370	68	431	8% ad val.	29	12	0	III.		
GENERAL TARIFF																
Paper :																
Paper of all kinds and	U. Kingdom	...	3849	...	...	3429	...	3849	...	...	...	...	...	...		
manufactures of paper	B. N. Amer.	...	502	...	...	433	...	502	...	...	...	...	...	...		
value	B. W. Indies	...	58	...	...	46	...	58	...	...	...	...	...	...		
	B. Guiana	...	115	...	...	109	...	115	...	...	...	...	...	...		
	France	...	1325	...	...	1201	...	1325	...	...	...	...	...	...		
	Holland	...	5022	...	...	4104	...	5022	...	...	...	...	...	...		
	Spain	...	3	...	...	2	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...		
	U. S. Amer.	...	18357	...	...	15986	...	18357	...	...	...	...	...	...		
	O. Countries	...	2369	31600	...	2308	27618	2369	31600	10% ad val.	2761	16	0	III.		
(a.)	U. Kingdom.	...	3088	...	...	...	...	3088	...	...	...	...	...	...		
(a.)	U. S. Amer..	...	8	3096	...	...	...	8	3096	Free	...	...	...	III.		
Carried forward	...	...	...	3787320	...	...	...	...	3166809	...	238925	3	3			

(a.) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.

TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1916.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.	TOTAL IMPORTS.				IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.								Group in Summary Classification.	
		Quantity.	Value. C. I. F.		Quantity.	VALUE.		DUTY.							
						For duty.	C. I. F.	Rate.	Amount Collected.						
Brought forward ..				£	£			£	£	£		£	s.	d.	
				...	3187320					3166309		238925	3	3	
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF															
Paper : value	U. Kingdom.			10649				9523		10649					
	R. N. Amer..			5324	15973			4637	14160	5324	15973	8% ad val.	1132	16	0 III.
GENERAL TARIFF															
Playing Cards :	U. Kingdom	1606		40		1606				40					
No. of Packs..	U. S. Amer.	6505	8111	84	124	6505	8111			84	124	6d. per pack	202	15	6 III.
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF															
Playing Cards.	U. Kingdom	4147	4147	112	112	4147	4147			112	112	4½d. per pack	82	1	6 III.
No. of Packs..															
GENERAL TARIFF.															
Perfumery, value	U. Kingdom			150				134		150					
(other than perfumed	France			85				75		85					
spirits)	U. S. Amer.			755				662		755					
	O. Countries			4	994			3	874	4	994	10% ad val.	87	8	0 III.
Pickles value	U. Kingdom			1321				1116		1321					
(including sauces.)	B. N. Amer.			26				22		26					
	B. E. Indies			3				3		3					
	Holland			10				9		10					
	Spain			21				18		21					
	Italy			9				7		9					
	U. S. Amer.			580				523		580					
	Venezuela			4				3		4					
	O. Countries			213	2187			175	1876	213	2187	„	187	12	0 I.
Pictures value	U. Kingdom			48				42		48					
	B. N. Amer.			2				2		2					
	U. S. Amer.			56				51		56					
	O. Countries			1	107			1	96	1	107	10% ad val.	9	12	0 III.
Plants value	U. Kingdom			70						70					
(including seeds	B. E. Indies			13						13					
and bulbs)	B. W. Indies			7						7					
	O. B. Poss...			2						2					
	U. S. Amer.			84						84					
	Venezuela			75						75					
	O. Countries			42	293					42	293	Free			II.
Plate & Plated															
Ware value	U. Kingdom			313				287		313					
	B. N. Amer.			48				43		48					
	B. W. Indies			22				20		22					
	B. Guiana			11				10		11					
	France			73				65		73					
	U.S. America			547	1014			516	941	547	1014	10% ad val.	94	2	0 III.
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF															
Plate and Plated	U. Kingdom			982	982			960	960	982	982	8% ad val.	76	16	0 III.
Ware value															
GENERAL TARIFF.															
Roofing felt :															
value	U. Kingdom			40				34		40					
	U.S. America			1182	1222			994	1028	1182	1222	10% ad val.	102	16	0 III.
Rosin value	U. Kingdom			31				26		31					
	U.S. America			79	110			67	93	79	110	„	9	6	0 III.
Saddlery and															
Harness, value	U. Kingdom			2617				2410		2617					
	B. N. Amer.			68				61		68					
	B. W. Indies			2				2		2					
	U.S. America			721				645		721					
	Venezuela			12	3429			11	3129	12	3420	10% ad val.	312	18	0 III.
(a.) U. Kingdom				37	37					37	37	Free			III.
Carried forward ..					3213895						3193384		241223	6	3

(a.) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.

TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1916.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNEED.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.						
		Quantity.	Value. C. I. F.	Quantity.	VALUE.		DUTY.			
					For Duty.	C. I. F.	Rate.	Amount Collected.		
Brought forward ...	...	...	£	£	...	£	£	£	£	£ s. d.
Salt, other than table Salt:			3213895	...	...	...	...	3193384	...	241223 6 3
Fine lbs.	U. Kingdom	3535600	4664	3535600	...	4664	...	...	...	...
	B. N. Amer..	250	1	250	...	1	...	...	...	...
	B. E. Indies..	200	1	200	...	1	...	...	...	...
	Spain	1320000	1144	1320000	...	1144	...	...	...	...
	U. S. America	6300	7	6300	...	7	...	...	...	...
	Venezuela	360000	300	360000	...	300	...	...	...	...
	O. Countries	846000	780	846000	6068350	780	6897	6d. per 100 lbs.	1517	1 9 1
Coarse and Rock, lbs.	U. Kingdom	46256	93	46256	...	93	...	...	...	...
	B. E. Indies.	4892	50	4892	...	50	...	...	...	...
	B. W. Indies	10500	8	10500	...	8	...	...	...	...
	Spain	656320	462	656320	...	462	...	...	...	...
	U. S. America	4500	11	4500	...	11	...	...	...	...
	O. Countries	380800	156	380800	1103268	156	780	3d. per 100 lbs.	137	18 2 1
Seeds value	U. Kingdom	...	1690	...	...	1690	...	...	...	...
	B. E. Indies.	...	59	...	1429	59	...	...	...	...
	France	...	16	...	32	16	...	...	...	...
	U. S. Amr.	...	577	...	14	577	...	...	...	...
	O. Countries	...	35	2377	505	35	2377	10% ad val.	200	12 0 10
					26	2006				
Ships & Boats, value	U. Kingdom.	...	60	...	...	60	...	...	...	...
	U. S. America	...	114	174	...	114	174	Free.	...	...
Silk— Manufactures, value	U. Kingdom.	...	10349	...	9512	10349	...	...	...	...
	B. N. Amer..	...	49	...	47	49	...	...	...	...
	B. E. Indies.	...	205	...	193	205	...	...	...	...
	B. W. Indies	...	25	...	24	25	...	...	...	...
	France	...	155	...	146	155	...	...	...	...
	Italy	...	82	...	75	82	...	...	...	...
	Spain	...	180	...	166	180	...	...	...	...
	U. S. America	...	1064	...	999	1064	...	...	...	...
	Venezuela	...	54	...	51	54	...	...	...	...
	O. Countries	...	232	12395	226	11439	232	12395	10% ad val.	1143 18 0
Soap— Common lbs.	U. Kingdom	110467	1435	110467	...	1435	...	...	...	...
	B. E. Indies.	630	7	630	...	7	...	...	...	...
	U. S. Amer..	369654	4038	369654	...	4038	...	...	...	...
	Venezuela	56	2	56	...	2	...	...	...	...
	O. Countries	168	3	168	480975	3	5485	2/1d. per 100 lbs.	501	0 4
(a)	U. Kingdom	2100	67	2100	2100	67	67	Free.	...	...
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF										
Soap—Common lbs.	U. Kingdom	3201827	35083	3201827	...	35083	...	...	...	...
	B. N. Amer.	271141	3042	271141	3472968	3042	38125	1/8d. per 100 lbs.	2894	2 10 11
GENERAL TARIFF.										
Soap—Fancy lbs.	U. Kingdom	31905	1430	31905	...	1430	...	...	...	...
	France	513	47	513	...	47	...	...	...	...
	U. S. Amer...	89282	2768	89282	121700	2768	4245	4/2d. per 100 lbs.	253	10 10 11
Carried forward...	...	...	3284440	...	...	3263929	...	...	247871	10 2

(a) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.

TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1916.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNEED.	TOTAL IMPORTS.				IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.								Group in Summary Classification.		
		Quantity.		Value. C. I. F.		Quantity.	VALUE.				DUTY.					
							For Duty.		C. I. F.		Rate.	Amount Collected.				
				£	£			£	£	£	£		£	s.	d.	
Brought forward				...	3284440	...	...	...	...	...	3263929		247871	10	2	
REFERENTIAL TARIFF																
Soap:—																
Fancy	lbs. U. Kingdom	35193	35193	1194	1194	35193	35193	...	...	1194	1194	3/4d. per 100 lbs.	58	13	1	III.
GENERAL TARIFF.																
Spices	value. U. Kingdom.	...	...	2507	...	...	...	2103	...	2507						
	B. N. Amer..	...	...	4	...	...	...	3	...	4						
	B. E. Indies.	...	...	73	...	...	...	56	...	73						
	B. W. Indies	...	...	64	...	...	...	59	...	64						
	U.S.America	...	...	1503	...	...	...	1376	...	1503						
	O. Countries	...	...	42	4193	...	...	34	3631	42	4193	10 % <i>ad</i> <i>val.</i>	363	2	0	I.
Spirits,																
Potable, viz.:																
Brandy, Gin, Rum	U. Kingdom	29850	...	18551	...	28010	...	...	...	16112						
& Whiskey galls.	B.N.America	758	...	434	...	645	...	...	...	392						
	B. E. Indies.	2	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	2						
	B. W. Indies	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1						
	France	4403	...	3582	...	4352	...	...	...	3517						
	Holland	10732	...	4124	...	10116	...	...	...	3984						
	U.S.America	1851	...	1059	...	1507	...	...	...	817						
	Venezuela	31	...	9	...	31	...	...	...	9						
	O. Countries	77	47705	39	27801	77	44741	...	...	39	24873	13/- per gal.	25081	13	0	I.
Rum																
The product of and																
imported direct from																
B. Guiana and B. W.																
Indies) galls.	B. W. Indies	4270	...	698	...	2643	...	...	...	524						
	B. Guiana	898	5168	115	813	407	3050	...	...	45	569	10/- per gal.	1525	0	0	I.
Liqueurs and																
Cordials:—																
(including Bitters and																
flavouring extracts																
containing Spirits)																
galls.	U. Kingdom.	418	...	910	...	457	...	...	...	1003						
	B.N.America	50	...	46	...	39	...	...	...	45						
	B. W. Indies	4	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	4						
	France	508	...	507	...	508	...	...	...	507						
	Holland	54	...	74	...	54	...	...	...	74						
	U.S.America	90	...	200	...	90	...	...	...	200						
	Venezuela	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1						
	O. Countries	23	1148	23	1765	23	1176	...	...	23	1857	14/6 per gal.	852	12	0	I.
Perfumed																
Spirits:																
Bay Rum	galls. U. Kingdom.	11	...	6	...	11	...	...	...	6						
	B. W. Indies	46	...	21	...	46	...	...	...	21						
	U. S. Amr...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1						
	O. Countries	471	529	175	203	565	623	...	...	259	287	10/6 per gal	327	1	6	III.
Other																
	gals. U. Kingdom	372	...	1105	...	372	...	...	...	1105						
	B. W. Indies	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1						
	France	780	...	1883	...	725	...	...	...	1843						
	U. S. Amr...	660	1813	2276	5265	660	1758	...	...	2276	5225	15/- per gal	1318	10	0	III.
Carried forward				...	3325674	...	...	...	...	...	3302127		281398	1	9	

TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1916.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.					
		Quantity.	Value. C. I. F.	Quantity.	Value. C. I. F.	For duty.	C. I. F.	DUTY.	
								Rate.	Amount Collected.
Brought forward	..	...	£ 3325674	...	£ 3302127	...	£ 281398	1 9	...
Spirits, Methy- lated gals.	U. Kingdom	848	259	848	259	...	...	...	...
	B. N. Amer.	110	27	110	27	...	...	...	...
	U. S. America	121	26	121	26	...	...	...	...
	O. Countries	50	16	50	16	...	...	328 1/6 per gal.	84 13 6 1/2
Spirits, Unenu- merated gals.	U. Kingdom	107	29	88	27	...	...	...	...
	B. N. Amer.	130	32	130	32	...	...	...	...
	U. S. Amer.	105	35	97	33	...	...	...	...
	O. Countries	123	77	123	77	...	...	169 15/- per gal.	328 0 0 1/2
(a) U. Kingdom	119	119	45	119	45	...	45	Free	...
Total Spirits	...	58076	36393	53034	33353	...	...	...	...
Starch lbs.	U. Kingdom	11994	266	11994	266	...	...	...	...
	B. W. Indies	297152	2038	297152	2038	...	...	...	...
	U. S. Amer.	29624	189	29624	189	...	...	...	...
	O. Countries	800	7	800	7	...	2500	1/- per 100 lbs.	169 15 8 1/2
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF Starch lbs.	U. Kingdom.	7809	205	7809	205	...	205	9 1/2 d. per 100 lbs.	3 1 10 1/2
GENERAL TARIFF. Stationery (Other than paper) value	U. Kingdom	...	3514	...	3135	...	3514	...	...
	B. N. Amer.	...	74	...	66	...	74	...	...
	B. W. Indies	...	14	...	13	...	14	...	...
	France	...	3	...	2	...	3	...	...
	U. S. Amer.	...	2789	...	2557	...	2789	...	...
	Venezuela	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...
	O. Countries	...	37	6432	32	5806	37	6432 10% ad val.	580 12 0 1/2
(a) U. Kingdom	...	1146	...	...	1146	...	1155	Free	...
(h) U. S. Amer.	...	9	1155	...	9	...	...	...	...
Stones and Slates	U. Kingdom	...	267	...	223	...	267	...	...
	Italy	...	10	...	9	...	10	...	...
	U. S. Amer.	...	16	293	14	246	16	293 10% ad val.	24 12 0 1/2
Slates	No. U. S. Amer.	30600	347	347	347	...	347	347 6/3 per 1000	9 11 3 1/2
Straw	U. S. Amer.	...	239	...	108	...	239	...	...
	O. Countries	...	1	240	1	109	1	240 10% ad val	10 18 0 1/2
Sugar Refined	U. Kingdom	2432	49	2432	49	...	...	...	...
	B. N. Amer.	1596	24	1596	24	...	...	...	...
	B. F. Indies	355	6	355	6	...	...	...	...
	U. S. Amer.	599762	8412	599762	8412	...	...	...	...
	Venezuela	80	1	80	1	...	8492	1/8 per 100 lbs.	503 10 5 1/2
Sugar Unrefined	lbs. B. W. Indies	1338	17	1338	17	...	17	1/8 per 100 lbs.	1 2 4 1/2
Carried forward	...	...	3345901	...	3322350	...	283113	18 9	...

(a.) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.

(h.) Imported for the use of the United States Consulate and admitted free of duty.



TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1916.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.	TOTAL IMPORTS.				IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.								Group in Summary Classification.	
		Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	VALUE.				DUTY.					
			C. I. F.			For Duty.	C. I. F.	Rate.	Amount Collected.						
Brought forward ...				£	£			£	£	£		£	s.	d.	
					3345901					3322350		283113	18	9	
Tea	lbs. U. Kingdom	109761		8184		108424				8019					
	B. N. Amer.	1889		102		1889				102					
	B. E. Indies	9		2		9				2					
	B. W. Indies	4		1		4				1					
	U. S. Amer.	10441		799		10267				553					
	O. Countries	6956	129060	443	9531	6251	126844			367	9044	6d. per lb.	3171	2	0
Tobacco and Snuff:															
Unmanufactured leaf, containing 25o/o or more of moisture lbs.	B. E. Indies	82		5		82				5					
	U. S. Amer.	16799	16881	316	321	13257	13339			239	244	1/5 per lb.	944	16	11
Unmanufactured Leaf, containing less than 25 o/o moisture lbs.	B. E. Indies	240		15		240				15					
	Holland	1144		89		823				66					
	U. S. Amer.	507679		12818		464118				10183					
	Venezuela	87351	596414	1074	13996	1167	466348			60	10324	1/7½ per lb.	37890	15	6
Cigars	lbs. U. Kingdom	200		103		200				103					
	B. W. Indies	1430		753		1430				753					
	France	1		1		1				1					
	Holland	129		84		129				84					
	U. S. Amer.	1349		964		1349				964					
	Venezuela	1		1		1				1					
	O. Countries	79	3189	130	2036	79	3189			130	2036	6/- per lb.	956	14	0
Cigarettes	U. Kingdom	22115		5842		18519				5342					
	B. N. Amer.	63		32		63				32					
	France	252		167		252				167					
	U. S. Amer.	1362		273		1004				222					
	Venezuela	527		70		475				64					
	O. Countries	23	24342	5	6389	23	20336			5	5832	5/6 per lb.	5592	8	0
Snuff	lbs. U. Kingdom	5		5		5				5					
	U. S. Amer.	5		3		5				3					
	O. Countries	1	11	1	9	1	11			1	9 3/-	per lb.	1	13	0
Other Manufactured Tobacco	lbs. U. Kingdom	206572		21949		133831				14719					
	B. N. America	324		70		324				70					
	B. E. Indies	130		7		130				7					
	B. W. Indies	2		1		2				1					
	France	494		79		494				79					
	U. S. Amer.	3073		210		1624				165					
	O. Countries	755	211350	55	22371	808	137213			63	15104	4/- per lb.	27442	12	0
Total Tobacco and Snuff			852187		45122		640436				33549				
Carried forward ...					3400554					3364943			359114	0	2



TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1916.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES. WHENCE CONSIGNEED.	TOTAL IMPORTS.				IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.								Group in Summary Classification.	
		Quantity.	Value.		Quantity.	VALUE.				DUTY.					
			C. I. F.			For duty.	C. I. F.	Rate.	Amount collected.						
				£	£			£	£	£	£		£	s.	d.
Brought forward ..	...	...	...	...	3400554	...	...	...	...	3364943	...	...	359114	0	2
Tonca Beans lbs.	Venezuela ..	38093	38093	3688	3688	38093	38093	...	...	3688	3688	Free	...	...	II
Toys & Games, val.	U. Kingdom	...	...	973	...	...	...	943	...	973	...	...	...	...	...
	B. N. Amer.	...	...	18	...	...	...	14	...	18	...	...	...	...	...
	B. W. Indies	...	...	12	...	...	...	10	...	12	...	...	...	...	...
	France	...	...	12	...	...	...	11	...	12	...	...	...	...	...
	U. S. Amer.	...	...	1234	...	...	...	1108	...	1234	...	...	...	...	...
	Venezuela ..	...	...	5	2254	...	...	5	1991	5	2254	10 o/o ad val.	199	2	0 III.
Umbrellas and Parasols, value	U. Kingdom	...	...	2004	...	...	...	1817	...	2004	...	...	...	...	...
	U. S. Amer.	...	...	49	2053	...	...	45	1862	49	2053	10 % ad val.	186	4	0 III.
Vegetables, Fresh :—(English Potatoes (Garlic and Onions) :— lbs.	U. Kingdom	215762	...	1512	...	215762	...	...	...	1512	...	...	...	...	...
	B. N. Amer.	180466	...	1241	...	180466	...	...	...	1241	...	...	...	...	...
	B. E. Indies	2342	...	19	...	2342	...	...	...	19	...	...	...	...	...
	B. W. Indies	74200	...	328	...	74200	...	...	...	328	...	...	...	...	...
	B. Guiana	7325	...	38	...	7325	...	...	...	38	...	...	...	...	...
	O. B. Poss'ns	88674	...	593	...	88674	...	...	...	593	...	...	...	...	...
	Holland	95950	...	524	...	95950	...	...	...	524	...	...	...	...	...
	Spain	423166	...	3682	...	423166	...	...	...	3682	...	...	...	...	...
	U. S. Amer.	1639505	...	7522	...	1639505	...	...	...	7522	...	...	...	...	...
	O. Countries	1649590	4376980	9654	25113	1649590	4376980	...	...	9654	25113	1/- per 100 lbs.	2188	9	10 I.
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF Vegetables, fresh :— (English Potatoes, (Garlic and Onions) lbs.	U. Kingdom	44400	...	225	...	44400	...	...	...	225	...	...	...	...	...
	B. N. Amer.	1689539	1733939	8406	8631	1689539	1733939	...	...	8406	8631	9 1/2 d. per 100 lbs.	686	7	0 I.
GENERAL TARIFF : Vegetables, (Canned, or otherwise prepared.) All kinds lbs.	U. Kingdom	2947	...	125	...	2947	...	...	...	125	...	...	...	...	...
	B. N. Amer.	3354	...	70	...	3354	...	...	...	70	...	...	...	...	...
	France	511	...	17	...	511	...	...	...	17	...	...	...	...	...
	Italy	136	...	6	...	136	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...
	Spain	50	...	1	...	50	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
	U. S. Amer.	24776	...	527	...	24776	...	...	...	527	...	...	...	...	...
	O. Countries	15836	47610	589	1335	15836	47610	...	...	589	1335	8/4 per 100 lbs.	198	7	6 I.
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF Vegetables, (Canned, or otherwise prepared.) All kinds lbs.	U. Kingdom	3745	...	72	...	3745	...	...	...	72	...	...	...	...	...
	B. N. Amer.	3328	7073	36	108	3328	7073	...	...	36	108	6/8 per 100 lbs.	23	11	6 I.
GENERAL TARIFF : Vegetables, fresh (Yams, plantains, sweet potatoes, turnips, etc.) value.	U. Kingdom	...	...	57	...	...	...	...	...	57	...	...	...	...	...
	B. N. Amer.	...	...	73	...	...	...	...	...	73	...	...	...	...	...
	B. E. Indies	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...
	B. W. Indies	...	...	4775	...	...	...	...	...	4775	...	...	...	...	...
	O. B. Poss'ns	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...
	U. S. Amer.	...	...	133	...	...	...	...	...	133	...	...	...	...	...
	Venezuela ..	...	...	2204	...	...	...	...	...	2204	...	...	...	...	...
	O. Countries	...	...	1	7254	...	...	...	...	1	7254	Free	...	...	I.
Vinegar, Containing not more than 6 % of acetic acid gals.	U. Kingdom	2593	...	395	...	2593	...	...	...	395	...	...	...	...	...
	B. N. Amer.	8	...	2	...	8	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
	France	5	...	2	...	5	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
	U. S. Amer.	1754	...	105	...	1754	...	...	...	105	...	...	...	...	...
	O. Countries	146	4506	22	526	146	4506	...	...	22	526	6d. per gal.	112	13	0 I.
Vinegar, containing more than 6 % acetic acid gals.	U. Kingdom	33	...	17	...	33	...	...	...	17	...	...	...	...	...
	U. S. Amer.	78	111	33	50	78	111	...	...	33	50	2/6 per gal.	13	17	6 I.
Carried forward ...	...	...	...	...	8451566	...	...	...	...	...	8415955	...	362722	12	6

TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1916.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.	TOTAL IMPORTS.				IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.								Group in Summary Classification.	
		Quantity.		Value. C. I. F.		Quantity.		VALUE.				DUTY.			
								For duty.		C. I. F.		Rate.	Amount collected.		
				£	£			£	£	£	£		£	s.	d.
Brought forward ...	...	...	...	...	3451566	..	..	...	...	...	3415955		362722	12	6
Watches value	U. Kingdom	617	...	150	...	617	...	141	...	150					
	B. N. Amer.	1	..	1	..	1	...	1	..	1					
	France ..	2	..	10	..	2	...	9	..	10					
	U. S. Amer.	2478	3098	487	648	2478	3098	450	601	487	648	10 o/o ad val.	60	2	0 III.
Wax value	U. Kingdom	..	...	57	..	..	...	50	..	57					
	U. S. Amer.	...	...	10	67	..	...	8	58	10	67	..	5	16	0 II.
Wines:															
Wine, sparkling	galls.														
	U. Kingdom	427	...	791	...	406	...	...	...	724					
	France ...	941	...	1822	...	1096	...	...	...	1911					
	Holland ...	4	...	6	...	4	...	...	...	6					
	Italy ...	41	...	26	...	41	...	...	...	26					
	Spain ...	94	...	137	...	94	...	...	...	137					
	Venezuela ..	2	...	4	...	2	...	...	...	4					
	O. Countries	10	1519	10	2796	10	1653	...	...	10	2818	7/6 per gal.	619	17	6 I.
Wine, non-sparkling (in bottles contain- ing less than 42o/o of proof spirit)	galls.														
	U. Kingdom	6850	...	4074	...	6807	...	...	...	3997					
	B. N. Amer.	100	...	65	...	29	...	...	...	21					
	B. E. Indies	1	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	2					
	France ..	768	...	660	...	659	...	...	...	606					
	Spain ...	457	...	248	...	139	...	...	...	72					
	U. S. Amer.	322	...	278	...	318	...	...	...	262					
	Venezuela ..	4	...	3	...	4	...	...	...	3					
	O. Countries	108	8610	28	5358	102	8059	...	...	26	4989	4/- per gal.	1611	16	0 I.
	(b) U. S. Amer.	20	...	15	...	20	...	...	...	15					
	(c) U. Kingdom	86	...	63	...	86	...	...	...	63					
	(c) B. N. Amr...	24	130	15	93	24	130	...	...	15	93	Free	...	...	I.
Wine, in wood under 42 degrees	galls.														
	U. Kingdom.	56	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...					
	France ...	33	...	10	...	33	...	...	...	10					
	O. Countries	357	446	111	131	357	390	...	...	111	121	3/3 per gal.	63	7	6 I.
Wine, in wood under 32 degrees	galls.														
	U. Kingdom	169	...	69	...	169	...	...	...	69					
	B. N. Amer.	873	...	127	...	339	...	...	...	57					
	France ...	34	...	18	...	189	...	...	...	50					
	Italy ...	6830	...	768	...	3635	...	...	...	498					
	Spain ...	7041	...	1163	...	6306	...	...	...	941					
	O. Countries	3252	18199	757	2902	3147	13785	...	...	732	2347	1/9 per gal.	1206	3	9 I.
	(b) U. S. Amer.	50	...	12	...	50	...	...	...	12					
	(b) France ...	148	198	24	36	148	198	...	...	24	36	Free	...	...	I.
Wine, in wood under 23 degrees	galls.														
	U. Kingdom	100	...	25	...	100	...	...	...	25					
	B. N. America	1714	...	319	...	923	...	...	...	129					
	France ...	11974	...	2327	...	10664	...	...	...	1934					
	Holland ...	3702	...	456	...	3702	...	...	...	456					
	Italy ...	8431	...	1039	...	4302	...	...	...	496					
	Spain ...	25791	...	3346	...	25659	...	...	...	3278					
	U. S. Amer.	1184	...	158	...	1184	...	...	...	158					
	O. Countries	8697	61593	1097	8767	7670	54204	...	...	966	7442	1/3 per gal.	3387	15	0 I.
Vermouth	galls.														
	U. Kingdom	180	...	74	...	153	...	...	...	67					
	France ...	6041	...	2466	...	5812	...	...	...	2409					
	Holland ..	52	...	11	...	52	...	...	...	11					
	Italy ...	3674	...	1946	...	3631	...	...	...	1922					
	Spain ...	200	...	70	...	192	...	...	...	66					
	U.S. America	277	10424	113	4680	238	10078	...	...	103	4578	4/- per gal.	2015	12	0 I.
Total Wine...	...	...	101119	...	24763	...	88497	...	...	22424					
Carried forward...	...	...	...	...	3477044	...	...	...	...	3439094	...	371693	2	3	

(b.) Imported for the use of the Roman Catholic Church and admitted free of duty.

(c.) Imported for the use of the Church of England, and admitted free of duty.

TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1916.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES. WHENCE CONSIGNEE	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.					
		Quantity.	Value. C. I. F.	Quantity.	VALUE.		DUTY.		Amount Collected.
					For duty.	C. I. F.	Rate.		
Brought forward			£	£	£	£	£	£	£ s. d.
Wood and Timber—	U. Kingdom	369	10	369	10	3439094	371693	2 3	
Unmanufactured—	B. N. Amr.	1025	4	1025	4				
Sawn and Hewn—	B. W. Indies	4572	145	4572	145				
Undressed sup. ft.	B. Guiana	68616	959	68616	959				
	U. S. Amer.	5682375	38210	5682375	38210				
	Venezuela	63266	5820223	561	39889	63266	5820223	561	39889 8/4 per 1000 feet
(g) B. Guiana			25			25	418	Free.	
(m) B. Guiana			393	418		393	418	Free.	
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF									
Wood and Timber—									
Unmanufactured—									
Sawn and Hewn—									
Undressed sup. ft.	B. N. America	1990440	1990440	14643	14643	1990440	1990440	14643	14643 6/8 per 1000 ft.
GENERAL TARIFF.									
Wood and Timber—									
Unmanufactured—									
Sawn and Hewn—									
Wholly or partly	B. Guiana	3672	55	3672	55				
dressed sup. ft.	U. S. Amer.	2323926	2327598	22687	22742	2323926	2327598	22687	22742 12/6 per 1000 feet.
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF									
Wood and Timber—									
Unmanufactured—									
Sawn and Hewn—									
Wholly or partly	B. N. America	444413	444413	1142	4142	444413	444413	4142	4142 10/- per 1000 ft.
dressed sup. ft.									
Total Wood & Timber									
(Unmanufactured)			10582674	81834	10582674			81834	
GENERAL TARIFF.									
Shingles No.	B. W. Indies	4400	9	4400	9				
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF	B. Guiana	17000	21400	35	44	17000	21400	35	44 1/6 per 1000
Shingles No.	B. N. Amer.	25000	25000	16	16	25000	25000	16	16 1/2 per 1000
GENERAL TARIFF.									
Staves and headings									
of oak :—									
Per pack containing									
staves for :—									
Hogsheads packs	U. S. Amer.	9350	9350	6403	6403	9350	9350	6403	6403 5d. per pack
Punchcons packs	Holland	3	3	3	3			3	
Shooks, Staves and	U.S. America	9183	9186	15434	15437	9183	9186	15434	15437 10d. per pack
Headings—									
Other kinds val.	B. Guiana		47			43		47	
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF	U. S. Amer.		9729	9776		8398	8441	9729	9776 10% ad val.
Shooks, Staves and									
Headings—									
Other kinds val.	B. N. Amer.		1517	1517		1022	1022	1517	1517 8% ad val.
GENERAL TARIFF.									
Wood—									
Manufactures, value	U. Kingdom		1673			1424		1673	
	B. N. America		623			583		623	
	B. E. Indies		6			5		6	
	B. W. Indies		819			702		819	
	B. Guiana		749			591		749	
	U.S. America		5627			4646		5627	
	Venezuela		6			5		6	
	O. Countries.		430	9333		350	8306	430	9933 10% ad val.
(a) U. Kingdom			28					28	
(a) U.S. America			1	29				1	29 Free
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF									
Wood—									
Manufactures val.	U. Kingdom		1269			1089		1269	
	B. N. America		1954	3223		1568	2657	1954	3223 8% ad val.
Carried forward									
			3605256					3567306	379008 6 6

(a.) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.  
 (g.) Imported for the use of the West India and Panama Telegraph Company and admitted free of duty.  
 (m.) Imported for the use of the New Trinidad Lake Asphalt Company and admitted free of duty.

TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1916.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNEE.	TOTAL IMPORTS.		IMPORTS FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.						Group in Summary Classification.	
		Quantity.	Value. C. I. F.	Quantity.	VALUE.		DUTY.				
					For Duty.	C. I. F.	Rate.	Amount Collected.			
Brought forward	..	..	£ 3605256	..	£ ..	£ ..	£ 3567306	..	£ 379008	6 6	
GENERAL TARIFF.											
Wool—											
Manufactures of,											
value	U. Kingdom	...	27898	...	25396	...	27898				
	B. W. Indies	...	232	...	191	...	232				
	France	...	195	...	189	...	195				
	Italy	...	51	...	46	...	51				
	U.S. America	...	1794	...	1669	...	1794				
	O. Countries	...	104	30274	102	27593	104	30274	10% <i>ad val.</i>	2759 6 0	III.
(a) U. Kingdom.		...	1073	1073	...	...	1073	1073	Free.	...	III.
Food Manufac- tured,											
unenumerated—val.	U. Kingdom.	...	1480	...	1015	...	1184				
	B. N. Amer.	...	959	...	605	...	777				
	B. E. Indies	...	87	...	68	...	87				
	B. W. Indies	...	11	...	10	...	11				
	France	...	65	...	39	...	52				
	Holland	...	6	...	4	...	6				
	Spain	...	24	...	20	...	24				
	U.S. America	...	2207	...	1340	...	1695				
	O. Countries	...	69	4908	57	3158	69	3905	10% <i>ad val.</i>	315 16 0	I.
(k) U.S. America		...	1051	1051	...	...	1051	1051	Free.	...	I.
Goods Manufac- tured,											
unenumerated—val.	U. Kingdom.	...	33619	...	25845	...	28968				
	B. N. Amer.	...	475	...	213	...	250				
	B. E. Indies	...	76	...	66	...	76				
	B. W. Indies	...	138	...	127	...	138				
	B. Guiana	...	183	...	135	...	144				
	France	...	2988	...	1250	...	1398				
	Italy	...	105	...	85	...	94				
	Spain	...	316	...	206	...	237				
	U.S. America	...	23319	...	16926	...	18296				
	Venezuela	...	482	...	43	...	47				
	O. Countries.	...	585	62286	199	45095	241	49889	10% <i>ad val.</i>	4509 10 0	III.
(a) U. Kingdom		...	2617	...	...	...	2617				
(a) B. E. Indies		...	46	...	...	...	46				
(a) U.S. America		...	305	...	...	...	305				
(b) U. Kingdom		...	5	...	...	...	5				
(b) France		...	69	...	...	...	69				
(b) Italy		...	10	...	...	...	10				
(b) U.S. America		...	3	...	...	...	3				
(c) U. Kingdom		...	16	...	...	...	16				
(c) U.S. America		...	49	...	...	...	49				
(g) U. Kingdom		...	6	...	...	...	6				
(g) B. W. Indies		...	3	...	...	...	3				
(h) U.S. America		...	13	...	...	...	13				
(p) U. Kingdom.		...	175	...	...	...	175				
(p) U.S. America		...	121	...	...	...	121				
(v) U. Kingdom.		...	23	3461	...	...	23	3461	Free.	...	III.
Total	..	..	£ 3708309	..	£ ..	£ ..	£ 3656959	..	£ 386592	18 6	
SUMMARY CLASSIFICATION											
Group.					Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.				
I.	Food, Drink and Tobacco	...	...	...	£1,773,841	...	£1,752,685	...	...	...	
II.	Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanufactured	...	...	...	333,745	...	321,282	...	...	...	
III.	Articles wholly or mainly manufactured	...	...	...	1,432,343	...	1,414,612	...	...	...	
IV.	Miscellaneous and unclassified articles	...	...	...	24,398	...	24,398	...	...	...	
V.	Bullion and Specie	...	...	...	143,982	...	143,982	...	...	...	
Totals					£3,708,309	...	£3,656,959	...	...	...	

- (a.) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.  
 (b.) Imported for the use of the Roman Catholic Church, and admitted free of duty.  
 (c.) Imported for the use of the Church of England, and admitted free of duty.  
 (g.) Imported for the use of the West India and Panama Telegraph Co. and admitted free of duty  
 (h.) Imported for the use of the United States Consulate and Weather Bureau and admitted free of duty.  
 (k.) Imported for the use of the Brewery Co. and admitted free of duty.  
 (p.) Other Goods free under Tariff.  
 (v.) Imported for the use of the St. Mary's College and admitted free of duty

TABLE VI.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF EXPORTS FROM TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1916.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES.	PRODUCE OF THE COLONY.		OTHER GOODS.		TOTALS.		REMARKS.
		Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	
<b>Animals and Birds living :</b>			£		£		£	
Asses	No. B. W. Indies ..	1	50					
	Venezuela ...	1	10					
		2	60			2	60	IV.
Cattle, horned,	„ B. W. Indies ...	4	60					
	Venezuela ...	36	415	10	100			
	Ships' Stores ...	...	...	3	24			
		40	475	13	124	53	599	I.
Horses	„ B. W. Indies ...	1	30					
	B. Guiana ...	...	...	1	50			
	Venezuela ...	1	15					
		2	45	1	50	3	95	IV
Mules	„ B. W. Indies ..	...	...	3	75	3	75	IV.
Other kinds	value U. S. America ...	...	3	...	...	...	3	IV.
<b>Asphalt, :—</b>								
Crude	tons U. Kingdom ...	2400	2700					
	B. W. Indies ...	1	5					
	U. S. America ...	51152	32943					
	Venezuela ...	1	5					
		53554	35653	...	...	53554	35653	II.
Dried	„ U. Kingdom ...	852	1704					
	U.S. America ...	45727	74574					
	Venezuela ...	2	4					
	Other Countries... ..	1	3					
		46582	76285	...	...	46582	76285	II.
Epuré	„ U. Kingdom ...	4621	9657					
	France ...	1145	2250					
	Holland ...	705	1410					
		6471	13317	...	...	6471	13317	II.
Manjak	„ U. Kingdom ...	50	250					
	U. S. America ...	87	687					
		137	937	...	...	137	937	II.
Total Asphalt	..	106744	126192	...	...	106744	126192	
<b>Bark, Mangrove</b>	value. B. N. America ...	...	121					
	Italy ...	...	150					
	U. S. America ...	...	...		286			
			271	...	286	...	557	II.
<b>Beer and Ale</b>	gallons B. W. Indies ...	819	147	2674	533			
	B. Guiana ...	329	62	56	10			
	Venezuela ...	...	...	1821	408			
	O. Countries ...	1165	208	715	133			
	Ships' Stores ..	...	...	182	39			
		2313	417	5448	1123	7761	1540	I.
<b>Biscuits, Bread and Cakes:</b>	lbs. B. W. Indies ...	319500	3233	120	1			
	O. B. Possessions	5400	49					
	Venezuela ...	50040	561	21103	280			
	O. Countries ...	960	10					
	Ships' Stores ..	420	6					
		376320	3859	21223	281	397543	4140	I.
<b>Bones &amp; Horns :</b>	value U. Kingdom ...	...	...		78			
	U. S. America ..	...	...		10			
					88	...	88	II.
Carried forward	...	...	131322	...	2027		133349	

TABLE VI.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF EXPORTS FROM TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1916.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES.	PRODUCE OF THE COLONY.		OTHER GOODS.		TOTALS.		REMARKS.	
		Quantities.	Values..	Quan- tities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.		
Brought forward	...	...	£ 131322	...	£ 2027	...	£ 133349		
Bullion and Coin :—									
Bullion—Gold	value	U. Kingdom	...	...	3287	...	...		
		U.S. America	...	...	80105	...	...		
					83392	...	83392	V.	
Coin—Gold	value	U. S. America	...	...	6759	...	6759	V.	
Silver	„	B. W. Indies	...	...	17000	...	...		
		France	...	...	100	...	...		
					17100	...	17100	V.	
Total Bullion and Coin	...	...	...	...	107251	...	107251		
Butter	lbs.	B. W. Indies	...	28338	1562				
		B. Guiana	...	4500	262				
		Venezuela	...	9899	748				
		Other Countries..	...	164	14				
		Ships' Stores	...	1676	173				
				44577	2759	44577	2759	I.	
Candles	„	B. W. Indies	...	2358	55				
		Venezuela	...	3571	86				
		O. Countries	...	2675	59				
				8604	200	8604	200	III.	
Cement	barrels	B. W. Indies	...	1059	561				
		Venezuela	...	8610	4410				
		Other Countries..	...	1864	967				
				11533	5938	11533	5938	III.	
Cheese	lbs.	B. W. Indies	...	101	6				
		U. S. America	...	135	4				
		Venezuela	...	804	49				
		O. Countries	...	104	4				
		Ships' Stores	...	795	37				
				1939	100	1939	100	I.	
Cattlefood	lbs.	B. W. Indies	...	24175	200				
		O. Countries	...	123420	633				
				147595	833	147595	833	III.	
Charcoal	tons	O. B. Possessions	...	5	17	5	17	III.	
Coals	tons	Venezuela	...	22	40				
		Bunkers	...	35673	74365				
				35695	74405	35695	74405	III.	
Cocoa—Raw	lbs.	U. Kingdom	10122898	317025	1587011	52053			
		B. W. Indies	3360	119	...	...			
		B. N. America	1119844	33356	551745	17008			
		O. B. Possessions	59147	1740	...	...			
		France	12877883	388029	2544636	81405			
		Italy	602800	18620	45600	1472			
		Spain	5000	151	357642	11055			
		U.S. America	28663920	870268	5091168	162153			
		Argentina	193200	6669	...	...			
		Other Countries..	44000	1291	...	...			
			53692052	1637268	10177802	325146	63869854	1962414	I.
Coffee—Raw	lbs.	B. W. Indies	1920	51	1997	46			
		B. N. America...	...	...	800	22			
		Spain	...	...	4500	120			
		U. S. America	431	10	...	...			
		Venezuela	...	...	501	12			
		Other Countries..	50	1	...	...			
			2401	62	7798	200	10199	262	I.
Carried forward	...	...	1768652	...	518876	...	2287528		

TABLE VI.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF EXPORTS FROM TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1916.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES.	PRODUCE OF THE COLONY.		OTHER GOODS.		TOTALS.		REMARKS.
		Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	
Brought forward	...	...	£ 1768652	...	£ 518876	...	£ 2287528	
Cotton Raw	lbs. U. Kingdom	7923	396	...	..	7923	396	II.
Divi Divi	lbs. U. Kingdom	...	...	281780	1285	...	...	
	B.N.America	...	...	44000	200	...	...	
	U. S. America	...	...	315653	828	...	...	
				644433	2313	644433	2313	II.
Fibre	value. B. W. Indies	...	19	...	...	...	...	
	U. S. America	...	265	...	113	...	...	
			284	...	113	...	397	II.
Fish, (all kinds)	lbs. B. W. Indies	...	...	135263	1809	...	...	
	B. Guiana	...	...	25150	583	...	...	
	Venezuela	...	...	47993	957	...	...	
	O. Countries	...	...	5423	151	...	...	
	Ships' Stores	...	...	2490	53	...	...	
				216319	3553	216319	3553	I.
Fruit & Nuts :—								
Grape Fruit,	No. U. Kingdom.	19400	31	...	...	...	...	
	B. N. America	2100	9	...	...	...	...	
		21500	40	...	...	21500	40	I.
Limes	No. U. Kingdom	1500	1	...	...	...	...	
	France	8000	5	...	...	...	...	
	U. S. America	62800	34	...	...	...	...	
		72300	40	...	..	72300	40	I.
Oranges	No. U. Kingdom	79120	107	...	...	...	...	
	B. W. Indies	45140	87	...	...	...	...	
	B. Guiana	3150	8	...	...	...	...	
	O. B. Possessions	3200	13	...	...	...	...	
	France	493150	800	...	..	...	...	
		623760	1015	...	..	623760	1015	I.
Other kinds	value. U. Kingdom	...	25	...	...	...	...	
	B. W. Indies	...	228	...	...	...	...	
	B. Guiana	...	4	...	...	...	...	
	France	...	2	...	...	...	...	
	U. S. America	...	22	...	...	...	...	
	O. Countries	...	4	...	...	...	...	
			285	...	..	...	285	I.
Nut —								
Coconuts	No. United Kingdom	1783364	10423	...	...	...	...	
	B. N. America	484800	2802	...	...	...	...	
	B. W. Indies	1604	8	...	...	...	...	
	B. Guiana	2584	13	...	...	...	...	
	O. B. Possessions	260	2	...	...	...	...	
	U. S. America	15576595	83606	596545	2936	...	...	
		17849207	96854	596545	2936	18445752	99790	I.
Other kinds	val. O. Countries	...	..	...	22	...	22	I.
Preserved Fruit	val. U. Kingdom	...	250	...	...	...	250	I.
Ganga	lbs. U. Kingdom	...	...	100	100	100	100	I.
Glue	lbs. U. Kingdom	...	..	3158	206	3158	206	III.
Grain, Pulse, Flour and								
Meal :—								
Grain.								
Corn,	lbs. B. W. Indies	261930	1271	20038	81	...	...	
	Other Countries..	6160	51	16730	87	...	...	
		268090	1322	36768	168	304858	1490	I.
Carried forward	..	...	1869138	...	528287	...	2397425	



TABLE VI.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF EXPORTS FROM TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1916.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES.	PRODUCE OF THE COLONY.		OTHER GOODS.		TOTALS.		REMARKS.
		Quantities.	Values	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	
Brought forward ..	...	...	£ 1869138	...	£ 528287	...	£ 2397425	
<b>Grains, &amp;c. (Contd.)</b>								
Oats	lbs. B. W. Indies ..	...	...	37280	294			
	B. Guiana ..	...	...	32000	190			
	Venezuela ..	...	...	1280	5			
	Other Countries..	...	...	15200	78			
				85760	567	85760	567	I.
Rice	„ B. W. Indies ..	...	...	284405	2221			
	Venezuela ..	...	...	660636	5006			
	O. Countries ..	...	...	228420	1704			
	Ships' Stores ..	...	...	1735	17			
				1175196	8948	1175196	8948	I.
Pulse :— Dholl	„ B. W. Indies ..	...	...	13608	107			
	B. Guiana ..	...	...	21650	163			
	Venezuela ..	...	...	164	1			
	Other Countries..	...	...	320	3			
				35742	274	35742	274	I.
Peas and Beans	„ B. W. Indies ..	536045	4102	125649	876			
	B. Guiana ..	206996	1862	...	...			
	Venezuela ..	1000	10	4840	48			
	O. Countries ..	13720	163	35009	386			
		757761	6137	165498	1310	923259	7447	I.
Flour	brls. U. Kingdom ..	...	...	38	61			
	B. W. Indies ..	...	...	829	944			
	B. Guiana ..	...	...	971	1286			
	O. B. Possessions	...	...	129	198			
	Venezuela ..	...	...	2206	2927			
	U.S. America ..	...	...	50	100			
	Other Countries..	...	...	1266	1537			
	Ships' Stores ..	...	...	464	794			
				5953	7847	5953	7847	I.
Meal	„ B. W. Indies ..	...	...	180	189			
	Venezuela ..	...	...	116	110			
	Other Countries..	...	...	555	369			
				851	668	851	668	I.
Grease	lbs. B. W. Indies ..	...	...	197	15	197	15	II.
Gums : Balata	„ U. Kingdom ..	...	...	34495	2342			
	France ..	...	...	16800	1680			
	U. S. America ..	650	52	868	72			
		650	52	52163	4094	52813	4146	II.
Rubber	„ U. Kingdom ..	10020	1519	950	105			
	U. S. America ..	150	5	...	...			
		10170	1524	950	105	11120	1629	II.
Hides and Skins : Hides	No. United Kingdom	3187	4744	3398	5072			
	U. S. America ..	6737	8759	1855	2632			
		9924	13503	5253	7704	15177	21207	II.
Skins	„ United Kingdom	46	2	...	...			
	B. W. Indies ..	1190	61	196	13			
	B. Guiana ..	613	33	124	11			
		1849	96	320	24	2169	120	II.
Carried forward ..	...	...	£ 1890450	...	£ 559843	...	£ 2450293	



TABLE VI.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF EXPORTS FROM TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1916.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES.	PRODUCE OF THE COLONY.		OTHER GOODS.		TOTALS.		REMARKS.
		Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	
Brought forward ..			£ 1890450		£ 559843		£ 2450293	
Honey	lbs. United Kingdom	1008	10			1008	10	I.
Lard	„ B. W. Indies			1800	56			
	Venezuela			41467	1294			
	U. S. America			5000	125			
	Other Countries..			100	3			
	Ships' Stores			186	42			
				48553	1520	48553	1520	I.
Leather :								
Manufactured	value U. Kingdom				73			
	B. W. Indies		188		159			
	British Guiana		75		76			
	U. S. America		13					
	Venezuela				14			
			276		322		598	III.
Unmanufactured	lbs. B. W. Indies	3607	234	1925	127			
	B. Guiana	1671	155	314	28			
	Venezuela			25	1			
	Other Countries..			1170	45			
		5278	389	3434	201	8712	590	III.
Lime-juice	gals United; Kingdom	18472	6201					
	France	1796	828					
	U. S. America	3672	1050					
		23940	8079			23940	8079	I.
Lime—Temper	value B. W. Indies		344					
	B. Guiana		2357					
	O. Countries		450					
			3151				3151	III.
Matches	gross B. W. Indies			785	103			
	B. Guiana			760	123			
	Venezuela			1059	173			
	O. Countries			1220	185			
	Ships' Stores			60	8			
				3884	592	3884	592	III.
Motor Cars	No. B. W. Indies			2	214			
	B. Guiana			28	1752			
	Venezuela			17	1300			
	U. S. America			1	110			
	O. Countries			1	100			
				49	3476	49	3476	III.
Nuts and Kernels for ex- pressing Oil therefrom:								
Copra	lbs. United Kingdom	410904	4984					
	U.S. America	2928944	40739					
		3339848	45723			3339848	45723	II.
Oils :								
Coconut	gals. B. W. Indies	918	205					
	Other Countries	50	6					
		968	211			968	211	II.
Edible	„ United Kingdom			38	3			
	B. W. Indies			1228	550			
	Brit. Guiana			100	29			
	Venezuela			453	239			
				1819	821	1819	821	I.
Carried forward ..			1948289		566775		2515064	

TABLE VI.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF EXPORTS FROM TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1916.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES.	PRODUCE OF THE COLONY.		OTHER GOODS.		TOTALS.		REMARKS.
		Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	
Brought forward ..			£ 1948289	...	£ 566775	...	£ 2515064	
<b>Oils.—Continued.</b>								
Petroleum, Crude, galls.	U. Kingdom ...	3100047	16655					
	Br. W. Indies ...	336435	3034					
	Brit. Guiana ...	20305	199					
	O. B. Possessions ...	3339613	14276					
	Italy ...	1784825	11155					
	U. S. America ...	13908107	69916					
	Venezuela ...	2400	15					
	Other Countries..	51130	319					
	Bunkers ...	11112039	66595					
		33654901	182164	...	...	33654901	182164	II.
Petroleum Refined galls.	U. Kingdom ...	...	...	520	21			
	B. W. Indies ...	92	4	44483	1852			
	B. Guiana ...	516	15	48	3			
	France ...	...	...	16	1			
	Venezuela ...	936	39	24984	1198			
	Other Countries..	500	37	1200	46			
	Ships' Stores ...	...	...	840	35			
		2044	95	72091	3156	74135	3251	III.
Gasolene galls.	U. Kingdom ...	221684	10073	...	...			
	B. W. Indies ...	53619	2401	14221	1409			
	B. Guiana ...	54214	2400	...	...			
	U. S. America ...	71743	3587	8	...			
	Venezuela ...	5674	342	9149	1001			
	Other Countries..	33246	1648	4000	100			
	Ships' Stores ...	138	10	...	...			
		440318	20461	27378	2510	467696	22971	II.
Lime Oil galls.	U. Kingdom ...	140	579	...	...	140	579	II.
Oil, Lubricating galls.	U. Kingdom ...	31972	1798	...	...			
	B. W. Indies ...	16	1	...	...			
	B. Guiana ...	454	26	...	...			
	Venezuela ...	250	15	4	1			
	Ships' Stores ...	...	...	132	19			
		32692	1840	136	20	32828	1860	II.
Other kinds galls.	U. Kingdom ...	19	14	512	173			
	B. W. Indies ...	...	...	1289	121			
	B. Guiana ...	...	...	50	12			
	France ...	...	...	53	40			
	U. S. America ...	...	...	978	199			
	Venezuela ...	...	...	4565	545			
	Other Countries..	...	...	97	6			
	Ships' Stores ...	6	1	1770	268			
		25	15	9314	1364	9339	1379	II.
Opium lbs.	Other Countries..	...	...	150	323	150	323	I.
Plants and Seeds value	B. W. Indies ...	...	103	...	...			
	O. B. Possessions ...	...	11	...	...			
	France ...	...	7	...	...			
	Spain ...	...	10	...	...			
	U. S. America ...	...	302	...	...			
	Other Countries..	...	88	...	...			
		...	521	...	...	...	521	II.
Salt lbs.	B. W. Indies ...	...	...	60990	94			
	Venezuela ...	...	...	27840	72			
	Other Countries..	...	...	135500	130			
		...	...	224330	296	224330	296	I.
Shells value	U. Kingdom...	...	281	...	...	...	281	II.
Carried forward ..		...	2154245	...	574444	...	2728689	

TABLE VI.--DETAILED ACCOUNT OF EXPORTS FROM TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1916.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES.	PRODUCE OF THE COLONY.		OTHER GOODS.		TOTALS.		REMARKS.
		Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	
			£		£		£	
Brought forward	..	...	2154245	...	574444	...	2728689	
Soap	lbs. B. W. Indies	...	...	12124	145			
	Venezuela	...	...	7870	100			
				19994	245	19994	245	III.
Spices :								
Kola nuts	lbs. U. S. America	361	11	...	..	361	11	I.
Nutmegs	U. Kingdom	746	13	...	...			
	Venezuela	793	10	...	...			
	U. S. America	690	16	...	...			
	Other Countries..	919	15	...	..			
		3148	54	...	..	3148	54	I.
Other kinds	lbs. United Kingdom	143	7	..	...			
	Venezuela	100	3	...	...			
	Other Countries..	131	2	...	...			
		374	12	...	...	374	12	I.
Spirits : Bitters.	gallons U. Kingdom	36341	36341	...	...			
	B. N. America	2	2	...	..			
	B. W. Indies	1191	1191	...	...			
	B. Guiana	198	198	...	...			
	France	150	150	...	...			
	Holland	452	452	...	...			
	U. S. America	14319	14319	...	...			
	Venezuela	31	31	...	...			
	Other Countries.	1026	1026	...	...			
	Ships' Stores	2	2	...	..			
		53712	53712	...	...	53712	53712	I.
Brandy	.. B. W. Indies	...	..	56	74			
	France	...	...	60	60			
	Venezuela	...	...	421	637			
	U. S. America	...	...	4	8			
	Other Countries..	...	...	7	12			
	Ships' Stores	...	..	14	18			
				562	809	562	809	I.
Rum	.. U. Kingdom	554182	90541	...	...			
	U. S. America	...	...	2	1			
	Venezuela	...	...	8	8			
	Ships' Stores	...	...	10	8			
		554182	90541	20	17	554202	90558	I.
Whiskey	.. B. E. Indies	...	...	6	6			
	B. W. Indies	...	..	110	102			
	B. Guiana	...	...	18	16			
	U. S. America	...	...	36	26			
	Venezuela	...	...	786	649			
	Other Countries.	...	..	15	12			
	Ships' Stores	...	...	331	353			
				1302	1164	1302	1164	I.
Carried forward	.	...	2298575	...	576679	...	2875254	

TABLE VI.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF EXPORTS FROM TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1916.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES.	PRODUCE OF THE COLONY.		OTHER GOODS.		TOTALS.		REMARKS.
		Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	
Brought forward	..	..	£ 2298575	..	£ 576679	..	£ 2875254	
Spirits :—Continued.								
Other kinds	gals.							
	U. Kingdom	..	..	3	1			
	B. E. Indies	..	..	2	1			
	B. W. Indies	..	..	34	33			
	B. Guiana	..	..	8	6			
	France	..	..	27	31			
	U. S. America	..	..	5	4			
	Venezuela	..	..	304	219			
	Other Countries	..	..	21	15			
	Ships' Stores	..	..	148	119			
				552	429	552	429	I.
Starch & Farine	lbs.							
	B. W. Indies	1560	10	..	..			
	Venezuela	..	..	13600	132			
	Other Countries..	38715	141	..	..			
		40275	151	13600	132	53875	283	III.
Sugar								
Muscovado	..							
	U. Kingdom	1085215	10188	..	..			
	B. W. Indies	64555	512	..	..			
	Venezuela	7570	66	..	..			
		1157340	10766	..	..	1157340	10766	I.
Vacuum Pan	..							
	U. Kingdom	81710559	828163	..	..			
	B. N. America	46305285	456577	..	..			
	B. W. Indies	180290	1678	..	..			
	Venezuela	16576	185	..	..			
		128212710	1286603	..	..	128212710	1286603	I.
Refined	..							
	B. W. Indies	..	..	1645	21			
	Venezuela	..	..	4914	64			
	Ships' Stores	..	..	250	5			
				6809	90	6809	90	I.
Molasses	gallons							
	U. Kingdom	54180	2823	..	..			
	B. N. America	47385	2444	..	..			
	B. W. Indies	500	20	..	..			
	O. Countries	426745	11893	..	..			
		528810	17180	..	..	528810	17180	I.
Tea :	lbs.							
	B. W. Indies	..	..	132	7			
	U.S. America	..	..	200	17			
	Venezuela	..	..	300	15			
	O. Countries	..	..	191	15			
	Ships' Stores	..	..	310	30			
				1133	84	1133	84	I.
Tobacco :—								
Manufactured	lbs.							
	B. W. Indies	..	..	1316	92			
	France	..	..	20	1			
	Venezuela	..	..	691	42			
	O. Countries	..	..	420	57			
	Ships' Stores	..	..	175	14			
				2622	206	2622	206	I.
Carried forward	..	..	3613275	..	577620	..	4190895	

57.

TABLE VI.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF EXPORTS FROM TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1916.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES.	PRODUCE OF THE COLONY.		OTHER GOODS.		TOTALS.		REMARKS.
		Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	
Brought forward	..	..	£ 3613275	..	577620	..	£ 4190895	
Tobacco :—Contd.								
Cigars	lb. B. W. Indies	..	..	50	22			
	Venezuela	..	..	3	2			
	O. Countries	..	..	224	112			
				277	136	277	136	I.
Cigarettes	lbs. U. Kingdom	..	..	437	106			
	B. W. Indies	..	..	182	47			
	B. Guiana	..	..	40	10			
	Venezuela	..	..	39	22			
	Ships' Stores	..	..	100	42			
				848	227	848	227	I.
Unmanufactured	lbs. B. W. Indies	..	..	3478	146			
	O. B. Possessions	..	..	63659	701			
	Holland	..	..	39089	331			
	Spain	..	..	14375	172			
	U. S. America	..	..	3300	99			
	Venezuela	..	..	22620	262			
				146512	1711	146512	1711	I.
Tonca Beans	lbs. U. Kingdom	..	..	6794	650			
	B. Guiana	35	5	..	..			
	U. S. America	..	..	161382	13448			
		35	5	168176	14098	168211	14103	II.
Vegetables, (fresh)	lbs. B. W. Indies	..	..	..	951			
	B. Guiana	..	..	..	565			
	U. S. America	..	10	..	..			
	Venezuela	..	..	..	151			
	Other Countries..	..	..	..	1932			
			10	..	3599	..	3609	I.
Wine in bottle	gals. B. W. Indies	..	..	20	22			
	France	..	..	40	21			
	U. S. America	..	..	2	1			
	Venezuela	..	..	126	66			
	Ships' Stores	..	..	10	5			
				198	115	198	115	I.
Wine (Sparkling)	gals. B. E. Indies	..	..	2	4			
	France	..	..	74	111			
	Venezuela	..	..	42	97			
	Ships' Stores	..	..	4	9			
				122	221	122	221	I.
Vermouth	.. B. W. Indies	..	..	962	590			
	France	..	..	51	23			
	Venezuela	..	..	162	92			
	Ships' Stores	..	..	36	20			
				1211	725	1211	725	I.
Wine (in wood)	.. B. W. Indies	..	..	1564	465			
	France	..	..	600	60			
	Venezuela	..	..	1028	214			
				3192	739	3192	739	I.
Carried forward	..	..	3613290	..	599191	..	4212481	

**TABLE VI.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF EXPORTS FROM TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1916.—Continued.**

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES.	PRODUCE OF THE COLONY.		OTHER GOODS.		TOTALS.		REMARKS.
		Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	
			£.		£.		£.	
Brought forward ...		...	3613290	...	599191	...	4212481	
<b>Wood and Timber</b>								
Undressed :								
Balata Logs cub. feet	B. W. Indies	188	41			188	41	II.
Cedar Logs cub. feet	U. Kingdom	586	98	...	...			
	B. W. Indies	205	33	...	...			
	Holland	68473	18794	...	...			
	Other Countries	...	...	7040	2112			
		69264	18925	7040	2112	76304	21037	II.
Locust Logs cub. feet	B. W. Indies	120	25	...	...	120	25	II.
Other kinds „	B. W. Indies	139	31	...	...	139	31	II.
<b>Lumber :</b>								
Cedar Boards sup. ft.	Holland	1800	22					
	O. Countries	100	1					
		1900	23		...	1900	23	II.
Other kinds sup. ft.	B. W. Indies	...	...	9735	94			
	B. Guiana	...	...	20000	120			
	Venezuela	...	...	3462	32			
				33197	246	33197	246	II.
<b>Wood manufactured</b> val.	U. Kingdom	...	75	...	...			
	B. W. Indies	...	29	...	170			
	Venezuela	...	...	...	87			
	O. Countries	...	...	...	24			
			104		281	...	385	III.
<b>Food Manufactured</b>								
Unenumerated value	U. Kingdom	...	73	...	3			
	B. N. America	...	2	...	...			
	B. Guiana	...	...	...	473			
	B. W. Indies	...	237	...	1208			
	O. B. Possessions	...	3	...	33			
	France	...	31	...	122			
	U. S. America	...	2	...	204			
	Venezuela	...	26	...	1793			
	Other Countries	...	...	...	3661			
	Ships' Stores	...	...	...	223			
			374		7720	...	8094	I.
<b>Goods Manufactured</b>								
Unenumerated :— val.	U. Kingdom	...	196	...	2685			
	B. N. America	...	33	...	1444			
	B. W. Indies	...	1782	...	8303			
	B. Guiana	...	490	...	4307			
	O. B. Possessions	...	45	...	6			
	France	...	...	...	315			
	U. S. America	...	902	...	12129			
	Venezuela	...	166	...	12988			
	Other Countries	...	153	...	6433			
	Ships' Stores	...	...	...	15			
			3767		48625	...	52392	III.
Total ...			3636580		658175	...	4294755	

**SUMMARY CLASSIFICATION.**

		Local.	Foreign.	Total.
Group I.	...	£3,315,376	£377,078	£ 3,692,454
II.	...	413,163	35,092	448,255
III.	...	7,983	138,639	146,622
IV.	...	108	125	233
V.	...	Nil.	107,351	107,351
Total	...	£3,636,580	£658,175	£ 4,294,755

TABLE VII.—ACCOUNT OF GOODS ENTERED FOR TRANSHIPMENT DURING THE YEAR  
ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1916.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES FROM WHICH IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.		VALUE.		COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES.		VALUE.		REMARKS.
<b>Animals &amp; Birds</b>				£	£				£	£	
living											
Oxen	No. U. S. America ..	2	2	61	61	Venezuela	2	2	61	61	IV.
<b>Beer &amp; Ale</b>	Gals. United Kingdom...	8574	...	2050	...	British Guiana	385	...	58	...	
	Holland ..	135	...	36	...	B. W. Indies	135	...	36	...	
	U. S. America ..	1694	10403	356	2442	Venezuela	2220	...	874	...	
						Other Countries	7663	10403	1474	2442	I.
<b>Biscuits, Bread and Cakes</b>	Brls. U. S. America ..	90	90	74	74	Venezuela	82	...	62	...	
						Other Countries	8	90	12	74	I.
<b>Bullion and Coin</b>											
Bullion—Gold, Raw	value Venezuela ..	...	...	264029	...	United Kingdom...	...	...	24529	...	
	Other Countries ..	...	...	6669	270698	U. S. America ..	...	...	246169	270698	V.
<b>Bags and Sacks</b>											
Empty	value United Kingdom...	...	...	1000	...	British Guiana	...	...	14370	...	
	B. E. Indies ..	...	...	14370	...	B. W. Indies	...	...	1688	16058	III.
	B. Guiana ..	...	...	688	16058						
<b>Butter</b>	lbs. United Kingdom...	336	...	30	...	British Guiana	18961	...	525	...	
	B. E. Indies ..	25635	...	634	...	B. W. Indies	109017	...	3481	...	
	B. W. Indies ..	1066	...	48	...	Venezuela	5486	...	224	...	
	France ..	14902	...	810	...	Other Countries	10281	...	332	...	
	Holland ..	122815	...	2839	...	Ship's Stores	33000	176745	322	4884	I.
	U. S. America ..	6191	...	223	...						
	Other Countries ..	5800	176745	300	4884						
<b>Carriages, Carts &amp; Waggon</b>											
Motor Cars, No.	B. W. Indies ..	2	...	109	...	Venezuela	10	...	1505	...	
	U. S. America ..	9	11	1747	1856	Other Countries	1	11	351	1856	III.
<b>Cement</b>	Brls.... United Kingdom...	50	...	75	...	Venezuela	507	507	571	571	III
	U. S. America ..	457	507	496	571						
<b>Coal</b>	Tons... United Kingdom...	181	...	540	...	Venezuela	252	252	613	613	II
	U. S. America ..	71	252	73	613						
<b>Carried forward...</b>				297257					297257		

TABLE VII.—ACCOUNT OF GOODS ENTERED FOR TRANSHIPMENT DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1916.—Continued.

ARTICLES.		COUNTRIES FROM WHICH IMPORTED.		QUANTITIES.		VALUE.		COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.		QUANTITIES.		VALUE.		REMARKS.
						£	£					£	£	
Brought forward		...		...	...	...	297257	...		...	...	...	297257	
Cocoa--Raw	lbs.	B. W. Indies	14578	78013	469	2164	2633	France	44100	78013	1499	1134	2633	I.
		Venezuela	63435					U. S. America	33913					
Divi-divi	lbs.	Venezuela	513509	513509	1678	1678	U. Kingdom	175100	513509	550	1128	1678	II.	
				U. S. America	338409									
Films	val.	United Kingdom	...	...	80	80	B. Guiana	...	...	...	80	80	III.	
Fruits and Nuts														
Coconuts	No.	Venezuela	469060	469060	2342	2342	U. S. America	469060	469060	2342	2342	I.		
Other kinds	val.	B. E. Indies	...	...	28	28	B. Guiana	...	...	...	28	28	I.	
Grain & Flour--														
GRAIN :--														
Corn	lbs.	Holland	83600	159880	303	63	641	B. W. Indies	144100	159880	578	63	641	I.
		U. S. America	15780					Venezuela	15780					
		Other Countries	60500											
Oats	lbs.	U. S. America	6581	6581	32	32	Other Countries	6581	6581	32	32	I.		
Pulse	lbs.	B. E. Indies	56700	66650	158	68	226	B. Guiana	61700	66650	208	5	226	I.
		U. S. America	9950					Venezuela	1710					
		Other Countries	3240						13					
Rice	bags.	United Kingdom	1300	11312	1197	790	8091	B. W. Indies	845	11312	840	1500	5721	I.
		B. E. Indies	795					O. B. Possessions	1000					
		B. Guiana	1000					Venezuela	9442					
		U. S. America	8217					Other Countries	25					
Dholl	bags.	B. E. Indies	5017	5017	4489	4489	British Guiana	4274	5017	3746	743	4489	I.	
				Other Countries	743									
Flour	bags.	U. S. America	15833	15833	14197	14197	B. Guiana	125	15833	160	8981	5056	14197	I.
				Venezuela	12027									
				Other Countries	3681									
Carried forward...		...	...	...	...	331694	...	...	...	...	...	331694		



TABLE VII.—ACCOUNT OF GOODS ENTERED FOR TRANSHIPMENT DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1916.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES FROM WHENCE IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.		VALUE.		COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES.		VALUE.		REMARKS.
				£	£				£	£	
Brought forward ...					331694					331694	
Ganja	lbs. B. E. Indies	2220	2220	200	200	British Guiana	2220	2220	200	200	I.
Gums:— Balata	lbs. Venezuela	1181944	1181944	83071	83071	United Kingdom U. S. America	658864 523080	1181944	45571 37500	83071	II.
Rubber	lbs. Venezuela	760265	760265	54689	54689	United Kingdom U. S. America	232380 527885	760265	15551 39138	54689	II.
Hardware	value										
	United Kingdom			6350		United Kingdom			24		
	B. E. Indies			30		British Guiana			591		
	France			394		B. W. Indies			104		
	Holland			280		U. S. America			1805		
	Italy			22		Venezuela			15209		
	U. S. America			9612		Other Countries			671		
	Venezuela			1829		Ships' Stores			156	18560	III.
	Other Countries			43	18560						
Hides	No. Venezuela	64697	64697	89959	89959	United Kingdom U. S. America	7490 57207	64697	7584 82375	89959	II.
Lard	lbs.										
	U. Kingdom	4000		80		B. W. Indies	29598		750		
	Holland	29598		750		Venezuela	50750		926		
	Italy	1600		96		Other Countries	450	80798	5	1681	I.
	U. S. America	43600		716							
	Venezuela	2000	80798	39	1681						
Matches	Gross Holland	1080	1080	108	108	B. W. Indies	1080	1080	108	108	III.
Oils:— Oil—Edible	gals.										
	U. Kingdom	240		25		B. W. Indies	262		43		
	Holland	22		18		Venezuela	1014		189		
	Italy	446		108		Other Countries	150	1426	50	282	I.
	U. S. America	718	1426	131	282						
Oil—Other kinds	gals.										
	U. Kingdom	3412		36		British Guiana	10083		2402		
	B. E. Indies	11487		2617		British W. Indies	808		78		
	British Guiana	24		6		U. S. America	932		374		
	U. S. America	3168		323		Venezuela	6432		347		
	Venezuela	932	19023	374	3356	Other Countries	636		145		
						Ships' Stores	132	19023	10	3356	II.
Salt	lbs. B. E. Indies	212	212	1	1	British Guiana	212	212	1	1	I.
Spirits	gals.										
	U. Kingdom	4592		3579		British Guiana	1915		1215		
	British Guiana	4		4		B. W. Indies	7716		1741		
	B. W. Indies	127		55		Venezuela	2917		2872		
	France	189		174		Other Countries	2362		1137		
	Holland	8152		1770		Ships' Stores	20	14930	6		
	Italy	49		38							
	U. S. America	1223		756							
	Other Countries	595	14930	595	6971					6971	I.
Carried forward...					590572					590572	

TABLE VII.—ACCOUNT OF GOODS ENTERED FOR TRANSHIPMENT DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31st DECEMBER, 1916.—Continued.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES FROM WHICH IMPORTED.	QUANTITIES.	VALUE.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES.	VALUE.	REMARKS.
			£			£	
Brought forward	...	...	590572	...	...	590572	
Tea	lbs.			B. Guiana	4730	340	
				B. W. Indies	3400	244	
				Venezuela	270	9	
				Other Countries	1600	85	
	United Kingdom	6030	368				
	B. W. Indies	3970	310				
		10000	678		10000	678	I.
Tobacco	lbs.			U. Kingdom	17257	820	
				B. N. America	66	10	
				British Guiana	1200	120	
				B. W. Indies	4506	446	
				Venezuela	3908	45	
				Other Countries	10149	274	
					37086	1715	I.
	United Kingdom	4700	440				
	B. W. Indies	1476	150				
	Holland	350	49				
	U. S. America	13303	256				
	Venezuela	17257	820				
		37086	1715		37086	1715	I.
Tonca Beans	lbs.			U. S. America	2637	86	
	Venezuela	2637	86		2637	86	II.
Wines	gals.			British Guiana	110	68	
				B. W. Indies	6701	2007	
				Venezuela	4420	2389	
				Other Countries	412	349	
					11643	4813	I.
	United Kingdom	1680	1481				
	B. W. Indies	360	360				
	France	38	95				
	Holland	3613	587				
	Italy	3925	798				
Goods Manufactured				United Kingdom	...	7	
				B. Guiana	...	332	
				B. W. Indies	...	1178	
				Venezuela	...	20208	
				Other Countries	...	2958	
				Ships' Stores	...	91	
					...	24774	I.
	United Kingdom	...	3057				
	B. E. Indies	...	98				
	B. N. America	...	328				
Goods Manufactured				United Kingdom	...	554	
				B. Guiana	...	11144	
				B. W. Indies	...	13831	
				France	...	521	
				U. S. America	...	7598	
				Venezuela	...	98021	
				Other Countries	...	6617	
				Ships' Stores	...	1495	
					...	139781	III.
	United Kingdom	...	89187				
Total				United Kingdom	...	554	
				B. Guiana	...	11144	
				B. W. Indies	...	13831	
				France	...	521	
				U. S. America	...	7598	
				Venezuela	...	98021	
				Other Countries	...	6617	
				Ships' Stores	...	1495	
					...	139781	III.
	United Kingdom	...	89187				
	B. E. Indies	...	4541				
	British Guiana	...	17				
	B. W. Indies	...	5220				
	France	...	366				
	Holland	...	1432				
	Italy	...	3954				
	U. S. America	...	24947				
	Venezuela	...	2679				
	Other Countries	...	7438				
		...	139781		...	139781	III.
		...	762419		...	762419	

## SUMMARY CLASSIFICATION.

Group I.	...	£ 81,194
Group II.	...	538,453
Group III.	...	177,014
Group IV.	...	61
Group V.	...	270,896
Total.	...	£ 762,419

TABLE VIII.—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF DUTIES RECEIVED, 1915 AND 1916.

ARTICLES.	Amount Received. 1915.	Amount Received. 1916.	Increase.	Decrease.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Aerated and Mineral Waters ... ..	190 10 0	120 12 6	...	69 17 6
Animals and Birds Living :				
For Breeding—				
Horned Cattle ... ..	27 10 0	4 10 0	...	23 0 0
Sheep ... ..	4 0	10 0	6 0	...
Goats ... ..	...	10 0	10 0	...
Swine ... ..	...	4 0	4 0	...
For Food :				
Horned Cattle ... ..	3,786 0 0	3,504 10 0	...	281 10 0
Goats ... ..	236 13 0	159 6 0	...	77 7 0
Sheep ... ..	77 7 6	64 2 6	...	13 5 0
Swine ... ..	181 18 0	110 17 0	...	71 1 0
Others :				
Asses ... ..	215 10 0	181 0 0	...	34 10 0
Dogs ... ..	3 0 0	1 10 0	...	1 10 0
Horses ... ..	495 0 0	355 0 0	...	140 0 0
Mules ... ..	755 0 0	561 0 0	...	194 0 0
Apparel ... ..	4,386 2 0	5,096 18 0	710 16 0	—
Arms, Ammunition and Explosives :				
Firearms ... ..	231 10 0	280 10 0	49 0 0	...
Ammunition :				
Loaded Cartridges ... ..	85 2 8	102 3 2	17 0 6	...
Unloaded Cartridges ... ..	2 5 0	1 11 3	...	13 9
Explosives ... ..	18 10 0	16 18 0	...	1 12 0
Gunpowder ... ..	116 13 4	204 3 4	87 10 0	...
Bags and Sacks (Empty) ... ..	4,371 4 0	5,702 16 0	1,331 12 0	...
Bags, (travelling & tool) Trunks & Valises	166 2 0	207 8 5	41 6 5	...
Baking Powder ... ..	27 0 0	35 16 0	8 16 0	...
Baskets ... ..	70 0 0	28 4 0	...	41 16 0
Beer and Ale ... ..	8,908 15 1	9,555 15 9	647 0 8	...
Biscuit, Bread and Cakes ... ..	728 12 3	731 12 9	3 0 6	...
Blacking and Polishes ... ..	281 16 0	347 12 0	66 2 0	...
Blue ... ..	65 0 0	107 2 0	42 2 0	...
Boots and Shoes ... ..	4,137 16 0	5,851 9 2	1,713 13 2	...
Bricks and Tiles ... ..	215 18 8	346 16 6	130 17 10	...
Brooms and Brushes ... ..	297 15 3	320 1 2	22 5 11	...
Butter ... ..	3,578 7 10	3,233 11 0	...	344 16 10
Candles, Dip and Tallow ... ..	62 12 5	46 17 6	...	15 14 11
" Other kinds ... ..	519 17 6	569 3 7	49 6 1	...
Caoutchouc & Gutta Percha—Man'frs of	511 9 7	630 7 7	118 18 0	...
Carriages, Carts and Waggons :				
Motor Cars ... ..	1,522 6 0	3,062 4 10	1,539 18 10	...
Bicycles and Tricycles—Motor ... ..	139 10 0	110 12 0	...	28 18 0
" non-Motor ... ..	374 8 1	246 8 5	...	127 19 8
Carriages—others ... ..	70 16 5	42 1 7	...	28 14 10
—parts ... ..	1,160 14 0	1,689 8 0	528 14 0	...
Cattle Food ... ..	2,105 19 10	2,357 13 7	251 13 9	...
Cement ... ..	2,232 0 7	2,810 3 2	578 2 7	...
Chalk ... ..	15 17 6	13 19 5	...	1 18 1
Cheese ... ..	987 11 10	898 16 5	...	88 15 5
Chemicals :				
Acetic Acid, more than 6 per cent. acid ... ..	110 15 0	97 12 6	...	13 2 6
Calcium Carbide ... ..	109 11 8	121 16 2	12 4 6	...
Other ... ..	1,230 10 0	1,849 10 0	619 0 0	...
Chinaware and Earthenware ... ..	360 2 0	682 12 0	322 10 0	...
Clay ... ..	100 3 6	299 12 10	199 9 4	...
Clocks ... ..	49 4 0	53 2 0	3 18 0	...
Cocoa—Prepared ... ..	137 11 6	232 14 6	95 3 0	...
Coffee—Raw ... ..	610 8 3	1,239 15 6	629 7 3	...
" Prepared ... ..	17 10 0	5 3 2	...	12 6 10
Confectionery ... ..	1,055 16 6	1,206 6 10	150 10 4	...
Cordage and Twine ... ..	1,135 6 10	1,713 3 3	577 16 5	...
Cork Manufactures ... ..	83 14 0	105 0 0	21 6 0	...
Cotton : Piece Goods ... ..	9,566 9 0	13,959 12 0	4,393 3 0	...
Gloves ... ..	18 14 0	16 14 0	...	2 0 0
Hosiery ... ..	807 12 0	878 0 0	70 8 0	...
Other ... ..	4,338 16 0	6,872 16 0	2,534 0 0	...
Cutlery ... ..	200 6 0	265 10 0	65 4 0	...
Carried forward ... ..	63,292 16 7	79,311 3 4	17,632 16 1	1,614 9 4

TABLE VIII.—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF DUTIES RECEIVED, 1915 AND 1916.—*Contd.*

ARTICLES.	Amount Received. 1915.	Amount Received. 1916.	Increase.	Decrease.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Brought Forward ...	63,292 16 7	79,311 3 4	17,632 16 1	1,614 9 4
Electrical Apparatus ...	349 10 0	580 6 0	230 16 0	...
Fibre ...	11 12 0	12 2 0	10 0	...
Films ...	...	76 14 6	76 14 6	...
Fireworks ...	4 4 0	...	...	4 4 0
Fish (of all kinds) ...	3,080 13 10	3,498 17 10	418 4 0	...
Flax ...	28 10 0	51 2 0	22 12 0	...
Fruits and Nuts—Dried ...	440 3 3	464 12 1	24 8 10	...
Nuts —(Others) ...	151 0 0	164 14 0	13 14 0	...
Ganja ...	2,403 0 0	2,358 7 6	...	44 12 6
Ghee ...	558 14 10	733 10 3	174 15 5	...
Glass and Glassware ...	869 10 0	1,312 10 10	443 0 10	...
Glue ...	21 0 0	7 18 0	...	13 2 0
Grain and Flour :—				
Flour ...	31,323 9 9	36,658 14 4	5,335 4 7	...
Meal, not wheaten ...	635 4 6	710 5 8	75 1 2	...
Corn, Oats, Barley, &c. ...	3,818 8 4	4,075 15 3	257 6 11	...
Rice ...	28,567 8 0	25,709 19 11	...	2,857 8 1
Pulse ...	663 14 6	518 6 4	...	145 8 2
Dholl ...	1,596 19 6	1,196 13 0	...	400 6 6
Other Farinaceous Preparations ...	511 17 11	573 5 7	61 7 8	...
Macaroni and Vermicelli ...	18 4 11	16 17 11	...	1 7 0
Grease :—				
Tallow ...	88 5 9	104 0 3	15 14 6	...
Other kinds ...	62 4 10	53 2 0	...	9 2 10
Gums ...	10 0 0	18 0	...	9 2 0
Haberdashery and Millinery ...	3,003 12 0	4,184 12 0	1,181 0 0	...
Hardware ...	2,675 9 2	3,387 2 5	711 13 3	...
Hats and Bonnets ...	1,899 10 0	2,395 2 0	495 12 0	...
Hay and Chaff ...	152 9 6	148 11 3	...	3 18 3
Hemp—Manufactures of ...	410 14 0	590 8 0	179 14 0	...
Hops ...	6 12 0	5 6 0	...	1 6 0
Jams, Jellies and Preserved Fruits ...	533 18 5	582 16 6	48 18 1	...
Jewellery ...	1,678 12 0	1,183 0 0	...	495 12 0
Jute, Manufactures of ...	5 14 0	7 12 0	1 18 0	...
Lard ...	11,131 14 2	10,330 8 4	...	801 5 10
Leather—Undressed ...	245 13 4	145 11 4	...	100 2 0
„ —Dressed ...	194 13 4	251 0 10	56 7 6	...
„ —Manufactures of ...	266 6 0	517 16 0	251 10 0	...
Lime (for Building) ...	42 0 0	35 14 0	...	6 6 0
Linen, Manufactures of ...	195 8 0	227 14 0	32 6 0	...
Machinery ...	693 10 6	4,301 8 1	3,607 17 7	...
Matches ...	5,088 18 0	5,997 1 6	908 3 6	...
Mats and Matting ...	15 2 0	25 16 0	10 14 0	...
Meats (all kinds) ...	4,879 19 2	5,015 1 1	135 1 11	...
Medicines and Drugs—without spirits ...	1,586 18 0	2,004 18 0	418 0 0	...
„ —with spirits ...	857 10 0	1,009 10 0	152 0 0	...
Metal :—				
„ —Brass, Manufactures of ...	190 10 0	161 10 0	...	29 0 0
„ —Iron and Steel, Manufactures of ...	4,676 13 2	6,132 4 0	1,455 10 10	...
„ —Lead, Manufactures of ...	28 16 0	40 12 0	11 16 0	...
„ —Tin, Manufactures of ...	129 0 0	259 18 0	130 18 0	...
„ —Copper, Manufactures of ...	184 6 0	228 2 0	43 16 0	...
„ —Zinc, Manufactures of ...	9 10 0	8 4 0	...	1 6 0
„ Other kinds ...	...	26 18 0	26 18 0	...
„ Steel drums and barrels ...	5 4 10	112 4 10	107 0 0	...
Milk, Condensed ...	1,857 16 7	2,200 6 11	342 10 4	...
Musical Instruments ...	228 19 2	293 3 2	64 4 0	...
Carried Forward ...	181,381 11 10	209,999 8 10	35,155 15 6	6,537 18 6

TABLE VIII.—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF DUTIES RECEIVED, 1915 AND 1916.—Contd.

ARTICLES.	Amount Received 1915.	Amount Received 1916.	Increase.	Decrease.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Brought forward ...	181,381 11 10	209,999 8 10	35,155 15 6	6,537 18 6
<b>Oils :</b>				
Edible ...	3,069 16 3	2,414 10 0	...	655 6 3
Petroleum ...	18,332 0 0	17,171 18 6	...	1,160 1 6
Gasolene ...	455 14 4	159 11 0	...	296 3 4
Other kinds ...	2,685 12 0	2,798 10 0	112 18 0	...
Oil-cloth ...	85 8 0	77 6 0	...	8 2 0
Oleomargarine ...	532 16 3	325 18 1	...	206 18 2
Opium ...	1,382 5 0	1,610 12 6	228 7 6	...
<b>Painters' Colours and Materials :</b>				
Paints ...	798 6 0	1,215 16 0	417 10 0	...
Turpentine ...	148 10 6	207 8 6	58 18 0	...
Varnish (with Spirits) ...	82 7 4	79 1 10	...	3 5 6
„ (without Spirits) ...	44 1 7	103 6 0	59 4 5	...
Paper—All kinds ...	2,061 1 7	3,894 12 0	1,833 10 5	...
Playing Cards ...	248 14 7	284 17 0	36 2 5	...
Perfumery ...	48 8 0	87 8 0	39 0 0	...
Pickles and Sauces ...	169 8 0	187 12 0	18 4 0	...
Pictures ...	10 14 0	9 12 0	...	1 2 0
Plated Ware ...	164 18 10	170 18 0	5 19 2	...
Roofing felt ...	5 6 0	162 16 0	97 10 0	...
Rosin ...	11 8 0	9 6 0	...	2 2 0
<b>Saddlery and Harness</b> ...	175 10 0	312 18 0	137 8 0	...
Salt—Fine ...	1,244 11 7	1,517 1 9	272 10 2	...
„ Rock ...	401 13 0	137 18 2	...	263 14 10
Seeds ...	140 12 0	200 12 0	60 0 0	...
Silk, Manufactures of ...	854 4 0	1,143 18 0	289 14 0	...
<b>Soap :</b>				
Common ...	3,066 5 10	3,395 3 2	328 17 4	...
Perfumed ...	184 15 4	312 3 11	127 8 7	...
<b>Spices</b> ...	279 4 0	363 2 0	83 18 0	...
Spirits ...	36,858 11 6	33,517 10 0	...	3,341 1 6
Starch ...	206 0 8	172 17 6	...	33 3 2
Stationery ...	441 4 0	580 12 0	139 8 0	...
<b>Stones and Slates :</b>				
Stones ...	36 2 0	24 12 0	...	11 10 0
Slates ...	7 17 6	9 11 3	1 13 9	...
Straw ...	4 12 0	10 18 0	6 6 0	...
<b>Sugar :</b>				
Refined ...	780 7 0	503 10 5	...	276 16 7
Unrefined ...	1 13 4	1 2 4	...	11 0
Tea ...	3,266 5 6	3,171 2 0	...	95 3 6
Tobacco and Snuff ...	72,342 2 8	72,828 19 5	486 16 9	...
Toys and Games ...	149 10 0	199 2 0	49 12 0	...
Umbrellas and Parasols ...	164 14 0	186 4 0	21 10 0	...
<b>Vegetables :</b>				
Fresh ...	4,061 0 1	2,874 16 10	...	1,186 3 3
Canned ...	316 12 11	221 19 0	...	94 13 11
Vinegar ...	59 0 6	126 10 6	67 10 0	...
Watches ...	48 8 0	60 2 0	11 14 0	...
Wax ...	24 14 0	5 16 0	...	18 18 0
Wines ...	9,615 11 9	8,904 11 9	...	711 0 0
<b>Wood and Timber :</b>				
Timber ...	4,689 6 6	4,765 10 7	76 4 1	...
Wood, Manufactures of ...	1,019 13 2	2,549 13 8	1,530 0 6	...
<b>Wool, Manufactures of</b> ...	2,095 2 0	2,759 6 0	664 4 0	...
<b>Food, Unenumerated</b> ...	165 8 0	315 16 0	150 8 0	...
<b>Goods, Manufactured Unenumerated</b> ...	4,921 10 0	4,509 10 0	...	412 0 0
Total ...	359,340 10 11	386,592 18 6	42,568 2 7	15,315 15 0
Net Increase ...			£ 27,252 7 7	

TABLE IX.—ACCOUNT OF OVER ENTRY AND DRAWBACK CERTIFICATES ISSUED DURING THE YEARS 1914, 1915 AND 1916.

ARTICLES.	DRAWBACKS.			OVER ENTRIES.			TOTAL REPAYMENTS.		
	1914.	1915.	1916.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1914.	1915.	1916.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
<b>Animals :</b>									
Horned Cattle ... ..	2	...	6	145	60	67	147	60	73
Horses ... ..	1	1	..	...	2	...	1	3	...
Mules ... ..	5	...	3	...	...	...	5	...	3
Beer and Ale ... ..	296	282	147	5	16	8	301	298	155
Biscuits, Bread and Cakes ..	276	408	525	2	...	2	278	408	527
Bricks ... ..	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Butter ... ..	281	247	193	10	44	25	291	291	218
Candles ... ..	11	19	15	1	...	...	12	19	15
Cement ... ..	485	461	520	4	27	9	489	488	529
Cheese ... ..	12	20	7	1	5	14	13	25	21
<b>Grain and Flour :</b>									
Flour ... ..	365	524	741	90	74	320	455	598	1,061
Meal—Not Wheaten ... ..	19	21	13	...	21	43	19	42	56
Corn, Oats, &c. ... ..	61	113	74	60	10	56	121	123	130
Rice ... ..	985	1,444	1,168	159	343	74	1,144	1,787	1,242
Lard ... ..	175	215	156	6	13	14	181	228	170
Matches ... ..	34	83	125	...	5	...	34	88	125
<b>Oils :</b>									
Edible ... ..	204	242	108	25	27	36	229	269	144
Petroleum ... ..	227	307	148	4	2	...	231	309	148
Gasolene ... ..	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	2	1
Other kinds ... ..	141	209	125	10	21	15	151	230	140
Soap ... ..	109	100	14	1	9	..	110	109	14
Spirits ... ..	900	1,266	1,030	12	40	45	912	1,306	1,075
Sugar ... ..	11	6	5	9	10	...	20	16	5
Tea ... ..	...	...	...	34	6	6	34	6	6
Wines ... ..	451	472	412	24	52	23	475	524	435
Wood and Timber ... ..	72	22	12	99	69	32	171	91	44
Export Duty ... ..	...	...	...	19	..	...	19	..	...
Miscellaneous ... ..	330	385	389	389	894	767	719	1,279	1,156
<b>TOTAL</b> ... ..	£ 5,453	6,847	5,937	1,109	1,752	1,557	6,562	8,599	7,494

**TABLE X.—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF TRADE WITH THE UNITED KINGDOM DURING THE YEARS 1914, 1915 AND 1916.**

IMPORTS.				EXPORTS.			
COMMODITIES.	1914.	1915.	1916.	COMMODITIES.	1914.	1915.	1916.
	£	£	£		£	£	£
<b>Apparel</b> ... ..	36,218	28,244	31,214	<b>Asphalt :—</b>			
<b>Bags and Sacks (Empty)</b> ...	7,047	13,196	17,252	Crude .. ..	14,886	5,105	2,700
<b>Beer and Ale</b> ... ..	36,355	35,862	36,805	Dried ... ..	8,820	2,450	1,704
<b>Blacking and Polishes</b> ...	2,280	2,083	2,984	Epuré .. ..	12,352	12,346	9,657
<b>Books—Printed</b> .. ..	7,717	9,096	7,086	Manjak .. ..	1,354	2,981	250
<b>Boots and Shoes</b> ... ..	23,029	13,672	12,734	<b>Bullion and Coin</b> .. ..	7,646	10,385	3,287
<b>Bricks and Tiles</b> .. ..	2,087	3,357	7,561	<b>Cocoa—Raw</b> .. ..	182,084	422,465	369,078
<b>Brooms and Brushes</b> ...	1,577	1,703	2,412	<b>Coffee—Raw</b> .. ..	92	9	...
<b>Butter</b> .. ..	12,074	18,650	7,692	<b>Fruit and Nuts :—</b>			
<b>Candles</b> ... ..	3,074	3,563	1,513	Fresh Fruit ... ..	4,602	1,007	164
<b>Carriages, Carts and Waggon</b> s :—				Coconuts ... ..	3,213	6,098	10,423
Motor Cars ... ..	3,510	1,010	1,004	<b>Gums :—</b>			
Motor Bicycles ... ..	1,467	833	115	Balata ... ..	323	2,849	2,342
Bicycles (non Motor) ..	4,072	3,807	3,358	Rubber ... ..	434	630	1,624
Carriages, Others ... ..	2,795	128	94	<b>Hides and Skins</b> ... ..	3,279	597	9,818
<b>Cement</b> .. ..	6,568	3,197	8,543	<b>Honey</b> ... ..	57	303	10
<b>Clocks</b> ... ..	194	48	23	<b>Lime Juice</b> ... ..	2,225	4,038	6,201
<b>Coal, Coke, &amp;c. :—</b>				<b>Nuts and Kernels for expressing Oil therefrom :—</b>			
Coal ... ..	23,708	11,931	11,768	Copra ... ..	12,557	9,045	4,984
Patent Fuel ... ..	24,597	26,052	22,454	<b>Oils :—</b>			
<b>Cordage and Twine</b> ... ..	8,167	8,216	9,493	Crude Petroleum ... ..	14,337	7,058	16,655
<b>Cotton, Manufactures</b> ..	166,039	166,967	165,042	Gasolene ... ..	900	3,845	10,073
<b>Cutlery</b> ... ..	1,395	1,624	2,108	<b>Spices</b> ... ..	70	.	20
<b>Fish of all kinds</b> .. ..	19,130	5,157	2,750	<b>Spirits :—</b>			
<b>Glass and Glassware</b> ...	2,824	4,308	3,766	Bitters ... ..	10,314	15,601	36,341
<b>Grain and Flour :—</b>				Rum ... ..	17,505	85,619	90,541
Rice ... ..	31,973	55,391	35,193	<b>Sugar :—</b>			
Dholl ... ..	1,933	673	1,462	Muscovado ... ..	6,093	8,995	10,188
<b>Haberdashery and Millinery</b>	27,125	26,640	34,232	Vacuum Pan ... ..	260,714	952,470	828,163
<b>Hardware</b> ... ..	43,748	25,329	22,979	Molasses ... ..	378	1,562	2,823
<b>Hats and Bonnets</b> .. ..	15,492	16,865	20,539	<b>Wood and Timber :—</b>			
<b>Hemp, Manufactures of</b> ...	3,869	3,166	5,080	Undressed—Cedar ... ..	326	2,829	98
<b>Jewellery</b> ... ..	10,243	12,061	9,979	Other kinds ... ..	129	..	75
				<b>Miscellaneous</b> ... ..	7,581	9,649	9,032
<b>Carried forward</b> .. ..	530,307	502,829	487,235	<b>TOTALS</b> ... ..	572,271	1,567,936	1,426,251

**TABLE X.**—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF TRADE WITH THE UNITED KINGDOM DURING THE YEARS 1914, 1915 AND 1916.—*Continued.*

IMPORTS.				EXPORTS.			
COMMODITIES.	1914.	1915.	1916.	COMMODITIES.	1914.	1915.	1916.
	£	£	£		£	£	£
Brought forward	530,307	502,829	487,235				
<b>Leather :—</b>							
Undressed ...	918	691	858				
Dressed ...	1,551	1,695	2,164				
Manufactures of ...	3,158	328	3,252				
<b>Machinery</b> ...	48,375	50,892	53,622				
<b>Manure</b> ...	18,949	23,697	24,526				
<b>Matches</b> ...	396	3,003	9,447				
<b>Meats of all kinds</b> ...	7,679	7,024	7,007				
<b>Metal :—</b>							
Iron and Steel, Manufactures ...	22,712	28,439	28,351				
<b>Milk, (Condensed)</b> ...	31,810	36,408	10,274				
<b>Oils :—</b>							
Edible ...	3,268	4,699	4,936				
Petroleum ...	28	81	...				
Gasolene ...	81	...	...				
Other kinds ...	5,530	5,190	5,268				
<b>Painters Colours and Materials</b> ...	9,423	8,544	10,333				
<b>Paper of all kinds</b> ...	11,371	11,364	17,586				
<b>Saddlery and Harness</b> ...	1,665	1,389	2,654				
<b>Silk Manufactures</b> ...	4,080	7,791	10,349				
<b>Soap</b> ...	34,436	32,121	39,209				
<b>Spirits :—</b>							
Potable ...	14,848	16,082	17,115				
Perfumed ...	717	1,222	1,111				
Methylated ...	238	282	289				
Unenumerated ...	187	115	72				
<b>Stationery</b> ...	5,091	3,909	4,641				
<b>Sugar (Refined)</b> ...	1,600	662	49				
<b>Tea</b> ...	5,093	7,691	8,019				
<b>Tobacco :—</b>							
Unmanufactured ...	295	...	...				
Cigars and Cigarettes ...	4,956	5,011	5,445				
Manufactured ...	18,771	18,003	14,719				
<b>Toys and Games</b> ...	544	777	973				
<b>Umbrellas and Parasols</b> ...	2,007	1,744	2,004				
<b>Watches</b> ...	488	301	150				
<b>Wines</b> ...	4,025	4,883	4,945				
<b>Wood, Manufactures</b> ...	6,410	3,280	2,970				
<b>Wool, Manufactures</b> ...	21,131	21,532	28,971				
<b>Miscellaneous</b> ...	176,699	147,372	175,556				
<b>TOTALS</b> ...	998,837	959,051	984,089				



**TABLE XI.—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF TRADE WITH THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA DURING THE YEARS 1914, 1915, AND 1916.**

IMPORTS.				EXPORTS.			
COMMODITIES.	1914.	1915.	1916.	COMMODITIES.	1914.	1915.	1916.
<b>Animals Living :—</b>	£	£	£	<b>Asphalt :—</b>	£	£	£
Horses ...	500	522	365	Crude ...	38,123	33,346	32,943
Mules ...	7,088	11,066	10,260	Dried ...	40,291	79,489	74,574
<b>Apparel ...</b>	11,267	13,502	22,909	Epuré ...	...	...	...
<b>Arms Ammunition &amp; Explosives :—</b>				Manjak ...	515	541	687
Firearms ...	406	473	489	<b>Bullion and Coin ...</b>	9,684	21,890	86,864
Loaded Cartridges ...	629	967	1,188	<b>Cocoa—Raw ...</b>	889,766	1,346,316	1,032,421
<b>Bags &amp; Sacks (empty) ..</b>	1,829	1,204	1,568	<b>Coffee—Raw ...</b>	57	6	10
<b>Beer &amp; Ale ...</b>	6,470	9,184	14,977	<b>Fruit &amp; Nuts :—</b>			
<b>Biscuits, Bread &amp; Cakes</b>	3,869	2,026	6,238	Fresh Fruit ...	92	14	56
<b>Boots &amp; Shoes ...</b>	20,941	31,464	50,108	Nuts :—			
<b>Bullion &amp; Coin ...</b>	72,899	36,252	98,955	Coconuts ..	55,728	53,131	86,542
<b>Butter ...</b>	4,141	2,729	5,833	<b>Grain :—</b>			
<b>Carriages, Carts and Waggon :—</b>				Peas and Beans ...	1,003	...	...
Motor Cars ...	10,057	15,875	26,437	<b>Gums :—</b>			
Carriages (others) ...	387	556	324	Balata ...	3,105	326	124
<b>Cattle Food ...</b>	17,578	26,221	24,751	Rubber ...	2	38	5
<b>Cheese ...</b>	4,494	7,131	8,261	<b>Hides &amp; Skins ...</b>	13,612	13,821	11,391
<b>Coal, Coke, &amp;c.</b>	85,736	104,046	90,108	<b>Lime Juice ...</b>	430	603	1,050
<b>Cotton Manufactures ...</b>	31,015	45,106	67,032	<b>Nuts and Kernels for expressing oil therefrom :—</b>			
<b>Fish of all kinds ...</b>	3,130	5,945	8,921	Copra ...	6,881	25,141	40,739
<b>Fruit—Fresh ...</b>	669	676	829	<b>Oils :—</b>			
<b>Flour &amp; Grain :</b>				Coconut ...	470	495	...
Flour ...	68,778	53,645	83,726	Petroleum—Crude ...	26,724	59,490	69,916
Meal not wheaten ...	5,346	7,458	9,044	<b>Gasolene ...</b>	...	...	3,587
Corn, Oats, &c. ...	1,423	5,147	2,119	<b>Spices ...</b>	179	286	27
Pulse ...	1,005	3,690	1,743	<b>Spirits :—</b>			
<b>Hardware ...</b>	21,583	17,855	26,072	Bitters ...	8,648	8,363	14,319
<b>Hats ...</b>	95	137	691	Rum ...	82	161	1
<b>Lard ...</b>	51,161	47,442	59,836	<b>Sugar :—</b>			
<b>Leather—Dressed ...</b>	3,395	3,187	5,964	Vacuum pan ..	...	...	...
<b>Machinery ...</b>	98,616	88,663	114,298	Molasses ...	...	235	...
<b>Meats ...</b>	70,047	75,078	82,934	<b>Wood &amp; Timber :—</b>			
<b>Metal :—</b>				Undressed Cedar ...	134	3	...
Iron and Steel Manufactures	9,267	25,884	39,762	<b>Miscellaneous ...</b>	8,954	46,583	29,208
<b>Oils :—</b>							
Edible ...	2,459	2,258	3,686				
Petroleum ...	26,484	27,636	27,194				
Gasolene ...	2,527	1,999	985				
Other ...	5,275	6,391	10,592				
<b>Oleomargarine ...</b>	757	1,182	1,922				
<b>Tobacco :—</b>							
Unmanufactured ...	7,383	9,194	10,422				
Manufactured ...	153	693	165				
<b>Wood and Timber :—</b>							
Undressed ...	44,892	13,391	38,210				
Dressed ...	23,986	10,222	22,687				
Manufactures of ...	21,262	7,000	5,628				
<b>Miscellaneous ...</b>	103,959	183,795	294,769				
<b>Totals ...</b>	852,988	£906,892	1,272,002	<b>Total ...</b>	1,104,480	1,690,278	1,484,464

TABLE XII.—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF TRADE WITH CANADA DURING THE YEARS 1914, 1915 AND 1916.

IMPORTS.				EXPORTS.			
COMMODITIES.	1914.	1915.	1916.	COMMODITIES.	1914.	1915.	1916.
	£	£	£		£	£	£
Biscuits, Bread and Cakes ...	41	534	304	Cocoa :—			
Boots and Shoes ...	27	434	511	Raw ... ..	19,397	49,236	50,364
Butter ... ..	523	577	1,360	Fruit and Nuts :—			
Cattlefood ... ..	2,457	3,997	11,124	Fresh Fruit ... ..	45	35	9
Cheese ... ..	101	192	159	Nuts :—			
Cordage and Twine ...	1,471	1,464	2,323	Coconuts ... ..	5,625	2,436	2,802
Fish of all kinds ...	61,440	78,714	105,608	Hides and Skins ...	821	7,156	...
Fruit (Fresh) ... ..	344	458	371	Spirits :—			
Grain and Flour :—				Bitters ... ..	112	..	2
Flour ... ..	185,461	237,332	273,794	Sugar :—			
Corn, Oats ... ..	33,844	32,503	38,220	Vacuum pan .. ..	318,228	105,980	456,577
Pulse ... ..	114	1,374	100	Molasses ... ..	2,174	3,517	2,444
Hay ... ..	907	411	510	Miscellaneous ... ..	94	938	1,822
Manure ... ..	1,052	...	...				
Meats of all kinds ...	249	1,203	703				
Milk Condensed :	1,114	3,579	12,231				
Oils :—							
Edible ... ..	16	39	16				
Other kinds ... ..	573	359	405				
Painters Colours and Materials :—	1,178	2,125	2,307				
Paper all kinds ...	1,209	2,001	5,826				
Soap .. ..	1,299	7,379	3,042				
Vegetables, (Fresh) :—							
Potatoes, Onions, &c. ...	2,787	9,639	9,720				
Wood and Timber :—							
Undressed ... ..	6,098	9,425	14,647				
Dressed ... ..	6,756	6,574	4,142				
Manufactured ... ..	4,841	2,070	2,577				
Miscellaneous ... ..	11,472	16,631	23,315				
Totals ... ..	£325,374	£419,014	£513,313	Totals ... ..	346,496	£169,298	514,020

TABLE XIII.—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF TRADE WITH VENEZUELA DURING THE YEARS 1914, 1915 AND 1916.

IMPORTS.				EXPORTS.			
COMMODITIES.	1914.	1915.	1916.	COMMODITIES.	1914.	1915.	1916.
	£	£	£		£	£	£
<b>Animals, Living :</b>				<b>Beer and Ale</b> ...	698	915	408
Horned Cattle ...	56,474	47,235	54,901	<b>Biscuits, Bread &amp; Cakes</b>	1,083	1,456	841
Others ...	9,368	10,516	8,458	<b>Butter</b> ...	523	588	748
<b>Bark</b> ...	688	2,120	1,264	<b>Candles</b> ...	81	106	86
<b>Boots and Shoes</b> ...	1,777	996	283	<b>Cement</b> ...	3,729	4,122	4,410
<b>Bullion and Coin</b> ...	14,206	38,020	9,988	<b>Cheese</b> ...	61	118	49
<b>Cheese</b> ...	369	262	788	<b>Coals</b> ...	114	...	40
<b>Cocoa—Raw</b> ...	186,777	255,690	355,779	<b>Fish (all kinds)</b> ...	1,590	1,452	957
<b>Coffee—Raw</b> ...	4,919	2,340	2,862	<b>Grain, Pulse, Flour and Meal :—</b>			
<b>Divi-Divi</b> ...	67	523	1,934	Rice ...	3,444	7,339	5,006
<b>Fish of all kinds</b> ...	2,040	761	545	Peas and Beans ...	65	328	59
<b>Fruits and Nuts :—</b>				Flour ...	1,771	3,776	2,927
Nuts (Coconuts) ...	992	1,505	2,686	Meal ...	120	194	110
<b>Glue (fish)</b> ...	77	131	101	<b>Lard</b> ...	1,090	1,388	1,294
<b>Gums :—</b>				<b>Matches</b> ...	166	265	173
Balata ...	1,807	737	295	<b>Motor Cars</b> ...	450	...	1,300
<b>Hides</b> ...	2,268	5,077	5,742	<b>Oils :—</b>			
<b>Horns</b> ...	3	56	4	Edible ...	758	1,116	239
<b>Leather :—</b>				Petroleum, Crude ...	5	13	15
Undressed ...	3,631	2,304	995	Gasolene ...	214	12	1,343
<b>Manure</b> ...	160	1,634	1,240	Petroleum refined (Kero- sene) ...	5,049	4,278	1,237
<b>Nuts and Kernels :—</b>				<b>Other kinds</b> ...	425	662	561
Copra ...	293	972	43	<b>Salt</b> ...	9	30	72
<b>Plants</b> ...	23	37	75	<b>Soap</b> ...	139	244	100
<b>Tonca Beans</b> ...	1,079	29,763	3,688	<b>Spirits :—</b>			
<b>Vegetables (fresh)</b> ...	198	1,401	2,204	Bitters ...	33	37	31
<b>Wood and Timber :—</b>				Brandy ...	663	833	637
Undressed ...	300	270	561	Rum ...	...	...	8
<b>Miscellaneous</b> ...	2,840	2,559	2,616	Whiskey ...	9	821	649
				Other kinds ...	139	204	219
				<b>Sugar :—</b>			
				Muscovado ...	54	56	66
				Vacuum Pan ...	229	245	185
				Refined ...	108	101	64
				<b>Tea</b> ...	17	...	15
				<b>Tobacco :—</b>			
				Manufactured ...	15	100	42
				Cigarettes ...	256	35	22
				Cigars ...	3	...	2
				Unmanufactured ...	816	1,645	262
				<b>Wines</b> ...	1,025	1,107	469
				<b>Wood and Timber</b> ...	995	18	119
				<b>Unenumerated Articles</b>	12,662	16,114	14,973
				Miscellaneous ...	397	2,828	877
<b>Totals</b> ...	<b>290,401</b>	<b>404,900</b>	<b>457,052</b>	<b>Totals</b> ..	<b>39,005</b>	<b>52,546</b>	<b>40,615</b>

**TABLE XIV.**—STATEMENT OF IMPORTS FOR LOCAL CONSUMPTION PER CAPITA OF POPULATION (TRANSHIPMENTS, BULLION AND SPECIE AND RE-EXPORTS EXCLUDED) FOR THE PERIOD 1897 TO THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER, 1916, INCLUSIVE.

Year.	Population.	Total Imports.	Per Capita.	Annual Average.
1897 ... ..	233,100	1,473,173	6.32	6.20
1898 .. ..	238,612	1,450,421	6.08	
1899 ... ..	262,477	1,635,981	6.23	6.08
1900 ... ..	267,989	1,591,229	5.94	
1901-2 ... ..	287,030	1,740,299	6.07	
1902-3 ... ..	297,489	1,787,447	6.01	6.09
1903-4 ... ..	304,860	1,843,968	6.04	
1904-5 ... ..	315,696	1,961,092	6.21	
1905-6 ... ..	331,613	1,774,676	5.35	
1906-7 ... ..	338,992	1,851,289	5.46	5.61
1907-8 ... ..	344,027	2,074,811	6.03	
1908-9 ... ..	351,205	1,976,774	5.62	
*1909 ... ..	356,451	1,982,954	5.56	5.67
1910 ... ..	363,639	2,123,439	5.84	
1911 ... ..	337,401	2,255,452	6.67	6.26
1912 ... ..	344,103	2,135,235	6.20	
1913 ... ..	350,577	2,078,747	5.92	
1914 ... ..	357,553	2,365,629	6.61	7.01
1915 ... ..	364,535	2,360,088	6.47	
1916 ... ..	371,876	2,962,053	7.96	

\* Statistical year made to close in December.

T. R. CUTLER,  
Acting Collector of Customs.



YALE ORP LIBRARIES

X.

SHIPPING.

3

## o. 1.—NUMBER AND TONNAGE OF SAILING VESSELS ENTERED AT PORTS IN THE

COUNTRIES WHENCE ARRIVED.	BRITISH.						FOREIGN.	
	WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
United Kingdom ...	5	1,657	...	...	5	1,657	2	446
British North America ...	10	1,884	...	...	10	1,884	1	572
British West Indies ...	292	8,828	19	589	311	9,417	4	248
France ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	619
French West Indies ...	8	377	...	...	8	377	10	1,485
Dutch West Indies ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	134
Danish West Indies ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	99
Spain ...	1	188	...	...	1	188	1	538
Puerto Rico ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	30
United States of America ...	1	323	...	...	1	323	7	3,726
South America ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	842
Venezuela ...	9	414	9	408	18	822	613	11,259
Other Countries ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	172
Brazil ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Africa ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French Guiana ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Portugal ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dutch Guiana ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British East Indies ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British Guiana ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Russia ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Holland ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> .	<b>326</b>	<b>18,116</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>997</b>	<b>354</b>	<b>14,118</b>	<b>651</b>	<b>19,970</b>

## COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO FROM EACH COUNTRY, IN THE YEAR 1916.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
...	...	2	446	7	2,108	...	...	7	2,108
...	...	1	572	11	1,956	...	...	11	1,956
5	3,293	9	3,541	296	9,076	24	3,882	320	12,958
...	...	8	619	8	619	...	...	8	619
2	1,095	12	2,580	18	1,862	2	1,095	20	2,957
1	79	2	213	1	134	1	79	2	213
...	...	1	99	1	99	...	...	1	99
...	...	1	338	2	471	...	...	2	471
...	...	1	30	1	30	...	...	1	30
...	...	7	3,726	8	4,049	...	...	8	4,049
4	2,517	5	3,359	1	842	4	2,517	5	3,359
38	319	651	11,578	622	11,673	47	727	669	12,400
...	...	1	172	1	172	...	...	1	172
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
50	7,303	701	27,273	977	33,086	78	8,300	1,055	41,386



## No. 2—NUMBER AND TONNAGE OF SAILING VESSELS CLEARED AT PORTS IN THE

COUNTRIES TO WHICH DEPARTED.				BRITISH.						FOREIGN.	
				WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.	
				Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
United Kingdom	...	...	...	1	183	...	...	1	183	...	...
British West Indies	...	...	...	290	7,060	16	1,488	306	8,548	3	776
France	...	...	...	1	361	...	...	1	361	11	1,119
French West Indies	...	...	...	18	695	...	...	18	695	10	1,063
Dutch West Indies	...	...	...	...	...	1	69	1	69	...	...
United States of America	...	...	...	4	727	2	444	6	1,171	13	8,767
Venezuela	...	...	...	10	434	11	184	21	616	451	9,020
Mexico	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	172
Other Countries	...	...	...	...	...	1	199	1	199	...	...
Cuba	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Danish West Indies	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British Guiana	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dutch Guiana	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British North America	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Russia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Holland	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spain	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Austria	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British East Indies	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Porto Rico	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Africa	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	...	324	9,410	31	2,384	355	11,794	489	20,917

## COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO FROM EACH COUNTRY, IN THE YEAR 1916.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
...	...	2	446	7	2,108	...	...	7	2,108
...	...	1	572	11	1,956	...	...	11	1,956
5	3,293	9	3,541	296	9,073	24	3,882	320	12,958
...	...	8	619	8	619	...	...	8	619
2	1,095	12	2,580	18	1,862	2	1,095	20	2,957
1	79	2	213	1	134	1	79	2	213
...	...	1	99	1	99	...	...	1	99
...	...	1	338	2	471	...	...	2	471
...	...	1	30	1	30	...	...	1	30
...	...	7	3,726	8	4,049	...	...	8	4,049
4	2,517	5	3,359	1	842	4	2,517	5	3,359
38	319	651	11,578	622	11,673	47	727	669	12,400
...	...	1	172	1	172	...	...	1	172
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
50	7,303	701	27,273	977	33,086	78	8,300	1,055	41,386

## No. 3.—NUMBER AND TONNAGE OF STEAM VESSELS ENTERED AT PORTS IN TH.

COUNTRIES WHENCE ARRIVED.	BRITISH.						FOREIGN.	
	WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
United Kingdom ...	53	131,786	8	26,183	61	157,969	...	...
British North America ...	27	73,187	...	...	27	73,187	1	1,800
British Guiana ...	72	183,927	3	6,155	75	190,082	21	25,792
British East Indies ..	6	14,466	...	...	6	14,466	1	2,459
British West Indies ...	20	43,392	1	79	21	43,471	19	21,992
Other British Colonies ...	...	...	2	5,090	2	5,090	...	...
France ...	...	...	1	2,690	1	2,690	...	...
French West Indies ...	1	481	...	...	1	481	1	703
French Guiana ...	7	3,367	...	...	7	3,367	...	...
Italy ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	19,029
Holland ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	11,262
Dutch West Indies ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4,626
Danish West Indies ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	229
Spain ...	1	1,785	...	...	1	1,785	...	...
Spanish West Indies ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	124
United States ...	28	77,559	12	31,008	40	108,567	36	55,383
Venezuela ...	16	5,278	2	94	18	5,372	74	76,675
South America ...	29	94,846	...	...	29	94,846	14	43,136
Brazil ...	4	6,483	...	...	4	6,483	...	...
Africa ...	6	15,998	1	1,880	7	17,878	...	...
Australia ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Portugal ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Belgium ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> ...	270	682,555	30	73,179	300	725,734	183	263,210

## COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO FROM EACH COUNTRY, IN THE YEAR 1916

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
...	...	...	...	53	131,786	8	26,183	61	157,969
...	...	1	1,800	28	74,987	...	...	28	74,987
2	1,847	23	27,639	93	209,719	5	8,002	98	217,721
...	...	1	2,459	7	16,925	...	...	7	16,925
...	...	19	21,992	39	65,384	1	79	40	65,463
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	5,090	2	5,090
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,690	1	2,690
...	...	1	703	2	1,184	...	...	2	1,184
...	...	...	...	7	3,367	...	...	7	3,367
...	...	5	19,029	5	19,029	...	...	5	19,029
1	45	8	11,307	7	11,262	1	45	8	11,307
...	...	2	4,626	2	4,626	...	...	2	4,626
...	...	1	229	1	229	...	...	1	229
...	...	...	...	1	1,785	...	...	1	1,785
...	...	1	124	1	124	...	...	1	124
5	10,648	41	66,031	64	132,942	17	41,656	81	174,598
17	3,487	91	80,162	90	81,953	19	3,581	109	85,534
6	17,189	20	60,325	43	137,982	6	17,189	49	155,171
...	...	...	...	4	6,483	...	...	4	6,483
...	...	...	...	6	15,998	1	1,880	7	17,878
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
31	33,216	214	296,426	453	915,765	61	106,395	514	1,022,160

No. 4.—NUMBER AND TONNAGE OF STEAM VESSELS CLEARED AT PORTS IN TH

COUNTRIES TO WHICH DEPARTED.	BRITISH.						FOREIGN.	
	WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
United Kingdom ...	33	75,630	...	...	33	75,630	1	3,662
British North America ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British Guiana...	74	189,780	1	91	75	189,871	15	16,202
British West Indies ...	45	118,709	1	86	46	118,795	13	13,698
France ...	1	2,688	...	...	1	2,688	...	...
French Guiana...	4	1,924	...	...	4	1,924	...	...
French West Indies ...	3	7,415	...	...	3	7,415	11	43,766
Italy ..	1	3,994	...	...	1	3,994	5	20,882
Holland ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	4,298
United States of America...	59	174,094	...	...	59	174,094	19	44,018
Venezuela ...	54	92,327	1	88	55	92,415	82	48,779
Puerto Rico ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,800
Cuba ...	6	14,371	2	2,543	8	16,914	4	7,123
South America ...	5	12,965	...	...	5	12,965	14	33,690
Portugal ...	1	1,696	...	...	1	1,696	...	...
Dutch Guiana ...	4	12,504	..	...	4	12,504	11	14,048
Africa ...	3	10,078	...	...	3	10,078	...	...
Other Countries ...	3	9,152	1	1,044	4	10,196	...	...
Brazil ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dan. West Indies ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hayti ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mexico ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spain ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Denmark ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British East Indies ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Japan ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dutch West Indies ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL ...	296	727,327	6	3,852	302	731,179	179	251,966

PORT OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO FROM EACH COUNTRY, IN THE YEAR 1916

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
...	...	...	...	53	131,786	8	26,183	61	157,969
...	...	1	1,800	28	74,987	...	...	28	74,987
2	1,847	23	27,639	93	209,719	5	8,002	98	217,721
...	...	1	2,459	7	16,925	...	...	7	16,925
...	...	19	21,992	39	65,384	1	79	40	65,463
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	5,090	2	5,090
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,690	1	2,690
...	...	1	703	2	1,184	...	...	2	1,184
...	...	...	...	7	3,367	...	...	7	3,367
...	...	5	19,029	5	19,029	...	...	5	19,029
1	45	8	11,307	7	11,262	1	45	8	11,307
...	...	2	4,626	2	4,626	...	...	2	4,626
...	...	1	229	1	229	...	...	1	229
...	...	...	...	1	1,785	...	...	1	1,785
...	...	1	124	1	124	...	...	1	124
5	10,648	41	66,031	64	132,942	17	41,656	81	174,598
17	3,487	91	80,162	90	81,953	19	3,581	109	85,534
6	17,189	20	60,325	43	137,982	6	17,189	49	155,171
...	...	...	...	4	6,483	...	...	4	6,483
...	...	...	...	6	15,998	1	1,880	7	17,878
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
31	33,216	214	296,426	453	915,765	61	106,395	514	1,022,160

**No. 5.—NUMBER AND TONNAGE OF SAILING VESSELS OF EACH NATION ENTERED AT PORTS IN THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO, IN THE YEAR 1916.**

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.					
	WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST		TOTAL.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
British ... ..	326	13,116	28	997	354	14,113
French ... ..	20	1,608	...	...	20	1,608
Dutch ... ..	3	302	1	79	4	381
Spanish ... ..	1	172	...	...	1	172
United States America ... ..	13	6,296	10	6,865	23	13,161
Venezuela ... ..	613	11,259	39	359	652	11,618
Russian ... ..	1	338	...	...	1	338
Swedish ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Uruguayan ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...
German ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...
South American ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Austrian ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Italian ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Norwegian ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Danish ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL ... ..</b>	<b>977</b>	<b>33,086</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>8,300</b>	<b>1,055</b>	<b>41,386</b>

No. 6. —NUMBER AND TONNAGE OF SAILING VESSELS OF EACH NATION CLEARED AT PORTS IN THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO, IN THE YEAR 1916.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	CLEARED.					
	WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
British ... ..	324	9,410	31	2,384	355	11,794
French ... ..	18	1,511	...	...	18	1,511
Dutch ... ..	2	167	3	292	5	459
Spanish ... ..	1	172	...	...	1	172
United States America ... ..	18	10,145	5	2,288	23	12,433
Venezuela ... ..	450	8,922	217	2,852	667	11,774
Russian ... ..	...	...	1	338	1	338
Danish ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Swedish ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...
American (South) ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Italian ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cuban ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Norwegian ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Austrian ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL ... ..	813	30,327	257	8,154	1,070	38,481



**No. 5.—NUMBER AND TONNAGE OF SAILING VESSELS OF EACH NATION ENTERED AT PORTS IN THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO, IN THE YEAR 1916.**

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.					
	WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
British ... ..	326	13,116	28	997	354	14,113
French ... ..	20	1,608	...	...	20	1,608
Dutch ... ..	3	302	1	79	4	381
Spanish ... ..	1	172	...	...	1	172
United States America ... ..	13	6,296	10	6,865	23	13,161
Venezuela ... ..	613	11,259	39	359	652	11,618
Russian ... ..	1	338	...	...	1	338
Swedish ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Uruguayan ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...
German ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...
South American ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Austrian ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Italian ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Norwegian ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Danish ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL ... ..</b>	<b>977</b>	<b>33,086</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>8,300</b>	<b>1,055</b>	<b>41,386</b>

o. 6. -NUMBER AND TONNAGE OF SAILING VESSELS OF EACH NATION CLEARED  
AT PORTS IN THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO, IN THE YEAR 1916.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	CLEARED.					
	WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
British ... ..	324	9,410	31	2,384	355	11,794
French ... ..	18	1,511	...	...	18	1,511
Dutch ... ..	2	167	3	292	5	459
Spanish ... ..	1	172	...	...	1	172
United States America ... ..	18	10,145	5	2,288	23	12,433
Venezuela ... ..	450	8,922	217	2,852	667	11,774
Russian ... ..	...	...	1	338	1	338
Danish ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Swedish ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...
American (South) ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Italian ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cuban ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Norwegian ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Austrian ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL ... ..	818	30,327	257	8,154	1,075	38,481

No. 7.—NUMBER AND TONNAGE OF STEAM VESSELS OF EACH NATION ENTERED AT PORTS IN THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO, IN THE YEAR 1916.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.					
	WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
British .. .. .	270	652,555	30	73,179	300	725,734
French ... .. .	35	69,004	...	...	35	69,004
Italian ... .. .	9	35,364	...	...	9	35,364
Dutch ... .. .	30	42,087	3	135	33	42,222
United States America ... .. .	38	58,215	21	27,786	59	86,001
Venezuela ... .. .	42	8,992	4	281	46	9,273
Norwegian ... .. .	19	34,747	2	4,377	21	39,124
Danish ... .. .	2	993	1	637	3	1,630
Cuban ... .. .	8	4,104	...	...	3	4,104
Swedish ... .. .	2	3,674	...	...	2	3,674
Brazilian ... .. .	3	6,030	...	...	3	6,030
Russian ... .. .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Belgian ... .. .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spanish ... .. .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Greek ... .. .	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL ... .. .	453	915,765	61	106,395	514	1,022,160

10. 8.—NUMBER AND TONNAGE OF STEAM VESSELS OF EACH NATION CLEARED  
AT PORTS IN THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO, IN THE YEAR 1916.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	CLEARED.					
	WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
British ... ..	296	727,327	6	3,852	302	731,179
French ... ..	35	69,004	...	...	35	69,004
Italian ... ..	8	30,817	...	...	8	30,817
Dutch ... ..	30	42,131	2	88	32	42,219
Danish ... ..	2	1,506	...	...	2	1,506
United States America ... ..	37	56,655	22	31,505	59	88,160
Norwegian ... ..	12	27,641	8	8,988	20	36,629
Venezuela ... ..	47	9,277	4	104	51	9,381
Cuban .. ...	2	2,736	1	1,368	3	4,104
Swedish ... ..	2	3,674	...	...	2	3,674
Brazilian ... ..	4	8,525	...	...	4	8,525
Spanish ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Russian ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Greek ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Belgian ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL ... ..</b>	<b>475</b>	<b>979,293</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>45,905</b>	<b>518</b>	<b>1,025,198</b>

## No. 9.—TOTAL NUMBER AND TONNAGE OF SAILING VESSELS ENTERED AT

NAMES OF PORTS.				BRITISH.						FOREIGN.	
				WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.	
				Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
Port-of-Spain	...	..		315	12,062	28	997	343	13,059	633	18,472
San Fernando	...	...		10	855	...	...	10	855	17	656
La Brea	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	842
Tobago	...	...	...	1	199	...	...	1	199	...	..
TOTAL ...	...	..		326	13,116	28	997	354	14,113	651	19,970

## EACH PORT IN THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO, IN THE YEAR 1916.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
17	602	650	19,074	948	30,534	45	1,599	993	32,133
24	28	41	684	27	1,511	24	28	51	1,539
9	6,673	10	7,515	1	842	9	6,673	10	7,515
...	...	...	...	1	199	...	...	1	199
50	7,308	701	27,273	977	33,086	78	8,300	1,055	41,386

No. 10.—TOTAL NUMBER AND TONNAGE OF SAILING VESSELS CLEARED

NAMES OF PORTS.				BRITISH.						FOREIGN.	
				WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.	
				Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
Port-of-Spain	...	...	...	813	8,688	30	2,185	343	10,873	439	11,608
San Fernando	...	...	...	9	423	1	199	10	622	38	734
La Brea	...	...	...	1	280	...	...	1	280	12	8,575
Tobago	...	...	...	1	19	...	...	1	19	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	...	324	9,410	31	2,384	355	11,794	489	20,917

## AT EACH PORT IN THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO, IN THE YEAR 1916.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
221	5,765	660	17,373	752	20,296	251	7,950	1,003	28,246
5	5	43	739	47	1,157	6	204	53	1,361
...	...	12	8,575	13	8,855	...	...	13	8,855
...	...	...	...	1	19	...	...	1	19
226	5,770	715	26,187	813	30,327	257	8,154	1,070	38,481





## PORT IN THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO, IN THE YEAR 1916.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
21	12,803	202	274,943	445	895,525	36	45,378	481	940,903
...	...	2	1,070	2	1,070	2	6,456	4	7,526
10	20,413	10	20,413	6	19,170	23	54,561	29	73,731
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
81	33,216	214	296,426	453	915,765	61	106,395	514	1,022,160

## No. 12.—TOTAL NUMBER AND TONNAGE OF STEAM VESSELS CLEARED AT EACH

NAMES OF PORTS.				BRITISH.						FOREIGN.	
				WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGOES	
				Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
Port-of-Spain	...	...	...	283	693,018	6	3,852	289	696,870	177	250,614
San Fernando	...	..	..	1	3,301	...	...	1	3,301	...	...
La Brea	...	...	...	12	31,008	...	...	12	31,008	2	1,312
Tobago	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	...	296	727,327	6	3,852	302	731,179	179	251,966

## PORT IN THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO, IN THE YEAR 1916.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.		WITH CARGONS.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
24	16,859	201	267,473	460	943,632	30	20,711	490	964,343
...	...	...	...	1	3,301	...	...	1	3,301
13	25,194	15	26,546	14	32,360	13	25,194	27	57,554
...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
37	42,058	216	294,019	475	979,293	43	45,905	518	1,025,198

STANFORD LIBRARIES

Y.

AGRICULTURE.

?

CULTIVATED AND UNCULTIVATED LANDS, WAGES, PRODUCE, STOCK, &c.

Estimated Acreage of Cultivated Land in the Colony.	Estimated Acreage of Uncultivated Land in the Colony.	Estimated Acreage of the Colony.	Number of Estates in Cultivation.	Number of Estates Abandoned.	Number of Estates Cultivated wholly or partially on the Metairie System.
No returns.	No returns.	1,263,697 acres, including Tobago.	<div> <div>Including Tobago.</div> <div> <div>Approximately.—Sugar Estates 52.</div> <div>Cacao " 807.</div> <div>Coconut " 73.</div> <div>Mixed Cultivation 150.</div> </div> </div> <div>(Estates of large owners are being amalgamated and the sugar ground at Central Usines.)</div>	No return.	No return.

## AVERAGE RATE OF WAGES FOR LABOUR.

					Per Annum.	Per Day.	Per Task or Job.
<b>PRÆDIAL :</b>							
Labourer	...	...	...	...		1/8 to 2/1	
Driver	...	...	...	...		2/6 to 3/4	
Stock-keeper	...	...	...	...	...	1/8 to 2/6	
<b>DOMESTIC :</b>							
Butler (male)	...	...	...	...	£20 to £40		
Butler (female)	...	...	...	...	£12 10 to £20		
Nurse	...	...	...	...	£15 to £20		
Cook (female)	...	...	...	...	£15 to £40		
Groom	...	...	...	...	£25 to £35		
Motor Car Driver	...	...	...	...	£30 to £75		
<b>TRADES :</b>							
Carpenter	...	...	...	...		2/6 to 5/-	
Mason	...	...	...	...		2/6 to 5/-	
Journeyman tailor	...	...	...	...		...	£ 1 for each suit.
Porter	...	...	...	...		1/8 to 3/4	
Boatman	...	...	...	...		1/8 to 4/2	
Foreman Artisan	...	...	...	...		4/2 to 6/3	
Estate Mechanic	...	...	...	...		3/4 to 4/2	



NAME OF THE COUNTY, DISTRICT, OR PARISH.	CROPS.									STOCK.				
	State the nature of the Crop, and the Number of Acres of Land in each Crop.									Number of				
	Sugar.	Cacao.	Coffee.	Coconuts.	Rice.	Ground Provisions.	Other Produce.	Pasture.	Total Number of Acres in Crop.	Number of Acres of Uncultivated Land.	Horses, Mules and Asses.	Horned Cattle.	Sheep.	Goats and Pigs.
Note—The statistics on this folio are mainly taken from Wardens' Returns.	No returns.													
	No returns.													
	No returns.													
	No returns.													
	No returns.													
	No returns.													
	No returns.													
	No returns.													
	No returns.													
	No returns.													
	No returns.													
	No returns.													
	No returns.													

PRODUCE, STOCK, &c.

PRODUCE.*								PRICE OF PRODUCE.					
State the Nature of the Produce, and the Quantity of each.								State the Nature of the Produce, and the Price of each in Sterling.					
Sugar.	Molasses.	Rum and Bitters.	Cacao.	Coconuts.	Copra.	Coconut Oil.	Asphalt.	Sugar.	Molasses.	Rum.	Cacao.	Coconuts.	Coffee.
64,231 tons made, = 57,765 tons exported.													
528,810 gallons—(exported.)													
Rum exported 554,182 gallons, Bitters exported 53,712 gallons.													
53,692,052 lbs.—(local produce exported.)													
17,849,207 nuts exported.													
3,339 tons exported.													
968 gallons exported.													
104,744 tons (exported).													
Nil.													
Grocery grades locally—23/8 to 26/4 per 100 lbs.													
Average price 4d. per gallon.													
From 3/- to 4/- per gallon.													
Average price 63/- to 72/- per cwt.													
Average price 71/- to 85/- per 1,000.													
From 8d. to 10d. per lb.													

\* These figures are for the year 1st January to 31st December, 1916.

## AVERAGE PRICES OF VARIOUS ARTICLES OF USE OR CONSUMPTION.

	STEERING PRICES.			PRICES IN			
	£	s.	d.	January.	April.	July.	October.
Wheaten Flour per Barrel of 196 lbs £1 13 4 to ...	2	10	0				
Wheaten Bread ... per lb. ...			4				
Horned Cattle ... £9 to ...	12	0	0				
Horses ... From £20 to ...	50	0	0				
Sheep (Imported) ...	2	0	0				
Goats each ... 8/- to ...		12	0				
Swine ,, ... £2 to ...	3	0	0				
Milk ... per quart 5d. to...			6				
Butter, Fresh (tinned) per lb. 2/4 to ...		2	9				
,, Salt ... per lb. 2/- to ...		2	3½				
Cheese ... ,, 1/6 to		3	0				
Beef ... ,, 9d. to		1	0				
Mutton ... ,, 10d. to		1	6				
Pork ... per lb. 7½d. to ...			10				
Rice ... per lb. 8d. to ...			4				
Coffee, Ground ... per lb. 1/- to ...		1	3				
Tea per lb. 2/6 to ...		3	6				
Sugar ,, 2½d. to ..			4				
Salt ,, ...			1				
Wine per bottle 1/- to ...		4	0				
Brandy per bottle ... 6/6 to ...		8	0				
Beer per bottle ...			10				
Tobacco Unmanufactured per lb. ...		2	0				
Ice (locally manufactured 25 lbs. ...			2½				
Fish, Fresh ... per lb. 6d. to			7½				
,, Salted Cod ... ,, 6d. to			6½				
Potatoes, Irish ... per lb. 8d. to ...			4				
,, Sweet ... ,, 2d. to ...			8				
Plantains ... per doz. 5d. to ...			10				

**Improvements in Agriculture and Manufactures introduced this year.**

The more extended cultivation of Cassava previously reported is in abeyance owing to the war. Limes and Robusta Coffee cultivation are increasing rapidly.

*Cacao.*—The budding of Cacao on an Estate scale has been accomplished by the Department of Agriculture and experiments started in 1915 on the Government (River) Estate and private estates to test the value of the method are progressing satisfactorily. The large scale experiments at River Estate on manures, the value of shade, and seed selection have been continued, as also those of the Board of Agriculture on the estate treatment of diseases.

*Sugar.*—The Board of Agriculture has established a sugar cane nursery at St. Augustine Estate, where varieties from Barbados, British Guiana, Queensland, Hawaii, Louisiana and Mauritius are grown for distribution to Planters. The Badilla cane from Queensland has given good results. Implemental tillage is being more practised on some of the large estates. Research work on parasites of the Froghopper have been continued.

*Rubber.*—Experimental work with Hevea (Para rubber) has been continued with encouraging results. Since 1912 attention has been mainly directed to ascertaining the tapping interval which gives the best yield at the lowest cost. Castilloa rubber has been cut out on some estates owing to its poor return.

*Other Crops.*—Amongst more recently introduced plants the following are receiving special attention: Camphor, Alfalfa, Soy Beans, Tanning plants, Aleurites (wood oil or Kukui nut) and Teak (the latter by the Forestry Department.)

*Plant Protection Ordinance.*—This Ordinance introduced at the end of 1911 affords an efficient means of keeping the principal pests and diseases in check, particularly coconut bud rot (now reduced to small proportions) bird vine (a parasitic mistletoe) and parasol ants.

*Timber.*—A private steam saw-mill established in the forest at Cumuto is working up on the spot trees which were formerly allowed to waste when lands were cleared.

Tobacco and Cigarette, Angostura Bitters, Chocolate, Match, Ice, and Coconut Oil Factories and a Brewery are successfully working.

The Trinidad Electric Company, Ltd., now controls the various lines of the Port-of-Spain Tram service, as also the lighting of public buildings and dwelling-houses by electricity. The Telephone system is worked by the Trinidad Consolidated Telephones, Limited. The Telephone system of Tobago is worked by the Government.

Petroleum. *See* Return AA. for development of Oilfields.

The Dry Dock (Trinidad Dock and Engineering Company, Ltd.) opened in 1907, was at the close of 1909-10 purchased by the Government.

The Railway extensions from Tabaquite to Poole and San Fernando to Siparia have been completed.

**Progress of any Improvements previously reported.**



STANFORD LIBRARIES

**AA.**

**MANUFACTURES, MINES AND FISHERIES.**

,

## RETURN OF THE MANUFACTURES.

MANUFACTURES.	SHIPS.		
Number, Name, Situation and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c., &c.	Number of Ships built in the Colony.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.
<p style="text-align: center;"><b>BESIDE THE SUGAR FACTORIES.</b></p> <hr style="width: 10%; margin: 10px auto;"/> <p>2 Furniture Factories</p> <p>Several Carriage Factories.</p> <p>Several Garages.</p> <p>1 Vermicelli Factory.</p> <p>1 Tobacco and Cigarette Factory.</p> <p>1 Match Factory.</p> <p>1 Soap Factory.</p> <p>1 Angostura Bitters Factory.</p> <p>3 Ice Factories.</p> <p>1 Brewery.</p> <p>3 Tanneries.</p> <p>2 Rice Milling Factories.</p> <p>4 Lime-juice Factories.</p> <p>1 Electric Power Factory.</p> <p>2 Chocolate Factories.</p> <p>Several Coconut Oil Factories.</p> <p>Several Aerated Water Factories.</p> <p>3 Iron Foundries. (Two the property of the Government).</p> <p>Several Ship yards.</p> <p>1 Floating Dock. (The property of the Government).</p> <p>Several Sawmills.</p> <p>1 Biscuit Factory.</p> <p>Several Printing Works.</p> <p>1 Coconut Fibre Factory.</p> <p>Several Dye Works.</p> <p>2 Asphalt Refining Works.</p> <p>1 Brick-making Factory.</p>	There is no return, but small vessels for pleasure, fishing and trading purposes are constantly being built in the local shipyards.	No Return.	No Return.

MINES, AND FISHERIES.

MINES AND QUARRIES.	FISHERIES.			
Number, Name, Situation and Description of the Mines and Quarries; Name of the Mineral Substances; Quantity produced, and Value in Sterling.	Number of Ships and Boats employed.		Description of Fish, and Quantity of each.	Value in Sterling
	Ships.	Boats.		
<p><i>Asphalt.</i>—The Pitch or Asphalt deposit at La Brea continues to be a fruitful source of revenue. The so-called “Pitch Lake” covering an area of 114 acres has been leased to the Trinidad Asphalt Co., since 1st January, 1888. In 1887 the revenue from Asphalt was £5,113, in 1888 the first year of the Concession it bounded up to £17,188, and during the year ending 31st December, 1916, including Export dues and Royalty it amounted to £42,686.</p> <p><i>Manjak.</i>—Two Companies previously engaged in winning this mineral suspended operations during the whole of the past year.</p> <p><i>Mineral Oils.</i>—The development of the Oilfields continues in a satisfactory manner. The number of Companies operating in the Colony remains the same, but there is every reason to expect that at the close of the War other substantial concerns will commence operations. During the year 32,475,695 Imperial Gallons of Crude Oil were extracted, and of this quantity, 21,129,351 Imperial Gallons were exported.</p> <p>The use of Oil fuel in the Colony is steadily increasing, and a good many ships now call and take in oil fuel for bunker purposes. During the year 12,503,390 Imperial Gallons of oil fuel were exported.</p> <p><i>Petrol and Kerosene</i> continue to be manufactured in local refineries, the production of the former having greatly increased and altogether replaced the imported article. 420,796 Imperial Gallons of Petrol and 1,514 Imperial Gallons of Kerosene were exported.</p> <p><i>Quarries.</i>—Stone and Gravel Quarries are scattered over the Colony. Those in Port-of-Spain and San Fernando are chiefly owned by private parties, whilst those in the country districts are almost entirely owned by the Government.</p>	Fishing Schooner “Nellie,” 99 tons net, average catch 15,000 lbs. net per month, for the supply of Port-of-Spain.			
	No return.—The principal fishing Stations are :—Carenage (S. Pierre and L’Ance Coco), Corbeau Town and Macqueripe Bay supplying Port-of-Spain, and San Fernando supplying Naparima. A small colony of Italian fishermen from the Mediterranean carry on a trawling business.		Grouper, King fish, Mackerel, Salmon, Red fish, Cavally, Mullet, Prawns, etc., etc.—Quantity unknown.	No return.



STANFORD LIBRARIES

BB.

GRANTS OF LAND.

2

## RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND SOLD DURING THE

COUNTY OR DISTRICT. (WARD UNIONS).	NUMBER OF GRANTS UNDER 100 ACRES.		NUMBER OF GRANTS OF 100, NOT EXCEEDING 500 ACRES.		GRANTS EXCEEDING 500 ACRES.	
	Number of Grants.	Number of Acres.	Number of Grants.	Number of Acres.	Name of Grantee.	Extent of Grant.
		A. R. P.		A. R. P.		
Arima ...	49	343 3 28	...	...		
Blanchisseuse ...	36	225 0 35	...	...		
Cedros ...	1	18 2 26	...	...		
Chaguanas ...	9	33 0 28 4 lots.	...	...		
Couva ...	7	4 3 35 7½ lots.	...	...		
Diego Martin ...	4	17 1 0	...	...		
Manzanilla ...	19	160 3 28	...	...		
Mayaro ...	9	10 lots.	...	...		
Montserrat ...	14	32 2 18 2 lots.	...	...		
Naparima ...	15	29 2 18 5 lots.	...	...		
Oropuche ...	15	22 0 06 12 lots.	...	...		
Savana Grande ...	46	18 0 16 88 lots.	...	...		
St. Ann's ...	12	45 0 09 2 lots.	...	...		
Tacarigua ...	21	34 2 04 20 lots.	...	...		
Toco ...	44	285 3 13 12 lots.	...	...		
Tobago ...	77	353 0 03 9½ lots.	...	...		
Port-of-Spain ...	...	...	...	...		
St. Clair ...	1	1 lot.	...	...		
<b>Total</b> ...	<b>379</b>	<b>1,624 3 27</b> <b>123 lots.</b>	...	...	...	

YEAR 1st JANUARY TO 31st DECEMBER, 1916.

Total Number of Grants, to 31st Dec., 1916.	Total Number of Acres granted to 31st Dec., 1916.			Whether by Grant or Purchase.	Where sold, state the Average Price per Acre.	State the Total Number of Acres granted in the Colony.	State the Total Number of Acres sold.	State the Total Number of Acres that remain ungranted.	Remarks on Squatting.
	A.	R.	P.						
49	848	3	28						
36	225	0	85						
1	18	2	26						
9	38	0	28						
	4 lots								
7	4	3	35						
	7½ lots.								
4	17	1	0						
19	160	8	28						
9	10 lots.								
14	82	2	18						
	2 lots.								
15	29	2	18						
	5 lots.								
15	22	0	06						
	12 lots.								
46	18	0	16						
	88 lots.								
12	45	0	09						
	2 lots								
21	34	2	04						
	20 lots.								
44	285	8	18						
	12 lots.								
77	353	0	3						
	9½ lots.								
...	...								
1	1 lot.								
879	1,624	3	27						
	123 lots.								

NOTE.—Area of Trinidad and Tobago as determined by the Survey Department on 8th January, 1913=1,263,697 acres.

STANFORD LIBRARIES

CC

GAOLS AND PRISONERS.

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF TRINIDAD FOR THE YEAR  
ENDING ON THE 31st DECEMBER, 1916.

Name and Nature of the Prisons, (Whether "Common Gaol," "Penitentiary," &c.) Mere "Lock-ups," not to be inserted.	Total Number of Persons Committed during the year.		Number Committed for Debt, Want of Bail, and Punishment.						Number of those Committed who have been previously Convicted.			Number of Persons Committed to "Penal Imprisonment,"* including "Penal Servitude" (if that term is used in the Colony to describe any Punishment).										Number of Admissions to Hospital.		Daily Average on the Sick List.†		Number of Deaths.‡																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.

# RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF TRINIDAD FOR THE YEAR ENDING ON THE 31st DECEMBER, 1916.

The Prisons of the Colony consist of :—

The Royal Gaol, Port-of-Spain.

The Female Prison at St. James.\*\*

The Carrera Prison.

All prisoners are committed to the Royal Gaol, from whence a portion of the male convicts are transferred to the Carrera Prison and the females to the Female Prison.

A District Prison at Tobago at which prisoners committed for any period not exceeding six months may be detained

District Prisons at Toco, Mayaro, Cedros, Blanchisseuse, and the Constabulary Barracks, Port-of-Spain, at which prisoners committed for thirty days and under may be detained.

A Prison at the Leper Asylum, Cocorite, for the detention of Lepers.

## QUESTIONS.

## ANSWERS.

I. If the Prison is on a separate system, is the separation complete? And if not, what is the separation enforced by day and night respectively?

At the *Royal Gaol* and *Female Prison* there is separation at night, as far as Cell accommodation permits. At the *Carrera Prison* there is separation at night. By day the majority of the prisoners work in association.

II. If not on the separate system, what provision is there for the supervision of the prisoners while in association?

All prisoners in association by day are under the constant supervision of Warders, if males, or of Matrons, if females. The male prisoners in association during the night are frequently inspected by Warders, through inspection holes in the doors.

III. How many Cells are there; and how many associated Wards?

### ROYAL GAOL :—

<i>Separate Cells*</i>	...	...	287
<i>Infirmary Cells</i>	...	...	8
<i>Infirmary (40 beds in association)</i>	...	...	1

### CARRERA PRISON :—

<i>Separate Cells</i>	...	...	269
<i>Infirmary Cells</i>	...	...	3
<i>Infirmary (12 beds)</i>	...	...	1

### FEMALE PRISON :— \*\*

<i>Separate Cells</i>	...	...	34
<i>Infirmary (temporary —7 beds)</i>	...	...	1

IV. Taking the *average* number of prisoners in Gaol, how many cubic feet of space are there for each prisoner during the hours of sleep?

### AT THE ROYAL GAOL :—

In <i>Separate Cells</i>	...	...	600
In the <i>Infirmary</i>	...	...	4,101

### AT THE CARRERA PRISON :—

In <i>Separate Cells</i>	...	...	600
In the <i>Infirmary</i>	...	...	3,690

### AT THE FEMALE PRISON :— \*

In <i>Separate Cells</i>	...	...	600
In the <i>Infirmary</i>	...	...	600

\* Return for year 1913-1914 shewed 283 Cells, of which 34 ("F" Prison) have been temporarily converted into a Prison for Female Prisoners.

\*\* The female prisoners were transferred from the Prison at St. James to the Royal Gaol on the 10th August, 1914, to make room for the internment of German Prisoners of War.



# RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF TRINIDAD FOR THE YEAR ENDING ON THE 31st DECEMBER, 1916.

## QUESTIONS.

V. How are the prisoners classified ?

VI. Is penal labour—that is, labour by treadmill crank, or shot drill—in force ?

VII. If so, during what periods of imprisonment, in respect of what classes of prisoners, and during how many hours, is such penal labour enforced ? In stating hours of tread-wheel labour, give, first, the total time on and off at the wheel, &c.; secondly, the length of spells and intervals of rest.

VIII. What kind of labour, other than penal labour is in use ?

IX. If the prisoners are employed beyond the walls of the Gaol, state—

1. On what kind of work they are so employed ?

2. How are they supervised ?

3. How many escapes of prisoners, while being employed beyond the Gaol, have taken place during each of the last three years ?

4. How the profits of their labour are accounted for ?

\* See answer to question XI.

## ANSWERS.

*1st Class*—Debtors: Persons committed for non-payment of any tax or duty to the Crown, or any public or local rate, or for contempts; persons committed for want of security for their appearance as witnesses; and persons committed by the Supreme Court and ordered to be treated as first class, and persons committed for trial or further examination.

*2nd Class*—Prisoners not sentenced to hard labour; and those committed for want of security to keep the peace.

*3rd Class*—Indentured Immigrants for breaches of Indenture.

*4th Class*—Military prisoners.

*5th Class*—Prisoners under sixteen years of age.

*6th Class*—All other prisoners.

Yes, at the Royal Gaol only, by Shot Drill.

A portion of the prisoners sentenced to hard labour, it not exempted by the Medical Officer, perform daily two spells of Shot Drill (of 1½ hours each) until transferred to the Carrera Prison.

### ROYAL GAOL:—

Breaking road metal, working at trades, picking fibre, making fibre matting and in the necessary service of the prison, Quarrying stone, breaking metal at the Laventille Quarry, cutting timber for fire wood, etc., at the Belmont Hill, St. Ann's at earth works at the St. Clair Rifle Range, and cleaning grounds around Military Internment Camp at St. James'. Indentured Immigrants were employed on the grounds around Government House, St. Ann's, and on such other labour as the Governor directed.

*Carrera's Prison*:—Quarrying stone, breaking metal, picking fibre, making mats and at various trades.

*Female Prison*:—Needlework, washing Police and prisoners' clothing, and washing uniforms, etc., for Trinidad War Contingent while under training, fibre picking.

See reply to question VIII.

By Warders in the proportion of one Warder to ten prisoners in open ground, and to twenty prisoners in enclosed yards.

	1914-15.		1915.		1916.	
	Es- caped.	Cap- tured.	Es- caped.	Cap- tured.	Es- caped.	Cap- tured.
Port-of-Spain	...	0	0	2	2	0
Carrera Prison	...	0	0	0	1	0
Female Prison	...	0	0	0	0	0

All monies received are paid into the Treasury. The greater part of the stone and road metal broken\* is used by the Public Works Department. Work done for various other Government Departments is not charged against them, nor credited to the Gaol.

# RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF TRINIDAD FOR THE YEAR ENDING ON THE 31st DECEMBER, 1916.

## QUESTIONS.

## ANSWERS.

X. What was the total cost of the Prison during the year?	Inclusive of sundry supplies to District Prisons— £14,535 2 9.																																										
XI. What was the amount of the prisoners' earnings during the year?	<p>The estimated valuation of prisoners' labour for other Departments was } £5,308 3 11½</p> <p>The estimated valuation of prisoners' labour in the service of the Prison was ... } 4,981 1 11½</p> <p>* Cash deposited in the Treasury for sundries sold, private work done, &amp;c. ... } 521 17 2</p> <hr/> <p>Total ... £10,811 3 1</p>																																										
XII. What are the number of the hours allotted for sleep? And, if sleep is in association, are the dormitories lighted; and how often are they patrolled during the night?	Eleven hours. The Infirmary is the only associated dormitory; it is lighted and in charge of a Warder all night.																																										
XIII. What were the number and nature of the punishments inflicted for offences committed by prisoners undergoing imprisonment?	<p><i>Royal Gaol:—</i></p> <table> <tr><td>Whipping (Cat-o'-nine tails) ...</td><td>9</td></tr> <tr><td>Whipping (Rod) ...</td><td>7</td></tr> <tr><td>Solitary Confinement ...</td><td>907</td></tr> <tr><td>Separate Confinement ...</td><td>30</td></tr> <tr><td>Forfeiture of Marks ...</td><td>63</td></tr> <tr><td>Reducing to Lower Diet ...</td><td>215</td></tr> <tr><td>Minor Punishments ...</td><td>1,319</td></tr> <tr><td>Cautioned or Dismissed ...</td><td>329</td></tr> </table> <p><i>Carrera Prison:—</i></p> <table> <tr><td>Whipping (Cat-o'-nine tails) ...</td><td>3</td></tr> <tr><td>Whipping (Rod) ...</td><td>...</td></tr> <tr><td>Solitary Confinement ...</td><td>173</td></tr> <tr><td>Separate Confinement ...</td><td>6</td></tr> <tr><td>Forfeiture of Marks ...</td><td>13</td></tr> <tr><td>Reducing to Lower Diet ...</td><td>281</td></tr> <tr><td>Minor Punishments ...</td><td>707</td></tr> <tr><td>Cautioned or Dismissed ...</td><td>283</td></tr> </table> <p><i>Female Prison:—</i></p> <table> <tr><td>Solitary Confinement ...</td><td>38</td></tr> <tr><td>Separate Confinement ...</td><td>...</td></tr> <tr><td>Forfeiture of Marks ...</td><td>...</td></tr> <tr><td>Minor Punishments ...</td><td>5</td></tr> <tr><td>Cautioned or Dismissed ...</td><td>4</td></tr> </table>	Whipping (Cat-o'-nine tails) ...	9	Whipping (Rod) ...	7	Solitary Confinement ...	907	Separate Confinement ...	30	Forfeiture of Marks ...	63	Reducing to Lower Diet ...	215	Minor Punishments ...	1,319	Cautioned or Dismissed ...	329	Whipping (Cat-o'-nine tails) ...	3	Whipping (Rod) ...	...	Solitary Confinement ...	173	Separate Confinement ...	6	Forfeiture of Marks ...	13	Reducing to Lower Diet ...	281	Minor Punishments ...	707	Cautioned or Dismissed ...	283	Solitary Confinement ...	38	Separate Confinement ...	...	Forfeiture of Marks ...	...	Minor Punishments ...	5	Cautioned or Dismissed ...	4
Whipping (Cat-o'-nine tails) ...	9																																										
Whipping (Rod) ...	7																																										
Solitary Confinement ...	907																																										
Separate Confinement ...	30																																										
Forfeiture of Marks ...	63																																										
Reducing to Lower Diet ...	215																																										
Minor Punishments ...	1,319																																										
Cautioned or Dismissed ...	329																																										
Whipping (Cat-o'-nine tails) ...	3																																										
Whipping (Rod) ...	...																																										
Solitary Confinement ...	173																																										
Separate Confinement ...	6																																										
Forfeiture of Marks ...	13																																										
Reducing to Lower Diet ...	281																																										
Minor Punishments ...	707																																										
Cautioned or Dismissed ...	283																																										
Solitary Confinement ...	38																																										
Separate Confinement ...	...																																										
Forfeiture of Marks ...	...																																										
Minor Punishments ...	5																																										
Cautioned or Dismissed ...	4																																										
XIV. Is there, or are there, any Chaplain or Chaplains of any, and what, religious persuasions?	Anglican and Roman Catholic Chaplains attend the Prisons.																																										
XV. Are Religious Services regularly, or otherwise, performed for the benefit of the prisoners of any, and, if any, what religious persuasion?	<p>Religious Services are performed as follows:—</p> <p><i>At the Royal Gaol</i>—Every Sunday, by the Anglican and Roman Catholic Chaplains.</p> <p><i>At the Carrera Prison</i>—Weekly by the Anglican and Roman Catholic Chaplains.</p> <p><i>At the Female Prison</i>—Weekly.</p>																																										
XVI. (a.) Are Roman Catholic Priests and Dissenting Ministers allowed free access to prisoners of their own persuasion?	(a.) Yes																																										
(b.) And are they apprised when prisoners of their respective persuasions enter the Prison?	(b.) No.																																										
	* See answer to (4) of question IX.																																										

RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF TRINIDAD FOR THE YEAR ENDING  
ON THE 31st DECEMBER, 1916.

QUESTIONS.	ANSWERS.
XVII. What provision is made for the education of prisoners?	The Teacher attends the Royal Gaol on three evenings in the week and instructs the prisoners under sentence of a year or more. A similar duty is performed at the Carrera Prison by certain Warders.
XVIII. On what conditions are remissions of imprisonment granted?	Prisoners under a first sentence of imprisonment with hard labour for two years and upwards may earn a remission of one-fourth of their sentence by industry accompanied by good conduct. Old offenders sentenced a third time or oftener to imprisonment with hard labour for two years and upwards, and prisoners convicted for wounding with a sharp cutting instrument earn no remission of sentences.
XIX. (a.) Have Coroners' Inquests been held on every occasion of a death in Prison during the past year?	(a.) Yes.
(b.) And what were the verdicts?	(b.) <i>Royal Gaol</i> :— From natural causes ... 12 By Judicial Execution ... 3  <i>Carrera Prison</i> ... 2  <i>Female Prison</i> ... Nil.
XX.—1. What was the sanitary state of the Prison during the year?	<i>Royal Gaol</i> ... Good. <i>Carrera Prison</i> ... „ <i>Female Prison</i> ... „
2. What were the prevailing diseases?	<i>Royal Gaol</i> Diarrhœa, Fever, and Anæmia. <i>Carrera Prison</i> Fever and Gastro-intestinal complaints. <i>Female Prison</i> ... Nil.
XXI. What are, shortly, the rules as to Diet?	Convicts undergoing sentence at the Royal Gaol, of one month and under receive 2 ozs. bread and $\frac{1}{2}$ pint tea at 6 a.m. 10 ozs. bread and $\frac{1}{2}$ pint tea at 10 a.m. A pint of porridge and 6 ozs. bread or 12 ozs. vegetables at 4.30 p.m. Sentences over the above period receive 2 ozs. bread and $\frac{1}{2}$ pint tea at 6 a.m., 12 ozs. bread and $\frac{1}{2}$ pint tea at 10 a.m., $2\frac{1}{2}$ lbs. rice or 2 lbs. corn meal and 4 ozs. fish at 4.30 p.m., except on two days a week when instead, 1 lb. vegetables, and a pint of soup made of 4 ozs. beef and 4 ozs. peas are issued. Females receive a little less than the above quantities. At the Carrera Prison— At 5.45 a.m., daily— $\frac{3}{4}$ pint Cocoa, containing $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Cocoa, and 2 ozs. sugar, and 6 ozs. bread (or biscuits). At 11.45 a.m., on Sundays—2 ozs. sugar, 2 ozs. salt fish (washed) and 12 ozs. bread. On Mondays, Wednesdays and Fridays—4 ozs. rice and 2 ozs. peas boiled together with 3 ozs. salt fish (washed and finely cut up), $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. salt pork, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. onions, 1 lb. vegetables and 3 ozs. bread. On Tuesdays, Thursdays and Saturdays—1 pint soup, containing 4 ozs. fresh beef, 2 ozs. rice, (or 2 ozs. peas), $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. flour, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. salt, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. onions, 1 lb. vegetables and 3 ozs. bread. At 4.15 p.m. daily—(a.) 1 pint porridge, containing $2\frac{1}{2}$ ozs. ground rice, (or 2 ozs. flour), and $2\frac{1}{2}$ ozs. sugar and 6 ozs. bread, or (b.) $\frac{3}{4}$ pint cocoa, containing $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. cocoa, and 2 ozs. sugar, and 6 ozs. bread (or biscuits).

DD.

**CRIMINAL STATISTICS**  
**FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1916.**

## CRIMINAL STATISTICS.

## I.—OFFENCES.

TABLE showing the number of cases reported to the Constabulary and how they were dealt with.

	Total.	Homicide	Other offences against the person.	Prædial larceny.*	Other offences against property **	Other offences.
Trivial cases in which the Constabulary refused to take proceedings ...	570	...	263	11	127	169
Not brought before a Magisterial Court for want of evidence ...	493	...	81	19	284	109
Brought before a Magis- terial Court ...	23,346	14	3,262	261	3,207	16,602
Total ...	24,409	14	3,606	291	3,618	16,880

\* By "Prædial Larceny" is meant the offence of robbing provision grounds and homesteads. It need not be filled up in Colonies where such crime is not prevalent; and, it being struck out, any other prevalent crime may be substituted—as Cattle Stealing, Arson, &c., &c.

\*\* Include both Offences against rights of Property and Injuries to the subject of Property.

## II. APPREHENSIONS AND SUMMONSES.

TABLE showing the Number of Persons brought before the Magisterial Courts by Arrest Warrant or Summons and how the Cases were disposed of by the Magisterial Courts.

	Number of persons discharged for want of prosecution.	Number of persons discharged on the merits of the case.	Number of persons summarily convicted.	Number of persons committed for trial in the Superior Courts.	Total.
Homicide ...	7	4	...	11	22
Other offences against the person ...	2,751	1,097	3,132	103	7,083
Prædial Larceny *	69	77	223	...	369
Other offences against pro- perty * ...	1,033	848	1,548	136	3,565
Offences against the Master and Servants Acts, includ- ing acts relating to Inden- tured Coolies ...	440	79	811	...	1,330
Offences against Revenue Laws, Municipal, Road and other Laws relating to the social economy of the Colony	816	395	5,366	...	6,571
Other Offences ...	2,486	1,219	8,458	38	12,201
Total ...	7,602	3,719	19,532	288	31,141

NOTE.—Purely Civil Cases in which Magistrates exercise jurisdiction are not to be included in this or the following table.

## CRIMINAL STATISTICS.

## III.—SUMMARY CONVICTIONS.

TABLE showing the Number of Summary Convictions for various Classes of Offences, and the kind of Punishment inflicted.

PUNISHMENT.	Total	Offences against the person.	Malicious injury to property.	Prædial* larceny.	Offences against property (other than malicious injuries to property and prædial larceny.)	Offences against Revenue Laws, Municipal, Road and other Laws relating to the social economy of the Colony.	Offences against Master and Servants Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies.	Other Offences.
Fine ... ..	18,461	1,997	63	24	291	4,824	358	5,904
Imprisonment in lieu of fine where no sentence of peremptory imprisonment...	719	161	5	2	96	76	141	238
Fine and peremptory imprisonment...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Peremptory imprisonment without fine..	1,398	54	6	112	747	18	60	401
Whipping ...	210	13	2	24	100	1	...	70
Bound over or other trivial punishment..	3,746	907	7	61	234	471	274	1,792
Total ...	19,584	3,132	83	223	1,468	5,390	833	8,405

NOTE.—Where there has been an Appeal from the Magistrate's decision the case is to be entered as finally decided, and not necessarily according to the Magistrate's original decision.

\* See foot-note on previous page.

## IV.—INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS.

A.—TABLE showing the number of cases tried in the Superior Courts and the result of the trials.

NATURE OF CHARGE.	Number of cases in which there was a charge of	Number of cases in which there was a conviction for	Number of cases in which all persons charged were acquitted.	Number of cases in which there was a <i>nolle prosequi</i> .	Number of cases in which no one was convicted of the charge, but there was a conviction of another offence setting out the offence.
Murder other than wife, concubine or child	12	6	3	2	1
Manslaughter ... ..	8	...	1	2	...
Attempt at Murder ... ..	8	3	...	...	...
Murder of wife or concubine ...	1	1	...	...	...
Murder of child ... ..	...	...	...	...	...
Assault with intent to kill ...	...	...	...	...	...
Rape ... ..	3	1	1	1	...
Unnatural crimes ... ..	6	4	1	1	...
Offences against property with violence to the person ...	6	3	2	1	...
Prædial larceny ... ..	...	...	...	...	...
Other offences against property ...	93	75	11	5	2
Other offences against the person...	63	41	9	1	12
Miscellaneous offences ...	21	10	6	5	...
Total ... ..	211	144	34	18	15

## CRIMINAL STATISTICS.

## IV.—INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS.—CONTD.

B.—TABLE showing the number of persons tried before the Superior Courts and how the cases were disposed of.

			Include in the returns below persons charged with attempts and conspiracies to commit the several offences.																
			Total.	Murder, other than wife or child murder.	Attempt to murder.	Manslaughter.	Murder of wife, reputed wife or concubine.	Child murder.	Assault with intent to kill.	Concealment of birth.	Abortion.	Rape.	Unnatural crimes.	Other Offences against the person.	Offences against property with violence.	Prædial Larceny.	Malicious injuries to property.	Other offences against property.	Miscellaneous.
Judgment for Crown	...	...	196	7	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	5	56	3	...	3	90	27
Judgment for Prisoner	...	...	67	14	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	18	4	...	7	12	9
Prisoner found Insane	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Case fell through for want of Prosecution, including <i>Nolle prosequi</i> and bills thrown out by Grand Jury	...	...	16	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	1	...	7
Total	...	...	280	24	3	3	1	...	...	...	...	3	7	74	9	...	11	102	43

C.—TABLE showing the number of persons convicted for various classes of offences by the Superior Courts and the kind of punishment inflicted.

PUNISHMENTS.	Total.	Murder.	Manslaughter.	Attempt at homicide.	Rape.	Unnatural crime.	Theft with violence.	Other offences against the person.	Other offences against property.	Malicious injury to property.	Miscellaneous.
Death ...	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Imprisonment in lieu of death sentence commuted ...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Imprisonment ...	173	1	...	(a) 3	1	4	2	(b) 45	(c) 87	3	27
Fine without imprisonment ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Whipping ...	3	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...
Bound over or other trivial punishment ..	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	3	...	...
Total ...	196	8	...	3	1	5	3	56	90	3	27

(a.) 2 ordered to be whipped in addition to imprisonment.

(b.) 9 " " " "

(c.) 8 ordered to be whipped in addition to imprisonment.

## CRIMINAL STATISTICS.

## V.—COMPARATIVE TABLE.

COMPARATIVE TABLE showing the Number of Offences, Apprehensions, Convictions, and Acquittals for the last Four Years.

	1913-14.	1914-15.	9 months ending 31st December, 1915.	1916.
The number of offences reported to the Constabulary..	25,887	22,948	17,645	24,409
The number of persons brought before the Magistrate..	29,343	28,302	21,784	31,141
The number of summary convictions :				
1. Offences against property with violence to the person ... ..	...	...	...	...
2. Other offences against property ... ..	1,464	1,607	1,348	1,727
3. Other offences against the person ... ..	2,787	2,871	2,005	3,130
4. Other offences ... ..	14,377	13,019	9,913	14,654
The number of convictions in the Superior Courts :—				
1. Homicide ... ..	19	6	7	8
2. Offences against property with violence not amounting to homicide ... ..	6	...	3	3
3. Other offences against property ... ..	76	41	42	90
4. Other offences against the person... ..	...	...	...	...
5. Other offences ... ..	86	72	75	64
The number of persons acquitted :				
1. In the Inferior Courts ... ..	10,125	10,531	8,264	11,321
2. In the Superior Courts ... ..	115	87	57	67





STANFORD LIBRARIES

EE.

HOSPITALS.

COLONIAL HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD  
FOR THE YEAR 1916.

PORT-OF-SPAIN HOSPITAL.

QUESTION I.																	
	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1916.	Number admitted during the year 1916.	Daily average in Hospital during the year 1916.	ATTENDANTS.					PATIENTS DISCHARGED.			Number who died in 1916.	AVERAGE STAY OF THOSE			Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.	
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not Improved.		Died in 1916.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1916.		
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses	Partial Night Nurses.									
Males ...	145	2711	149	1	...	30	...	...	828	1293	189	363	} 16	19	35	514 days.	
Females ...	96	1855	119	27	17	13	...	...	682	683	197	274					
	241	4566	268	28	17	43	...	...	1505	1976	386	637					

QUESTION II.																			
Give the Name or Number of each Ward.		Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward.		REMARKS.					
								Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped?	Untrapped?						
MALES.																			
No.	1	...	62	30	15	20	1395	...	1872					Sewerage in all Wards.	Nil.	Nil.			
"	2	...	62	30	15	20	1395	...	1872										
"	3	...	32	44	15	24	1288	...	1122										
FEMALES.																			
No.	4	...	45	28	22	16	1155	...	2300										
"	5	...	45	36	22	16	2227												
"	6	...	45	36	22	16	2227												
"	7	...	45	42	22	22	1890												
MALES.																			
No.	8	a. ... b. ... c. ...	32 32 31	20 20 20	12 12 12	10 10 7	752	...	498										
"	9	...	79	20	12	20	948	...	557										
"	10	...	76	21	12	20	957	...	1244										
"	11	...	34	30	14	20	1881												
"	12 (for children)	...	35	15	14	20	1881												
"		...	68	30	16	40	816												
FEMALES.																			
No.	13 (Maternity)	...	20	28	12	8	840										Corridors not used are not included in dimensions.		
"	14	...	53	22	15	16	1093												
"	Private Ward	...	59	12	14	5	1982												
"	Observation Ward	...	31	23	12	6	1426												
"	Phthisical a.	...	76	20	11	16	1045												
"	Ward b.	...	54	20	11	8	1485												

COLONIAL HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD  
FOR THE YEAR 1916.  
PORT-OF-SPAIN HOSPITAL.

QUESTION II.—CONTINUED.

QUESTIONS.

ANSWERS.

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?

About 56 gallons.

What is the source of the Water Supply?

River water in Reservoirs and served in pipes, filtered through Berkefeld Filters before use.

What is the quality of the Water?

Good.

(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.

Baths—hot and cold—and Lavatories attached to each ward. Portable baths are used when necessary.

(III.) What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?

Water carriage system. Movable chairs provided in wards. Refuse burnt in incinerator on the premises. Water Closets in satisfactory sanitary condition.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1916.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor.	By the Surgeon-General.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment ...	4	14	...
Of Surprise ...			

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced?

All the Register Books are kept open for inspection every day.

(II.) And if on any occasion, when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?

No.

(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

Returns showing receipts and expenditure are sent once a month to the Surgeon-General and by him to the Auditor-General.

(a.) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.

Statistical reports of patients and their diseases are prepared annually and forwarded to the Surgeon-General, likewise are annual return for the Blue Book, and for publication.

(b.) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.

(c.) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)

COLONIAL HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD FOR  
THE YEAR 1916.

PORT-OF-SPAIN HOSPITAL.

QUESTION IV.			
ABSTRACT OF DISEASES FOR THE YEAR 1916.			
ORDER.	Diseases Treated.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.
I. GENERAL DISEASES	<i>Specific.</i>		
	A. Febrile Group ...	715	67
	B. Dependent on External Agencies and other Morbid Poisons	208	20
	C. Developmental ...	71	29
	D. Not Classified ...	175	32
II. LOCAL DISEASES...	1. Nervous System ...	184	28
	2. Eye ...	178	...
	3. Ear ...	7	...
	4. Nose ...	18	...
	5. Circulatory System ...	126	50
	6. Respiratory " ...	446	145
	7. Digestive " ...	645	114
	8. Lymphatic " ...	67	2
	9. Urinary System ...	222	91
	10. Generative " ...	461	9
	a. Affections connected with Pregnancy...	12	1
	b. " " " Parturition...	11	1
	c. " consequent on Parturition...	26	4
	d. Diseases of the Female Breast ...	28	1
	11. Organs of Locomotion ...	81	4
	12. Connective Tissues ...	209	5
	13. Skin ...	328	10
	14. Poisons ...	81	1
	15. Injuries ...	287	18
	16. No appreciable Disease including 149 Pregnancies	321	10
TOTAL ...		4807	637

DISEASES OCCURRING AMONGST PATIENTS AND OFFICERS.

NAME OF DISEASES.	OCCURRING AMONGST PATIENTS.			OCCURRING AMONGST OFFICERS..			
	Number of Cases.	In case of Patients attacked <i>while in Hospital</i> , state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.	
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever ...	None						
Plague ...	None						
Typhus ...	None						
Smallpox ...	None						
Scarlatina ...	None						
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever ...	201		30	None		None.	
Erysipelas ...	...						
Pyæmia ...	1						

# COLONIAL HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD FOR THE YEAR 1916.

## SAN FERNANDO HOSPITAL.

### QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1916.	Number admitted during the year 1916.	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1916.	ATTENDANTS.						PATIENTS DISCHARGED.			Number who died in 1916.	AVERAGE STAY OF THOSE			Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.				Cured.	Relieved.	Not Improved.		Died in 1916.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1916.	
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Pupil Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.									
Males ...	62	1998	107	...	...	13	...		397	1282	138	243	11	9	18	166 days.	
Females ..	41	1034		6	6	4	6		208	576	59	129					
	103	3032		6	6	17	6		605	1858	197	372					

### QUESTION II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward?		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped?	Untrapped?	
1 ...	40	32	24	16	2194	...	488	374	One large pail closet 20 feet from Western gallery for males, and two closets for females, each connected by a covered way. There is also another closet quite detached from hospital at back of administration block.				
2 ..	40	32	24	18	2194	...	488	374					
3 ...	30	32	24	16	1920	...	406	308					
4 ...	30	32	24	12	1924	...	406	308					
5 ...	40	32	24	16	2194	...	488	374					
6 ...	34½	32	20	10	1840	...	276	222					
7 ...	40	32	20	14	2133	...	312	276					
8 ...	40	32	20	10	1600	...	312	276					
9 ...	34½	32	20	10	1840	...	276	222					

# COLONIAL HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD FOR THE YEAR 1916.

SAN FERNANDO HOSPITAL.

## QUESTION II.—CONTINUED.

QUESTIONS.	ANSWERS.
(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	During wet Season ad Libitum, and in the dry Season Five gallons per diem.
What is the source of the Water Supply?	Water collected in 8 large cisterns containing 12,000 gallons each. There is also one tank of 800 gallons and 8 tanks of 400 gallons each. This supply is obtained during the heavy rains from the main roof of the building. There is an additional water supply from the Union Springs (26 taps).
What is the quality of the Water?	Government Analyst in his report on the Water supply of San Fernando states the quality of the water is "satisfactory."
(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories?	(2.) There are two bath rooms, one for males, and one for females (shower baths); moveable tin baths are also available when necessary.
(III.) What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?	(3.) The closets are on the pail system cleaned twice daily and more frequently when requisite. There is a sewer for slop-water—an open concrete drain which discharges into the sea.

## QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1916.

Specifying the character of the Visits in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By the Surgeon-General.	
By Appointment ...	...	...	
Of Surprise ...	... One by the Governor	... One by the Surgeon-General...	

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced?	Books always produced ready for inspection.
(II.) And if on any occasion, when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?	Always written up to date.
(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—	
(a.) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind especially such as show the system in which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.	Monthly Return of Expenditure forwarded to the Surgeon-General.
(b.) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.	(1.) Monthly reports sent to the Surgeon-General and also a yearly report with statistics for the Blue Book.
(c.) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.	(2.) Weekly return of Admissions, Discharges, etc., also forwarded to the Surgeon-General.
(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)	(3.) Annual Report (Official).

COLONIAL HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD FOR  
THE YEAR 1916.  
SAN FERNANDO HOSPITAL.

## QUESTION IV.

## ABSTRACT OF DISEASES FOR THE YEAR 1916.

ORDER.	Diseases Treated.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.
	<i>Specific-</i>		
I. GENERAL DISEASES	A. Febrile Group ... B. Dependent on External Agencies other than Morbid Poisons ... C. Developmental ... D. Not Classified ...	833	102
II. LOCAL DISEASES	1. Nervous System ... 2. Eye ... 3. Ear ... 4. Nose ... 5. Circulatory System ... 6. Respiratory " ... 7. Digestive " ... 8. Lymphatic " ... 9. Urinary " ... 10. Generative " ... a. Affections connected with Pregnancy ... b. " " Parturition ... c. " consequent on Parturition ... d. Diseases of the Female Breast ... 11. Organs of Locomotion ... 12. Connective Tissue ... 13. Skin ...	67 66 19 16 53 199 529 19 153 319 21 18 4 8 86 93 210	11 ... ... ... 20 56 129 ... 36 8 ... 2 2 1 4 2
III. POISONS	...	13	...
IV. INJURIES	...	201	8
V. NO APPRECIABLE DISEASES	...	110	1
	TOTAL	3082	372

## DISEASES OCCURRING AMONGST PATIENTS AND OFFICERS.

NAME OF DISEASE.	Number of Cases.	OCCURRING AMONGST PATIENTS.			OCCURRING AMONGST OFFICERS.			
		In case of Patients attacked <i>while in Hospital</i> , state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.			Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Nurses.	
					Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Yellow Fever ...	...	...	...	...				
Plague ...	...	...	...	...				
Malarial Fever ...	171	...	...	...				
Smallpox ...	...	...	...	...				
Scarlatina ...	...	...	...	...				
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever ...	78	...	...	...				
Erysipelas ...	...	...	...	...				
Pyæmia ...	...	...	...	...				



# HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD FOR THE YEAR 1916.

## ARIMA DISTRICT HOSPITAL.

### QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1916.	Number admitted during the year 1916.	Daily average in Hospital during the year 1916.	ATTENDANTS.					PATIENTS DISCHARGED.			Number who died in 1916.	AVERAGE STAY OF THOSE			Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not Improved.		•	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1916.	
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses	Partial Night Nurses.								
Males ...	20	502	...	...	...	1	...	...	38	400	15	56	16.3	13.8	35.4	389 days.
Females ...	7	245	28	1	..	2	1	...	44	150	11	35				
	27	747	28	1	...	3	1	...	82	550	26	91				

### QUESTION II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward.		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped?	Untrapped?	
Male Ward ...	43	25	13	18	776	30	388	498	No.	No.	No.	No.	
Female Ward ...	39 16	19 15	13 13	12	2125	16	369	453	"	Yes.	"	"	

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD FOR  
THE YEAR 1916.  
ARIMA DISTRICT HOSPITAL.

QUESTION II.—CONTINUED.

QUESTIONS.

ANSWERS.

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day ?	Unlimited.
What is the source of the Water Supply ?	Arima River
What is the quality of the Water ?	Good.
(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.	One shower bath for Males and one for Females.
(III.) What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies ?	The Hospital has been recently sewered. The latrines are clean and well kept.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1916.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor.	By the Surgeon-General.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment ...			
Of Surprise ...	One by Governor ...	... ..	... 4th July, 1916.

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced ?	Always ready for Inspection.
(II.) And if on any occasion, when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination ?	No.
(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—	
(a.) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.	None.
(b.) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.	None.
(c.) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.	None.
(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)	

# DISTRICT HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD FOR THE YEAR 1916.

## ARIMA HOSPITAL.

### QUESTION IV.

#### ABSTRACT OF DISEASES FOR THE YEAR 1916.

ORDER.	Diseases Treated.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.
	<i>Specific.</i>		
I. GENERAL DISEASES	A. Febrile Group ...	153	16
	B. Dependent on External Agencies other than Morbid Poisons	88	11
	C. Developmental ...	5	1
	D. Not Classified ...	5	...
II. LOCAL DISEASES...	1. Nervous System ...	38	3
	2. Eye ...	7	...
	3. Ear ...	...	...
	4. Nose ...	2	...
	5. Circulatory System ...	8	2
	6. Respiratory " ...	44	20
	7. Digestive " ...	89	25
	8. Lymphatic " ...	1	1
	9. Urinary System ...	28	8
	10. Generative " ...	58	2
	a. Affections connected with Pregnancy...	3	...
	b. " " " Parturition...	10	...
	c. " consequent on Parturition...	3	1
	d. Diseases of the Female Breast ...	2	...
	11. Organs of Locomotion ...	6	...
	12. Connective Tissues ...	39	...
	13. Skin ...	82	1
	14. Poisons ...	7	...
	15. Injuries ...	54	1
	16. No appreciable Disease ...	25	...
	TOTAL ...	747	91

#### DISEASES OCCURRING AMONGST PATIENTS AND OFFICERS.

NAME OF DISEASES.	OCCURRING AMONGST PATIENTS.		OCCURRING AMONGST OFFICERS.			
	Number of Cases.	In case of Patients attacked <i>while in Hospital</i> , state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.	
			Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever	...	Nil.				
Plague ...	...					
Typhus ...	...					
Smallpox ...	...					
Scarlatina ...	...					
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever ...	...					
Erysipelas ...	...					
Pyæmia ...	...					

STANFORD LIBRARIES

# HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD FOR THE YEAR 1916.

## ST. JOSEPH DISTRICT HOSPITAL.

### QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1916.	Number admitted during the year 1916.	Daily average in Hospital during the year 1916.	ATTENDANTS.					PATIENTS DISCHARGED.			Number who died in 1916.	AVERAGE STAY OF THOSE			Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not Improved.		Died in 1916.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1916.	
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.								
Males	25	354	22	...	...	2	..	...	291	...	...	55	17	18	49	614 days
Females	13	192	12	2	...	2	...	...	173	...	...	29				
	38	546	34	2	...	4	...	...	464	...	...	84				

### QUESTION II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward.		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped?	Untrapped?	
Male Ward ...	50	25	14	25	795 <sup>8</sup> / <sub>11</sub> c. ft.	27	384	389	No.	Yes.	No.	No.	
Female Ward ...	30	25	14	15	875 c. ft.	15	224	224	"	"	"	"	

DISTRICT HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD FOR  
THE YEAR 1916.

ST. JOSEPH HOSPITAL.

QUESTION II.—CONTINUED.

QUESTIONS.	ANSWERS.
(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	Unlimited.
What is the source of the Water Supply?	St. Joseph Waterworks.
What is the quality of the Water?	Good.
(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories?	Two bath rooms attached to Hospital building, one Male and one Female. One wash shed in Hospital yard.
(III.) What is the the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?	No sewerage; slop-pails are used in the privies which are emptied and disinfected twice daily.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1916.

Specifying the character of the Visits in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By the Surgeon-General.	
By Appointment	... None ...	... None.	
Of Surprise	... Once ...	... „	

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced?

Not produced.

(II.) And if on any occasion, when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?

(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

- (a.) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind especially such as show the system in which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.
- (b.) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.
- (c.) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)

DISTRICT HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD FOR  
THE YEAR 1916.  
S. J. JOSEPH HOSPITAL.

QUESTION IV.			
ABSTRACT OF DISEASES FOR THE YEAR 1916.			
ORDER.	Diseases Treated.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.
I. GENERAL DISEASES	<i>Specific.</i>		
	A. Febrile Group... ..	42	6
	B. Dependent on External Agencies other than Morbid Poisons		
	C. Developmental ... ..		
II. LOCAL DISEASES	D. Not Classified ... ..	29	2
	1. Nervous System ... ..	13	4
	2. Eye ... ..	4	
	3. Ear ... ..		
	4. Nose ... ..	1	
	5. Circulatory System ... ..	10	2
	6. Respiratory " ... ..	50	11
	7. Digestive " ... ..	127	31
	8. Lymphatic " ... ..	14	
	9. Urinary System ... ..	55	17
	10. Generative " ... ..	24	2
	a. Affections connected with Pregnancy...	2	
	b. " " " Parturition...	20	5
	c. " consequent on Parturition...		
	d. Diseases of the Female Breast ...	3	
	11. Organs of Locomotion ... ..	8	
	12. Connective Tissue ... ..	1	
	13. Skin ... ..	79	
	14. Poisons ... ..	2	1
	15. Injuries ... ..	61	3
	16. No appreciable Disease ... ..	39	
TOTAL... ..		584	84

DISEASES OCCURRING AMONGST PATIENTS AND OFFICERS.

		OCCURRING AMONGST PATIENTS.		OCCURRING AMONGST OFFICERS.			
NAME OF DISEASES.	Number of cases.	In case of Patients attacked while in Hospital, state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.	
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Yellow Fever ... ..	...						
Plague ... ..	...						
Malarial Fever ... ..	8		3				
Smallpox ... ..	...						
Scarlatina ... ..	...						
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever ... ..	1		1				
Erysipelas ... ..	1						
Pyæmia ... ..	...						
	10		4				

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD FOR  
THE YEAR 1916.  
TACARIGUA DISTRICT HOSPITAL.

QUESTION I.																
	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1916.	Number admitted during the year 1916.	Daily average in Hospital during the year 1916.	ATTENDANTS.					PATIENTS DISCHARGED.			Number who died in 1916.	AVERAGE STAY OF THOSE			Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not Improved.		Died in 1916.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1916.	
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses	Partial Night Nurses.								
Males ...	8	226	6·97	1	...	...	1	...	65	122	9	26	12½	11¾	17⅝	90 days.
Females ...	5	115	3·56			...	...	...	86	64	11	12				
	18	341	10·53	1	...	...	1	...	101	186	20	38				

QUESTION II.														
Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Pa- tients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward.		REMARKS.	
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of open- ing in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped?	Untrapped?		
Male Ward	...	50	18	14	24	1800 c. ft.	16	371	499	...	Yes.	No.	No.	
Female Ward	...	30	23	14	10	2760 c. ft.	10	309	341	...	Yes.	„	„	

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD FOR  
THE YEAR 1916.

TACARIGUA DISTRICT HOSPITAL.

QUESTION II.—CONTINUED.

QUESTIONS.	ANSWERS.
(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	Unlimited.
What is the source of the Water Supply?	St. Joseph and Tunapuna Waterworks.
What is the quality of the Water?	Good.
(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.	1 Bath room with concrete floor with shower and moveable hip bath, 1 wash basin in front room and 1 in office.
(III.) What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?	Removable pails in latrine off the Wards, large concrete pit in latrine outside.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1916.

Specifying the character of the Visits in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By the Surgeon-General.	
By Appointment ...	1	...	
Of Surprise ...	...	...	

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced?

Yes.

(II.) And if on any occasion, when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?

No.

(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

(a.) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.

No.

(b.) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.

No.

(c.) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

No.

(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)



HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD FOR  
THE YEAR 1916.  
TACARIGUA DISTRICT HOSPITAL.

QUESTION IV.				
ABSTRACT OF DISEASES FOR THE YEAR 1916.				
ORDER.	Diseases Treated.		Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.
I. GENERAL DISEASES	<i>Specific.</i>			
	A. Febrile Group ...	...	91	9
	B. Dependent on External Agencies other than Morbid Poisons	...	19	2
	C. Developmental	...	6	1
	D. Not Classified ...	...	5	1
II. LOCAL DISEASES...	1. Nervous System	...	5	1
	2. Eye	...	8	...
	3. Ear	...	1	...
	4. Nose	...	1	...
	5. Circulatory System	...	5	3
	6. Respiratory	...	28	8
	7. Digestive	...	40	7
	8. Lymphatic	...	2	...
	9. Urinary System	...	9	4
	10. Generative	...	12	...
	a. Affections connected with Pregnancy...	...	9	...
	b. " " " Parturition...	...	10	1
	c. " consequent on Parturition...	...	1	...
	d. Diseases of the Female Breast	...	..	...
	11. Organs of Locomotion	...	2	...
	12. Connective Tissues	...	11	...
	13. Skin	...	19	...
	14. Poisons	...	4	1
	15. Injuries	...	50	...
	16. No appreciable Disease	...	16	...
TOTAL ...			354	88

DISEASES OCCURRING AMONGST PATIENTS AND OFFICERS.								
NAME OF DISEASES.	OCCURRING AMONGST PATIENTS.				OCCURRING AMONGST OFFICERS.			
	Number of Cases.	In case of Patients attacked while in Hospital, state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.		
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.	
Yellow Fever ...	...							
Plague ...	...							
Malarial Fever ...	34		2					
Smallpox ...	...							
Scarlatina ...	...							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever ...	49		6					
Erysipelas ...	1		...					
Pyæmia ...	...							

# HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD FOR THE YEAR 1916.

## COUVA DISTRICT HOSPITAL.

### QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1916.	Number admitted during the year 1916.	Daily average in Hospital during the year 1916.	ATTENDANTS.						PATIENTS DISCHARGED.			Number who died in 1916.	AVERAGE STAY OF THOSE			Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.				Cured.	Relieved.	Not Improved.		Died in 1916.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1916.	
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.									
Males ...	13	268	14.9	1	...	3	1	..	46	265	4	49	19.5	15	16.6	127 days	
Females ...	8	97															
	21	365	14.9	1	...	3	1	...	46	265	4	49					

### QUESTION II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Pa- tients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward.		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of open- ing in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped?	Untrapped?	
Male Ward ...	50	25½	14	25	714	16	707	370	No.	No.	No.	No.	
Female Ward ...	81	25½	14	15	737	10		242	"	"	"	"	

A.—Cubic space available for patients—17,850 cubic feet.

B.— " " " —11,067 "

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD FOR  
THE YEAR 1916.

COUVA DISTRICT HOSPITAL.

QUESTION II.—CONTINUED.

QUESTIONS.	ANSWERS.
(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	In rainy season 205 gallons. In dry season 102 gallons.
What is the source of the Water Supply?	Rain water stored in concrete cisterns and tanks.
What is the quality of the Water?	Good.
(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories?	Two baths, one for males and the other for females. Concrete plunge baths.
(III.) What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?	Pail system—4 seats—2 male and 2 female. Night-soil is buried every day. In good sanitary condition.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1916.

Specifying the character of the Visits in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By the Surgeon-General.	
By Appointment	... None ...	... None.	
Of Surprise	... None ...	... "	

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced?	None.
(II.) And if on any occasion, when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?	
(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—	
(a.) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind especially such as show the system in which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.	
(b.) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.	
(c.) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.	
(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)	

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD FOR  
THE YEAR 1916.  
COUVA DISTRICT HOSPITAL.

QUESTION IV.

ABSTRACT OF DISEASES FOR THE YEAR 1916.

ORDER.	Diseases Treated.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.
	<i>Specific.</i>		
I. GENERAL DISEASES	A. Febrile Group ... ..	39	1
	B. Dependent on External Agencies other than Morbid Poisons	60	12
	C. Developmental ... ..	4	1
	D. Not Classified ... ..	12	1
II. LOCAL DISEASES	1. Nervous System ... ..	6	1
	2. Eye ... ..	5	...
	3. Ear ... ..	1	...
	4. Nose ... ..	...	...
	5. Circulatory System ... ..	6	1
	6. Respiratory " ... ..	31	7
	7. Digestive " ... ..	37	18
	8. Lymphatic " ... ..	...	...
	9. Urinary " ... ..	20	4
	10. Generative " ... ..	17	1
	a. Affections connected with Pregnancy ...	1	1
	b. " " " Parturition ...	2	...
	c. " " consequent on Parturition ...	...	...
	d. Diseases of the Female Breast ...	1	...
	11. Organs of Locomotion ... ..	...	...
	12. Connective Tissue ... ..	5	...
	13. Skin ... ..	36	1
	14. Poisons ... ..	3	...
	15. Injuries ... ..	89	...
	16. No appreciable Disease ... ..	11	...
	TOTAL ... ..	386	49

DISEASES OCCURRING AMONGST PATIENTS AND OFFICERS.

NAME OF DISEASES.	OCCURRING AMONGST PATIENTS.				OCCURRING AMONGST OFFICERS.			
	Number of Cases.	In case of Patients attacked <i>while in Hospital</i> , state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.		Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.	
					Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Yellow Fever ...								
Plague ... ..								
Malarial Fever ... ..	1	None	...	...	1	...		
Smallpox ... ..								
Scarlatina ... ..								
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever ...								
Erysipelas ... ..								
Pyæmia ... ..								

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD FOR  
THE YEAR 1916.  
PRINCES TOWN DISTRICT HOSPITAL.

HOOPER WA COLLECTION																	
QUESTION I.																	
	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1916.	Number admitted during the year 1916.	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1916.	ATTENDANTS.						PATIENTS DISCHARGED.			Number who died in 1916.	AVERAGE STAY OF THOSE			Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.				Cured.	Relieved.	Not Improved.		Died in 1916.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1916.	
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.									
Males ..	12	482	20.5	One nurse on duty both night and day.		1	One assistant nurse who is also cook.			80	310	50	42	17 3/4	16 1/2	17 1/2	109 days.
Females ..	11	233	9.			1				22	172	18	21				
	23	715	29.5	1	2	1				102	482	68	63				

QUESTION II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Pa- tients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward?		REMARKS.	
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of open- ing in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped?	Untrapped?		
Male Ward	...	10½	26	18	20	936	28	396	319	No.	No.	No.	No.	
Female Ward	...	20½	26	18	10	936	16	254	205	"	"	"	"	
Isolation Ward	...	12¾	6¾	14½	1	1008	2	81	81	"	"	"	"	

# HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD FOR THE YEAR 1916.

## PRINCES TOWN DISTRICT HOSPITAL.

### QUESTION II.—CONTINUED.

#### QUESTIONS.

#### ANSWERS.

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?

No definite allowance is assigned, but the supply is ample. There are cisterns capable of containing 12,200 gallons of rain water which are kept more or less full during the rainy season and are frequently replenished by occasional showers during the "dry season."

What is the source of the Water Supply?

Rain.

What is the quality of the Water?

Excellent.

(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories?

Separate bath rooms are provided for male and female patients with concrete baths which hold about twenty-five gallons.

(III.) What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?

There are separate closets for male and female patients on opposite sides of the building and the pail system is in use. Night soil is buried daily in pits in the adjoining grounds.

### QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1916.

Specifying the character of the Visits in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By the Surgeon-General.	
By Appointment ...	None.	...	
Of Surprise ...	None.	1	

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced?

All Books produced for inspection.

(II.) And if on any occasion, when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?

No.

(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

(a.) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind especially such as show the system in which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.

No reports are forwarded direct to the Governor from this Hospital all Returns, etc. are sent to the Hon. Surgeon-General.

(b.) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.

None.

(c.) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

None.

(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD FOR  
THE YEAR 1916.

PRINCES TOWN DISTRICT HOSPITAL.

QUESTION IV.							
ABSTRACT OF DISEASES FOR THE YEAR 1916.							
ORDER.	Diseases Treated.			Number of Cases.		Number of Deaths.	
I. GENERAL DISEASES	<i>Specific.</i>						
	A. Febrile Group ...	...	...	88		6	
	B. Dependent on External Agencies other than Morbid Poisons	...	...	64		7	
	C. Developmental	...	...	10		1	
	D. Not Classified ...	...	...	61		7	
II. LOCAL DISEASES...	1. Nervous System	...	...	19		2	
	2. Eye	...	...	2		...	
	3. Ear	...	...	...		...	
	4. Nose	...	...	5		...	
	5. Circulatory System	...	...	22		6	
	6. Respiratory	...	...	54		14	
	7. Digestive	...	...	64		14	
	8. Lymphatic	...	...	...		...	
	9. Urinary System	...	...	30		4	
	10. Generative	...	...	89		...	
	a. Affections connected with Pregnancy...	...	...	10		...	
	b. " " " Parturition...	...	...	24		1	
	c. " consequent on Parturition...	...	...	3		...	
	d. Diseases of the Female Breast	...	...	2		...	
	11. Organs of Locomotion	...	...	8		...	
	12. Connective Tissue	...	...	21		...	
13. Skin	...	...	55		1		
14. Poisons	...	...	8		...		
15. Injuries	...	...	92		...		
16. No appreciable Disease	...	...	7		...		
TOTAL ...				738		63	
DISEASES OCCURRING AMONGST PATIENTS AND OFFICERS.							
NAME OF DISEASES.	OCCURRING AMONGST PATIENTS.			OCCURRING AMONGST OFFICERS.			
	Number of Cases.	In case of Patients attacked while in Hospital, state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.	
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Yellow Fever ...							
Plague ...							
Malarial Fever ...							
Smallpox ...							
Scarlatina ...							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever ...							
Erysipelas ...							
Pyæmia ...							

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD FOR  
THE YEAR 1916.

CEDROS DISTRICT HOSPITAL.

QUESTION I.

QUESTION I.																	
	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1916.	Number admitted during the year 1916.	Daily average in Hospital during the year 1916.	ATTENDANTS.						PATIENTS DISCHARGED.			Number who died in 1916.	AVERAGE STAY OF THOSE			Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.				Cured.	Relieved.	Not Improved.		Died in 1916.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1916.	
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.									
Males ...	5	105	4	...	...	..	...	...	50	48	4	13	10-6	11-7	22	60 days	
Females ...	1	89	2	1	...	1	1	.	23	11	1	4	4-2	11	...		
	6	144	6	1	...	1	1	...	73	54	5	17					

QUESTION II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Pa-tients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward.		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of open-ing in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped?	Untrapped?	
Male Ward ...	39½	18½	13	15	666 (A)	12	1,011	458	No.	No.	No.	No.	
Female Ward ...	15½	18½	18	5	796 (B)	4		171	"	"	"	"	
Isolation Ward ...	11	6	14	1	924	1	81	81	"	"	"	"	

A.—Cubic space available for patients—9,999 cubic feet.  
B.—" " " —3,981 "



# DISTRICT HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD FOR THE YEAR 1916.

## CEDROS HOSPITAL.

### QUESTION II.—CONTINUED.

QUESTIONS.	ANSWERS.
(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	Varies. Total capacity of Cisterns = 5,125 gallons.
What is the source of the Water Supply?	Collected from roof of Hospital, and stored in concrete cisterns.
What is the quality of the Water?	Good.
(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.	Bath room, bath pan, enamel basin.
(III.) What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?	Sanitary pails in privies (2). Pails emptied daily. Contents are buried.

### QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1916.

Specifying the character of the Visits in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By the Surgeon-General.	Other Officials.
By Appointment ...	1	0	0
Of Surprise ...	0	0	3

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced?

Not produced on 3 occasions.

(II.) And if on any occasion, when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?

No.

(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

- (a.) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.
- (b.) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.
- (c.) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

No reports are forwarded direct to the Governor, all returns, &c., are sent to Hon. Surgeon-General.

None.

(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)

DISTRICT HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD FOR  
THE YEAR 1916.  
CEDROS HOSPITAL.

QUESTION IV.

ABSTRACT OF DISEASES FOR THE YEAR 1916.

ORDER.	Diseases Treated.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.
	<i>Specific.</i>		
I. GENERAL DISEASES	A. Febrile Group ... ..	22	2
	B. Dependent on External Agencies other than Morbid Poisons	10	1
	C. Developmental ... ..	...	
	D. Not Classified ... ..	2	
II. LOCAL DISEASES	1. Nervous System ... ..	1	
	2. Eye ... ..	5	
	3. Ear ... ..	...	
	4. Nose ... ..	...	
	5. Circulatory System .. ..	8	2
	6. Respiratory " ... ..	15	7
	7. Digestive " ... ..	23	8
	8. Lymphatic " ... ..	...	
	9. Urinary " ... ..	5	2
	10. Generative " ... ..	11	
	a. Affections connected with Pregnancy ... ..	1	
	b. " " " Parturition ... ..	...	
	c. " " consequent on Parturition ... ..	1	
	d. Diseases of the Female Breast ... ..	1	
	11. Organs of Locomotion ... ..	6	
	12. Connective Tissue ... ..	8	
	13. Skin ... ..	17	
	14. Poisons ... ..	...	
	15. Injuries ... ..	9	
	16. No appreciable Disease ... ..	3	
	TOTAL ... ..	144	17

DISEASES OCCURRING AMONGST PATIENTS AND OFFICERS.

NAME OF DISEASES.	OCCURRING AMONGST PATIENTS.			OCCURRING AMONGST OFFICERS.			
	Number of Cases.	In case of Patients attacked <i>while in Hospital</i> , state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.	
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Yellow Fever ... ..	0	...	2	0			
Plague ... ..							
Malarial Fever ... ..							
Smallpox ... ..							
Scarlatina ... ..							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever ... ..							
Erysipelas ... ..							
Pyæmia ... ..							

# HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD FOR THE YEAR 1916.

## ST. AUGUSTINE YAWS HOSPITAL.

QUESTION I.																
	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1916.	Number admitted during the year 1916.	Daily average in Hospital during the year 1916.	ATTENDANTS.					PATIENTS DISCHARGED.			Number who died in 1916.	AVERAGE STAY OF THOSE			Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not Improved.		Died in 1916.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1916.	
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.								
Males ...	121	806	126	1	...	...	...	...	814	...	...	6	Dys.	Dys.	Days.	461 days.
Females ...	47	303	52	1	...	...	...	...	325	...	...	3	56	62	46	
	168	1,109	178	2	...	...	...	...	1139	...	...	9				
QUESTION II.																
Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward.		REMARKS.			
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped?	Untrapped?				
Male Ward ...	86	45	16	140	385 c. ft.	168	1,268	1,334	...	Yes.	No.	No.				
Female Ward ...	69	45	16	60	655 c. ft.	82	1,430	1,533	...	Yes.	"	"				

# HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD FOR THE YEAR 1916.

ST. AUGUSTINE YAWS HOSPITAL.

## QUESTION II.—CONTINUED.

### QUESTIONS.

### ANSWERS.

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?

Supply unlimited.

What is the source of the Water Supply?

Water is obtained from the St. Joseph Waterworks.

What is the quality of the Water?

Good.

(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories?

Shower baths are in use in both wards.

(III.) What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?

The refuse is deposited in pails and buried. Privies are in good condition.

## QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1916.

Specifying the character of the Visits in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By the Surgeon-General.	
By Appointment	... 1. H. E. the Governor	... None.	
Of Surprise	... None ...	... "	

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced?

Register Books not produced.

(II.) And if on any occasion, when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?

Nil.

(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

(a.) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind especially such as show the system in which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.

None.

(b.) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.

None.

(c.) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

None.

(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)

# HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD FOR THE YEAR 1916.

ST. AUGUSTINE YAWS HOSPITAL.

## QUESTION IV.

## ABSTRACT OF DISEASES FOR THE YEAR 1916.

ORDER.	Diseases Treated.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.
<i>Specific.</i>			
I. GENERAL DISEASES	A. Febrile Group...	...	
	B. Dependent on External Agencies other than Morbid Poisons	...	
	C. Developmental	...	
	D. Not Classified ...	1,268	
II. LOCAL DISEASES	1. Nervous System	...	
	2. Eye	...	
	3. Ear	...	
	4. Nose	...	
	5. Circulatory System	...	
	6. Respiratory	...	
	7. Digestive	6	6
	8. Lymphatic	...	
	9. Urinary System	1	1
	10. Generative	2	2
	a. Affections connected with Pregnancy...	...	
	b. " " " Parturition...	...	
	c. " consequent on Parturition...	...	
	d. Diseases of the Female Breast	...	
	11. Organs of Locomotion	...	
	12. Connective Tissue	...	
	13. Skin	...	
	14. Poisons	...	
	15. Injuries	...	
	16. No appreciable Disease	...	
TOTAL...		1,277	9

## DISEASES OCCURRING AMONGST PATIENTS AND OFFICERS.

NAME OF DISEASES.	OCCURRING AMONGST PATIENTS.			OCCURRING AMONGST OFFICERS.			
	Number of cases.	In case of Patients attacked <i>while in Hospital</i> , state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.	
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Yellow Fever ...	..	None					
Plague ...	...	"					
Malarial Fever ...	...	"					
Smallpox ...	...	"					
Scarlatina ...	...	"					
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever ...	...	"					
Erysipelas ...	...	"					
Pyæmia ...	...	"					
		Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.

# HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD FOR THE YEAR 1916.

## MAYARO TEMPORARY HOSPITAL.

### QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1916.	Number admitted during the year 1916.	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1916.	ATTENDANTS.					PATIENTS DISCHARGED.			Number who died in 1916.	AVERAGE STAY OF THOSE			Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not Improved.		Died in 1916.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1916.	
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.								
Males ...	...	83	2	One caretaker nurse.					53	18	1	10	10.1	9.8	1	47 days.
Females ...	1	23	1	One messenger.					16	4	3	1	12	15.5	...	37 days.
	1	106	3	...	..	...	...	...	69	22	4	11				

### QUESTION II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward?		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped?	Untrapped?	
Male Ward ...	15	10½	15	3	1181¼ c.f.	5	186	100	No.	No.	No.	No.	
Female Ward ...	15	9¾	15	2	2175	3		86	"	"	"	"	

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD FOR  
THE YEAR 1916.  
MAYARO TEMPORARY HOSPITAL.

QUESTION II.—CONTINUED.

QUESTIONS.	ANSWERS.
(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	853½ gallons.
What is the source of the Water Supply?	Rain water.
What is the quality of the Water?	Good.
(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories?	One bath-room. Two lavatories.
(III.) What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?	Pail system; privies are kept clean.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1916.

Specifying the character of the Visits in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By the Surgeon-General.	
By Appointment ...	1	...	
Of Surprise ...	...	1	

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced?	Register Books were available for inspection.
(II.) And if on any occasion, when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?	On the occasion of the Surgeon-General's visit the Paupers' Register had not been made up to date.
(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—  (a.) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind especially such as show the system in which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.  (b.) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.  (c.) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.  (Append copies of his Reports, if any.)	

# HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD FOR THE YEAR 1916.

## MAYARO TEMPORARY HOSPITAL.

### QUESTION IV.

#### ABSTRACT OF DISEASES FOR THE YEAR 1916.

ORDER.	Diseases Treated.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.
	<i>Specific.</i>		
I. GENERAL DISEASES	A. Febrile Group ... ..	12	8
	B. Dependent on External Agencies other than Morbid Poisons ... ..	...	...
	C. Developmental ... ..	...	...
	D. Not Classified ... ..	14	1
II. LOCAL DISEASES...	1. Nervous System ... ..	...	...
	2. Eye ... ..	2	...
	3. Ear ... ..	...	...
	4. Nose ... ..	...	...
	5. Circulatory System ... ..	2	1
	6. Respiratory " ... ..	4	...
	7. Digestive " ... ..	16	3
	8. Lymphatic " ... ..	...	...
	9. Urinary System ... ..	6	2
	10. Generative " ... ..	10	...
	a. Affections connected with Pregnancy... ..	...	...
	b. " " Parturition... ..	3	...
	c. " consequent on Parturition.. ..	...	...
	d. Diseases of the Female Breast ... ..	...	...
	11. Organs of Locomotion ... ..	...	...
	12. Connective Tissue ... ..	9	...
	13. Skin ... ..	10	...
	14. Poisons ... ..	...	...
	15. Injuries ... ..	13	1
	16. No appreciable Disease ... ..	5	...
	TOTAL ... ..	106	11

#### DISEASES OCCURRING AMONGST PATIENTS AND OFFICERS.

NAME OF DISEASES.	OCCURRING AMONGST PATIENTS.		OCCURRING AMONGST OFFICERS.			
	Number of Cases.	In case of Patients attacked <i>while in Hospital</i> , state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.	
			Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Yellow Fever ... ..						
Plague ... ..						
Malarial Fever ... ..						
Smallpox ... ..						
Scarlatina ... ..						
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever ... ..						
Erysipelas ... ..						
Pyæmia ... ..						



HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD FOR  
THE YEAR 1916.  
TOBAGO DISTRICT HOSPITAL.

QUESTION I.																
	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1916.	Number admitted during the year 1916.	Daily average in Hospital during the year 1916.	ATTENDANTS.					PATIENTS DISCHARGED.			Number who died in 1916.	AVERAGE STAY OF THOSE			Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not Improved.		Died in 1916.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1916.	
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.								
Males ...	25	250	...	...	...	..	...	...	146	86	8	21	...	...	...	362 days
Females ...	14	153	...	...	...	...	...	...	85	45	2	21	...	..	...	
	39	403	31	2	...	...	...	2	231	131	5	42				

QUESTION II.																
Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward.		REMARKS.			
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?				
No. 1 Ward ...	57	18	12	16	769½	17	281	281	No.	Yes.	No.	No.				
No. 2 „ ...	58	19	12	16	826½	17	215	215	„	„	„	„				
No. 3 „ ...	24	12	12	6	576	6	142	142	„	No.	„	„				
No. 4 „ ...	21	12	10	4	630	5	80	80	„	„	„	„				
No. 5 „ ...	19	10	10	4	475	4	165	165	„	„	„	„				
No. 6 „ ...	21	12	10	4	630	4	82	82	„	„	„	„				
Private Ward No. 1	12	12	10	1	1440	1	111	111	„	„	„	„				
„ „ No. 2	12	12	10	1	1440	1	111	111	„		„	„				

DISTRICT HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD FOR  
THE YEAR 1916.  
TOBAGO HOSPITAL.

QUESTION II.—CONTINUED.

QUESTIONS.

ANSWERS.

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?

600 gallons when tanks are full.

What is the source of the Water Supply?

Cisterns and Tanks.

What is the quality of the Water?

Rain water.

(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories?

One bathroom.

(III.) What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?

Patent sanitary closets. Night soil buried. Closets clean.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1916.

Specifying the character of the Visits in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By the Surgeon-General.	
By Appointment ...	H. E. the Governor—One.	Surgeon-General—One.	
Of Surprise ...		.	

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced?

Produced on every occasion.

(II.) And if on any occasion, when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?

No.

(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

(a.) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind especially such as show the system in which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.

Monthly Statement showing Cash received and deposited at Treasury.

(b.) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.

One annual report by D. M. O.

(c.) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

None.

(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)

None.

DISTRICT HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD FOR  
THE YEAR 1916.  
TOBAGO HOSPITAL.

QUESTION IV.							
ABSTRACT OF DISEASES FOR THE YEAR 1916.							
ORDER.	Diseases Treated.			Number of Cases.		Number of Deaths.	
I. GENERAL DISEASES	<i>Specific.</i>						
	A. Febrile Group	...	...	48			
	B. Dependent on External Agencies other than Morbid Poisons			1			
	C. Developmental	...	...	11		10	
	D. Not Classified	...	...	50		2	
II. LOCAL DISEASES	1. Nervous System	...	...	14		6	
	2. Eye	...	...	6			
	3. Ear	...	...	...			
	4. Nose	...	...	...			
	5. Circulatory System	...	...	10		3	
	6. Respiratory	...	...	18		4	
	7. Digestive	...	...	21		3	
	8. Lymphatic	...	...	8			
	9. Urinary	...	...	15		4	
	10. Generative	...	...	24		1	
	a. Affections connected with Pregnancy	...	...	2			
	b. " " " Parturition	...	...	11		3	
	c. " consequent on Parturition	...	...	1			
	d. Diseases of the Female Breast	...	...	1			
	11. Organs of Locomotion	...	...	9			
	12. Connective Tissue	...	...	21			
	13. Skin	...	...	106		2	
	14. Poisons	...	...	...			
	15. Injuries	...	...	70		4	
	16. No appreciable Disease	...	...	5			
TOTAL				442		42	
DISEASES OCCURRING AMONGST PATIENTS AND OFFICERS.							
NAME OF DISEASES.	OCCURRING AMONGST PATIENTS.			OCCURRING AMONGST OFFICERS.			
	Number of Cases.	In case of Patients attacked <i>while in Hospital</i> , state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.	
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Yellow Fever	...	...	...				
Plague	...	...	...				
Malarial Fever	...	...	...				
Smallpox	...	...	...				
Scarlatina	...	...	...	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	...	...	...				
Erysipelas	...	...	...				
Pyæmia	...	...	...				

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD FOR  
THE YEAR 1916.  
TOBAGO YAWS HOSPITAL.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1916.	Number admitted during the year 1916.	Daily average in Hospital during the year 1916.	ATTENDANTS.					PATIENTS DISCHARGED.			Number who died in 1916.	AVERAGE STAY OF THOSE			Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not Improved.		Died in 1916.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1916.	
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses	Partial Night Nurses.								
Males	...	21	211	...	...	...	...	...	204	...	...		Dys.	Dys.	Days.	319 days.
Females	...	16	114	...	...	...	...	...	114	...	...					
		27	325	54	3	...	...	...	318	...	...		...	58.94	51.68	

QUESTION II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.		Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Pa- tients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward.		REMARKS.
								Total area in square feet.	Area capable of open- ing in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	
Male Ward A	...	40	22	14	40	308	59	361	361	No.	No.	No.	No.	
Do. B	...	27	22	14	}	These Wards closed.		226	226	No.	No.	No.		
Do. C	...	30	30	10				256	256	No.	No.			
Female D	...	38	30	10	20	570	31	270	270	...	No.			

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD FOR  
THE YEAR 1916.

TOBAGO YAWS HOSPITAL.

QUESTION II.—CONTINUED.

QUESTIONS.	ANSWERS.
(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	296 gallons.
What is the source of the Water Supply?	Cisterns.
.	
What is the quality of the Water?	Rain Water.
(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.	Bath rooms.
(III.) What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?	Pail and dry-earth system. Privies cleaned—night-soil buried.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1916.

Specifying the character of the Visits in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By the Surgeon-General.	Other Officials.
By Appointment ...	H. E. the Governor—one.	Hon. Surgeon-General—one.	
Of Surprise ...			

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced?

Produced on every occasion.

(II.) And if on any occasion, when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?

No.

(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

None.

(a.) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.

Monthly statement showing Cash received and deposited at Treasury.

(b.) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.

One Annual report by District Medical Officer.

(c.) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

None.

(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)

None.

# HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD FOR THE YEAR 1916.

## TOBAGO YAWS HOSPITAL.

### QUESTION IV.

#### ABSTRACT OF DISEASES FOR THE YEAR 1916.

ORDER.	Diseases Treated.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.
I. GENERAL DISEASES	<i>Specific.</i>		
	A. Febrile Group...	...	.
	B. Dependent on External Agencies other than Morbid Poisons	...	
	C. Developmental	...	
II. LOCAL DISEASES	D. Not Classified...	...	
	1. Nervous System	...	
	2. Eye	...	
	3. Ear	...	
	4. Nose	...	
	5. Circulatory System	...	
	6. Respiratory	...	
	7. Digestive	...	
	8. Lymphatic	...	
	9. Urinary System	...	
	10. Generative	...	
	a. Affections connected with Pregnancy...	...	
	b. " " " Parturition...	...	
	c. " consequent on Parturition	...	
	d. Diseases of the Female Breast	...	
	11. Organs of Locomotion	...	
	12. Connective Tissue	...	
	13. Skin	...	
	14. Poisons	...	
	15. Injuries	...	
	16. No appreciable Disease	...	
	17. Yaws	325	Nil.
TOTAL...		325	Nil.

#### DISEASES OCCURRING AMONGST PATIENTS AND OFFICERS.

NAME OF DISEASES.	Number of cases.	In case of Patients attacked <i>while in Hospital</i> , state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	OCCURRING AMONGST OFFICERS.			
				Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.	
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Yellow Fever	...	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Plague	...						
Malarial Fever	...						
Smallpox	...						
Scarlatina	...						
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	...						
Erysipelas	...						
Pyæmia	...						

STANFORD LIBRARIES

**FF.**

**LUNATIC ASYLUM.**



LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN.

GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.																
	Number Admitted during 1916.	Daily Average Number during 1916.	NUMBER OF ATTENDANTS.				Discharged.			Number of Patients who died during 1916.	Average Stay of those			Remaining at end of 1916.		
			Resident.		Non-Resident.		Cured.	Relieved.	Not Improved.		Died in 1916.	Discharged.				
			Employed in Attendance on the Patients.	Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.	Employed in Attendance on the Patients.	Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.										
Male	98	445	45	19	..	...	30	8	4	46	yr. mo. ds. 5 2 5	yr. mo. ds. 2 2 1	451			
Female	83	255	27	6	...	...	17	5	3	42	2 19 16	1 4 15	259			
TOTAL	181	700	72	25	...	...	47	13	7	88	...	...	710			

SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE.									
DESCRIPTION OF ROOMS.	The Number of such Rooms.	The Gross Cubic Space of all such Rooms.	The Gross Superficial Area of all such Rooms.	The Average Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient.	AVERAGE TEMPERATURE.		The Amount of Window Space.		
					Winter.	Summer.			
Dormitories	30	cubic feet. 472,492	cubic feet. 34,097	cubic feet. 679	...	...	18,692.		
Day Rooms and Corridors used as Day Rooms	{ 6 day rooms, and 8 covered corridors and 3 large open corridors used as day rooms.	...	...	...	Not known				
Single Rooms	64	62,780	4,484	980	...	...			

What is the source of the Water Supply ; the Quality of the Water ; and the Amount of Water available for each Patient every day ?	Two Reservoirs holding 70,000 gallons, and 100,000 gallons, the latter reserved for fire purposes. Water brought from spring on hillside within the Asylum premises, quality good, quantity unlimited during wet season, scarce during dry weather, also rain water Cisterns holding 40,000 gallons for use in the Laundry. Supplementary supply from the St. Ann's Reservoir within the Asylum premises, connected by a force pump with rain water cistern, and by an automatic Ram direct from St. Ann's Reservoir.
What is the number of (I.) Lavatories?	Fourteen.
(II.) Baths?	Seventeen.
(III.) Latrines ?	Twenty.
What is the system of Sewerage ?	Water closet system. Waste water from Lavatories, Baths, Laundry, carried away by the Town Sewerage System. Surface water drains carry off the surplus rain water.

## LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN.

## QUESTION I.—(STATISTICAL).

## OBITUARY TABLE.

Number of Deceased on Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when Admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held, & what was the Verdict.	State whether a Post Mortem Examination was held.
4596	88	Male	Fair	Melancholia	19/9/13	Exhaustion of Dementia and Pulmonary Phthisis.	No.	No.
4963	27	Male	Impaired	Mania	22/7/15	Exhaustion of Mania and Acute Colitis.	"	"
4863	22	Female	Impaired	Dementia	17/4/15	Exhaustion of Dementia Epilepsy and Phthisis Pulmonalis	"	"
3462	37	Female	Impaired	Mania	4/12/05	Exhaustion of Chronic Mania and Chronic Colitis.	"	"
13	72	Male	Good	Dementia and Epilepsy	21/6/67	Exhaustion of Dementia, Epilepsy and General Debility.	"	"
3318	41	Female	Impaired	Melancholia	19/1/05	Exhaustion of Chronic Mania and Acute Phthisis Pulmonalis.	"	"
4074	47	Male	Impaired	Mania	28/10/9	Exhaustion of Dementia, Chronic Anæmia and Diarrhœa.	"	"
4884	31	Female	Impaired	Acute Melancholia	12/6/15	Exhaustion of Mania and Phthisis Pulmonalis.	"	"
4334	60	Male	Good	Acute Mania	15/9/11	Exhaustion of Chronic Mania and Acute Lobar Pneumonia.	"	"
4969	28	Male	Much impaired	Dementia	8/1/16	Exhaustion of Dementia, and Acute Lobar Pneumonia.	"	Yes.
4975	29	Female	Much Impaired	Acute Mania	14/1/16	Exhaustion of Acute Mania, Anæmia and General Debility.	"	No.
3050	67	Male	Impaired	Mania	9/9/03	Exhaustion of Dementia Chronic Anæmia and Diarrhœa.	"	"
4540	23	Male	Fair	Mania	20/5/13	Exhaustion of Dementia Chronic Anæmia and Diarrhœa.	"	"
3084	58	Male	Impaired	Mania	5/8/08	Exhaustion of Dementia and Hemiplegia.	"	"
4847	29	Female	Fair	Mania	15/3/15	Exhaustion of Mania and Pulmonary Phthisis.	"	"
1979	41	Male	Fair	Mania	17/6/96	Exhaustion of Mania, Anæmia and Chronic Diarrhœa.	"	"
4972	23	Male	Impaired	Mania	14/1/16	Exhaustion of Mania and Acute Colitis	"	"
4961	43	Female	Fair	Mania	17/12/15	Exhaustion of Dementia and Acute Colitis.	"	"
1665	70	Female	Fair	Mania	19/8/93	Exhaustion of Chronic Mania, Anæmia and General Debility.	"	"
3308	53	Male	Much Impaired	Melancholia	3/1/05	Exhaustion of Pulmonary Phthisis and Chronic Melancholia.	"	"
4836	25	Female	Fair	Mania	19/2/15	Exhaustion of Mania, Anæmia and General Debility.	"	Yes.
4889	19	Female	Fair	Mania	26/6/15	Exhaustion of Mania and Chronic Colitis.	"	No

## LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN.

## QUESTION I.—(STATISTICAL.)

## OBITUARY TABLE.—(CONTINUED).

Number of Deceased on Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when Admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held, & what was the Verdict.	State whether a Post Mortem Examination was held.
4907	49	Female	Much impaired	Mania	26/7/15	Exhaustion of Mania and Syphilis.	No.	No.
4737	82	Female	Impaired	Mania	24/8/14	Exhaustion of Mania and Phthisis Pulmonalis.	„	Yes.
4343	37	Female	Impaired	Mania	10/10/11	Exhaustion of Mania and Phthisis Pulmonalis.	„	No.
4448	16	Female	Fair	Idiocy	11/9/09	Exhaustion of Congenital Imbecility and Chronic Colitis.	„	„
5026	28	Female	Much Impaired	Mania	13/4/16	Exhaustion of Acute Mania.	„	Yes.
4385	34	Male	Impaired	Melancholia	1/3/12	Exhaustion of Melancholia and Phthisis Pulmonalis.	„	No.
4279	16	Male	Fair	Mania	17/3/11	Exhaustion of Epilepsy and Phthisis Pulmonalis.	„	„
4968	32	Male	Impaired	Mania	6/1/16	Exhaustion of Mania and Phthisis Pulmonalis.	„	„
4803	34	Male	Fair	Mania	15/12/14	Exhaustion of Dementia and Acute Colitis.	„	„
5027	33	Female	Much Impaired	Mania	22/4/16	Exhaustion of Mania, Anæmia and General Debility.	„	„
5016	60	Male	Impaired	Mania	24/3/16	Exhaustion of Mania and General Debility.	„	„
4883	71	Male	Impaired	Dementia	11/6/15	Exhaustion of Senile Dementia, Anæmia and General Debility.	„	„
4917	51	Male	Impaired	Mania	9/8/15	Exhaustion of Dementia and Acute Colitis.	„	„
4982	65	Male	Impaired	Dementia	31/1/16	Exhaustion of Senile Dementia, Anæmia and General Debility.	„	„
4301	35	Male	Fair	Mania	18/5/11	Exhaustion of Dementia, Anæmia and Diarrhoea.	„	„
4974	17	Female	Good	Dementia	27/5/15	Exhaustion of Epilepsy and Phthisis Pulmonalis.	„	„
5031	28	Female	Impaired	Acute Mania	2/5/16	Exhaustion of Acute Mania and Acute Lobar Pneumonia.	„	„
4925	41	Female	Impaired	Mania	31/8/15	Exhaustion of Acute Mania and Acute Colitis.	„	„
5042	36	Male	Much Impaired	Acute Mania	5/6/16	Exhaustion of Acute Mania and Acute Bright's Disease.	„	„
3993	52	Female	Much Impaired	Mania	4/6/09	Exhaustion of Dementia, and Phthisis Pulmonalis.	„	„
4996	38	Male	Impaired	Mania	14/2/16	Exhaustion of Dementia, Anæmia and General Debility.	„	„
3446	41	Male	Fair	Mania	21/10/05	Exhaustion of Chronic Mania and Pulmonary Phthisis.	„	„

## LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN.

## QUESTION I.—(STATISTICAL.)

## OBITUARY TABLE.—CONTINUED.

Number of Lives used on Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when Admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held, & what was the Ver- dict.	State whether a Post Mortem Examination was held.
4992	46	Male	Much Impaired	Dementia	1/2/16	Exhaustion of Dementia, Anæmia and General Debility.	No.	Yes.
4951	23	Female	Fair	Mania	4/11/15	Exhaustion of Acute Mania and Chronic Colitis.	"	No.
4058	42	Male	Fair	Mania	4/10/09	Exhaustion of Acute Mania and Acute Phthisis	"	"
5030	76	Male	Impaired	Senile Dementia	29/4/16	Exhaustion of Senile Dementia, Anæmia and General Debility.	"	"
4971	31	Male	Impaired	Mania	11/1/16	Exhaustion of Melan- cholia and Chronic Colitis.	"	Yes.
4935	32	Female	Impaired	Mania	2/2/16	Exhaustion of Mania, Anæmia and General Debility.	"	No.
3738	41	Male	Fair	Mania	4/9/07	Exhaustion of Chronic Mania and Acute Colitis.	"	"
5014	65	Female	Impaired	Senile Dementia	24/3/16	Exhaustion of Senile Dementia and Hemiplegia.	"	Yes.
5066	72	Female	Impaired	Senile Dementia	30/7/16	Exhaustion of Senile Dementia and Chronic Nephritis.	"	"
3339	43	Male	Fair	Mania	3/3/05	Exhaustion of Chronic Mania, Phthisis and Hæmorrhage.	"	"
3467	30	Female	Fair	Mania	14/12/05	Exhaustion of Dementia and Phthisis Pulmonalis.	"	No.
4741	40	Male	Impaired	Mania	31/8/14	Exhaustion of Chronic Mania, Anæmia and Diarrhœa.	"	"
2506	48	Female	Good	Mania	24/3/00	Exhaustion of Chronic Mania, Anæmia and Diarrhœa.	"	"
5083	60	Female	Much Impaired	Dementia	30/8/16	Exhaustion of Senile De- mentia, Lobar Pneumonia and Chronic Nephritis.	"	"
4819	31	Female	Fair	Mania	25/1/15	Exhaustion of Chronic Melancholia and Phthisis Pulmonalis.	"	"
4652	33	Female	Fair	Melancholia	6/2/14	Exhaustion of Chronic Melancholia and Phthisis Pulmonalis.	"	"
4104	24	Female	Good	Imbecility	6/1/10	Exhaustion of Dementia, Anæmia and Diarrhœa.	"	"
5081	70	Female	Much Impaired	Dementia	1/9/16	Exhaustion of Senile Dementia, Anæmia and General Debility.	"	"
5058	29	Female	Impaired	Melancholia	10/7/16	Exhaustion of Acute Melancholia and Phthisis Pulmonalis.	"	"
4577	26	Male	Fair	Mania	9/8/13	Exhaustion of Chronic Mania and Acute Colitis.	"	"
5056	40	Male	Impaired	Mania	5/7/16	Exhaustion of Dementia Epilepsy and General Debility.	"	"
5085	70	Male	Much Impaired	Dementia	1/9/16	Exhaustion of Senile Dementia and Hemiplegia.	"	"

## LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN.

## QUESTION I.—(STATISTICAL).

## OBITUARY TABLE.—CONTINUED.

Number of Deceased on Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when Admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held, & what was the Ver- dict.	State whether a Post Mortem Examination was held.
5110	23	Male	Impaired	Acute Mania	23/10/16	Exhaustion of Acute Mania and Heart failure.	No.	Yes.
5102	63	Female	Much Impaired	Dementia	9/10/16	Exhaustion of Senile Dementia and Acute Lobar Pneumonia.	"	No.
4775	18	Female	Fair	Mania	6/11/14	Exhaustion of Chronic Mania and Acute Phthisis.	"	"
3254	50	Male	Fair	Mania	2/10/04	Exhaustion of Dementia and Acute Pulmonary Phthisis.	"	"
2073	59	Male	Fair	Mania	10/3/97	Exhaustion of Dementia and Chronic Pulmonary Phthisis.	"	Yes.
5007	28	Female	Fair	Mania	8/8/16	Exhaustion of Mania and Acute Pulmonary Phthisis.	"	No.
5111	65	Female	Much Impaired	Senile Dementia	26/10/16	Exhaustion of Senile Dementia and Cerebral hemorrhage.	"	"
4986	50	Male	Fair	Melancholia	8/2/16	Acute Melancholia, Fracture of skull. Cerebral hemorrhage.	"	Yes.
4955	21	Female	Fair	Mania	16/11/15	Exhaustion of Mania, and Acute Pulmonary Phthisis	"	"
5015	18	Female	Fair	Mania	24/3/16	Exhaustion of Imbecility and Acute Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	"	No.
5020	26	Female	Fair	Mania	27/3/16	Exhaustion of Acute Melancholia and Acute Pulmonary Phthisis.	"	"
5048	40	Female	Much Impaired	Mania	16/6/16	Exhaustion of Dementia and Acute Colitis.	"	"
5211	46	Male	Impaired	Mania	12/2/98	Exhaustion of Dementia and Chronic Phthisis Pulmonalis.	"	Yes.
4914	25	Male	Fair	Imbecility	7/8/15	Exhaustion of Dementia, Chronic Anæmia and Diarrhœa.	"	No.
3140	31	Male	Impaired	Mania	14/3/04	Exhaustion of Dementia and Chronic Pulmonary Phthisis.	"	"
5050	65	Male	Impaired	Senile Dementia	17/7/16	Exhaustion of Senile Dementia and Acute Colitis.	"	"
5004	20	Male	Fair	Mania	3/8/16	Exhaustion of Epilepsy, Anæmia and General Debility.	"	"
5129	70	Female	Much Impaired	Senile Dementia	1/12/16	Exhaustion of Senile Dementia and Chronic Nephritis.	"	"
5135	59	Female	Much Impaired	Dementia	8/12/16	Exhaustion of Dementia and Arterio Sclerosis.	"	"
5074	35	Male	Impaired	Melancholia	14/8/16	Exhaustion of Acute Melancholia and Acute Colitis.	"	"
5119	36	Male	Impaired	Mania	12/11/16	Exhaustion of Acute Mania and Acute Colitis.	"	"
5090	49	Male	Impaired	Mania	17/9/16	Exhaustion of Mania, Anæmia and General Debility.	"	"

## LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN.

## QUESTION II.—(MANAGEMENT.)

## RESTRAINT.

RESTRAINT.	Seclusion under Lock and Key.	Restraint by Attendants.	Mechanical Restraint.
The number of times resorted to.	6 or 8 patients of both sexes have been secluded for short periods when unduly excited.	None.	None.
The number of persons subjected to.			
The greatest duration of, in any single instance.			

In reference to the above Table, state:—

- I. By whose authority patients are restrained? Medical Superintendent.  
 II. What kinds of mechanical restraint are in use? None.  
 III. Whether any, and if any, how many, cases of cruelty by Attendants to Patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, and what was the result in each case? None.  
 IV. What was the number of cases of injury to Patients—(I.) By themselves? 1 fracture of skull—a few slight wounds and bruises, principally result of falls during Epileptic seizures.  
 (II.) By other Patients? A few slight wounds and bruises from occasional quarrels.  
 (III.) By Attendants? None.

## (OCCUPATION.)

State the extent of—

- (I.) The airing courts? ACRES R. P.  
 (II.) And other grounds? 1 2 33 } Belonging to the Asylum.  
 Over 100  
 Are the Patients, as a rule, given daily exercise, their health permitting? Yes.  
 Are they confined to airing courts, or allowed to walk in other grounds, and sent beyond the Asylum? The majority are confined to airing courts, but many are employed in the extensive grounds surrounding the Institution.  
 Are any means taken to amuse the Patients, or to induce them to amuse themselves? Detail them. Dances are given in the Recreation Hall. Various games, cards, cricket, &c.,  
 How many religious services were held in 1916? 28 by Anglican Chaplain. 18 by R. C. Chaplain.  
 Males. Females. Total. Males. Females. Total.  
 63 31 94 32 16 48  
 What was the average attendance?  
 In what building, and how many could it contain?

GIVE THE DAILY AVERAGE NUMBER OF PATIENTS WHO WERE EMPLOYED IN 1916.

Distinguishing the Sexes.	Specifying the character of the Employment.		
	Agriculture and Gardening.	Trade.	Household Work, Drawing Water, &c.
Male ...	70	66	81
Female ...	...	26	102

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN.

QUESTION II.—CONTINUED.

QUESTIONS.	ANSWERS.
(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	Unlimited supply in wet season. 8 to 10 gallons per head in dry season.
What is the source of the Water Supply?	Water brought from Spring on hillside within the Asylum premises. Supplementary supply from St. Ann's Reservoir within the Asylum premises connected by a force pump with rain water cistern, and by an automatic ram direct from St. Ann's Reservoir.
What is the quality of the Water?	Good.
(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.	14—Lavatories. 17—Baths. 20—Latrines.
(III.) What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?	Water-closet system. Waste water from Lavatories, Baths, Laundry, carried away by the Town Sewerage System. Surface water drains carry off the surplus rain water.

QUESTION III.

### QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Asylum during the year 1916.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By the Surgeon-General.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment ...	1	1	...
Of Surprise ...	..	...	...

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced?

Yes

(II.) And if on any occasion, when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?

No.

(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

(a.) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.

Monthly.

(b.) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Asylum.

Monthly.

(c.) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)

## LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN.

## QUESTION III—(DIET.)

## DIETARY SCALE.

DAYS OF WEEK.				BREAKFAST.			DINNER.								TEA.	
				Bread.	Coffee or Chocolate.	Salt Fish.	Fresh Meat, cooked.	Salt Meat, cooked.	Salt Fish.	Split Peas.	Rice.	Bread.	Dumplings.	Potatoes or other Vegetables.	Bread.	Tea.
				oz.	pint.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	lb.	oz.	pint.
Sunday	...	...	...	8	1	1	8	...	...	...	...	4	...	1½	4	1
Monday	...	...	...	8	1	1	...	...	6	2	4	4	...	...	4	1
Tuesday	...	...	...	8	1	1	8	...	...	...	...	4	...	1½	4	1
Wednesday	...	...	...	8	1	1	...	8	...	1½	...	4	6	...	4	1
Thursday	...	...	...	8	1	1	8	...	...	...	...	4	...	1½	4	1
Friday	...	...	...	8	1	1	...	...	6	...	...	4	...	1½	4	1
Saturday	...	...	...	8	1	1	...	8	...	1½	...	4	6	...	4	1

Special Diet

...

{ Arrowroot.  
 Corn Starch.  
 Tapioca.  
 Sago.  
 Eggs.  
 Milk.  
 Fowl.  
 Beef Tea.  
 Ice, &c., &c.

In addition to, or substituted for  
 portions of the ordinary diet at  
 the discretion of the Medical  
 Superintendent.



LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN.

QUESTION IV.—(INSPECTION.)

DIVIDE THE PATIENTS IN THE ASYLUM INTO THE FOLLOWING CLASSES:—

			Males.	Females.
(I.) Maniacal and Dangerous	..	...	132	103
(II.) Quiet Chronic	...	...	183	95
(III.) Melancholy and Suicidal	...	...	80	46
(IV.) Idiotic, Paralytic, Epileptic	...	...	56	15

GIVE THE NUMBER OF VISITS OF INSPECTION PAID TO THE ASYLUM IN 1916.

Distinguishing those Visits in which all Patients were seen and every Part of the Building Visited from Visits of Partial Inspection.	AND STATING THE OFFICIAL POSITION OF THE VISITORS.								
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.		By Surgeon-General.		By a Committee of the Governing Body.		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the continued Lunacy or otherwise of the Patients.		
	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	Of Surprise.
1. Complete Inspections.	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Partial Inspections ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

STATE HOW MANY REPORTS OF THE FOLLOWING KINDS HAVE COME UNDER THE NOTICE OF THE GOVERNOR:—

(I.) Financial and Statistical (showing, amongst other things, on what system the Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited).	By monthly requisition, signed by the Medical Superintendent, and sent to the Surgeon-General. Goods received from the Contractors. Accounts sent to the Institution and afterwards to Surgeon-General.
(II.) Reports by the Person or Persons charged with the immediate management of the Asylum.	Annual Reports in December, and on any occasion considered necessary by the Medical Superintendent.
(III.) Reports by an Official Inspector, independent of the Governing Body of the Asylum.	None.

## LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN.

## QUESTION IV.

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Asylum in the year, with the Number of Deaths from each such Disease :—

Diseases treated.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.
Apoplexy and Paralysis ... ..	6	4
Epilepsy and Convulsions ... ..	49	2
General Paralysis ... ..	1	...
Mania ... ..	395	6
Melancholia ... ..	83	1
Dementia ... ..	254	1
Congenital Mental Deficiency ... ..	35	...
Pulmonary Consumption ... ..	45	29
Acute Lobar Pneumonia ... ..	10	3
Other Diseases of Lungs, Pleura and Bronchial ... ..	80	1
Diseases of the Heart ... ..	11	...
Dysentery and Diarrhoea ... ..	128	26
Bright's Disease ... ..	13	4
General Debility ... ..	33	6
Anæmia ... ..	72	4
Intermittent and Remittent Fevers ... ..	38	...

And fill up the next Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers.

NAME OF DISEASES.	OCCURRING AMONGST PATIENTS.		OCCURRING AMONGST OFFICERS.				
	Number of Cases.	In case of Patients attacked <i>while in Hospital</i> , state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Nurses.	
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever.							
Plague ...	...						
Typhus ...	...						
Smallpox ...	...						
Scarlatina ...	...						
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever ...	...						
Erysipelas ...	...						
Pyæmia ...	...						

28th February, 1917.

GEO. A. VINCENT,  
Medical Superintendent.

HOUSE OF REFUGE ASYLUM RETURN.

QUESTION I.—(STATISTICAL.)														
GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.														
		Number Admitted during 1916.	Daily Average Number during 1916.	NUMBER OF ATTENDANTS.				Discharged.			Number of Patients who died during 1916.	Average Stay of those		
				Resident.		Non-Resident.		Cured.	Relieved.	Not Improved.		Died in 1916.	Discharged.	Remaining at end of 1916.
				Employed in Attendance on the Patients.	Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.	Employed in Attendance on the Patients.	Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.							
Male	...	138	220	...	...	2	10	...	45	...	96	yr. mo. ds. 8 2 10	yr. mo. ds. 1 3 6	238
Female	...	47	178	1	...	10	2	...	9	...	38	2 9 ...	1 4 10	145
TOTAL	...	185	398	1	...	12	12	...	54	...	134	5 11 10	...	383

OBITUARY TABLE.

Number of Deceased on Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when Admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held, & what was the Verdict.	State whether a Post Mortem Examination was held.
52	57	Male	...	...	8/7/15	Anæmia.		
59	49	Male	...	...	7/8/15	Chronic Ulcer.		
190	45	Female	...	...	8/2/16	Anæmia.		
189	70	Male	...	...	8/2/16	Old Age.		
2	80	Male	...	...	4/1/16	"		
17	75	Female	...	...	21/1/16	Diarrhœa.		
117	80	Female	...	...	27/11/15	Old Age.		
115	70	Female	...	...	18/9/14	"		
1 6	80	Male	...	...	5/1/15	"		
19	75	Male	...	...	18/4/13	"		
99	90	Male	...	...	13/10/16	"		
170	76	Male	...	...	31/12/13	"		
116	80	Male	...	...	26/11/15	"		
126	75	Male	...	...	30/11/15	"		
29	80	Female	...	...	26/5/15	"		
114	50	Male	...	...	8/11/14	Chronic Rheumatism.		
23	80	Male	...	...	27/1/16	Old Age.		
116	70	Male	...	...	21/10/15	Chronic Bronchitis.		
156	80	Male	...	...	22/12/15	Old Age.		
15	75	Female	...	...	17/1/16	"		
80	70	Male	...	...	31/8/15	"		
39	80	Male	...	...	5/2/16	Chronic Bronchitis.		
52	27	Male	...	...	28/11/11	"		
12	69	Male	...	...	15/1/16	Senile Decay.		
136	70	Male	...	...	15/12/15	Chronic Nephritis.		
24	65	Male	...	...	1/2/16	Chronic Enteritis.		
208	68	Male	...	...	20/2/15	Old Age.		
160	50	Female	...	...	31/12/15	Chronic Rheumatism.		
115	80	Female	...	...	17/11/15	Old Age.		

## HOUSE OF REFUGE ASYLUM RETURN.

## QUESTION I.—(STATISTICAL).

## OBITUARY TABLE.—CONTINUED.

Number of Deceased on Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when Admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held, & what was the Ver- dict.	State whether a Post Mortem Examination was held.
9	86	Male	...	...	12/1/16	Old Age.		
276	88	Female	...	...	5/2/08	"		
26	70	Female	...	...	15/12/15	General Debility.		
145	78	Male	...	...	4/2/16	Senile Decay.		
124	60	Male	...	...	9/12/1	Paralysis.		
163	50	Male	...	...	8/11/15	General Debility.		
157	55	Male	...	...	6/7/15	Chronic Dysentery.		
38	72	Male	...	...	15/3/16	Old Age.		
34	82	Male	...	...	21/2/16	"		
120	87	Male	...	...	7/12/15	"		
191	80	Male	...	...	11/5/15	"		
390	27	Female	...	...	19/12/11	"		
189	92	Female	...	...	19/5/14	Old Age.		
48	45	Male	...	...	12/5/15	Chronic Diarrhœa.		
286	49	Female	...	...	28/8/10	Septic Arthritis.		
20	49	Male	...	...	5/4/07	Chronic Dysentery.		
88	74	Male	...	...	2/4/15	Old Age.		
125	60	Female	...	...	5/5/15	Chronic Diarrhœa.		
147	80	Male	...	...	20/12/15	" Enteritis.		
94	40	Male	...	...	2/9/12	Nitral Regurgitation.		
108	45	Male	...	...	27/1/18	Pneumonia.		
69	55	Male	...	...	3/5/15	Chronic Diarrhœa.		
165	75	Male	...	...	8/7/14	Old Age.		
56	86	Male	...	...	5/4/16	Senile Decay.		
377	86	Female	...	...	20/12/15	Old Age.		
72	72	Male	...	...	26/4/16	"		
8	45	Male	...	...	7/1/16	Chronic Diarrhœa.		
151	62	Male	...	...	7/12/16	" "		
206	50	Male	...	...	28/8/15	Hemiplegia.		
4	58	Male	...	...	6/1/16	Exhaustion.		
41	67	Male	...	...	10/12/09	General Debility.		
28	95	Female	...	...	5/1/16	Old Age.		
291	75	Female	...	...	23/8/15	Senile Decay.		

## HOUSE OF REFUGE ASYLUM RETURN.

## QUESTION I.—(STATISTICAL.)

## OBITUARY TABLE.—(CONTINUED).

Number of Deceased on Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when Admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held, & what was the Verdict.	State whether a Post Mortem Examination was held.
50	80	Male	...	...	30/3/16	Old Age.		
208	66	Male	...	...	31/8/15	Chronic Bronchitis.		
71	75	Male	...	...	28/3/11	Senility.		
1	75	Male	...	...	23/11/01	"		
76	56	Male	...	...	12/5/11	Hemiplegia.	.	
103	80	Male	...	...	4/9/13	Old Age.		
107	80	Female	...	...	4/6/15	"		
110	89	Male	...	...	11/9/18	Senile Decay.		
138	80	Male	...	...	1/2/14	Old Age.		
137	42	Male	...	...	16/10/16	Tertiary Syphilis.		
138	74	Male	...	...	14/2/14	Senility.		
140	80	Male	...	...	24/10/14	Old Age.		
149	70	Male	...	...	13/10/14	"		
152	80	Male	...	...	20/8/14	Chronic Diarrhoea.		
159	67	Male	...	...	27/5/14	Acute Bronchitis.		
184	75	Male	...	...	7/5/15	Old Age.		
188	61	Male	...	...	27/4/15	Senility.		
199	60	Male	...	...	8/6/15	"		
201	75	Male	...	...	24/7/15	"		
212	77	Male	...	...	7/8/15	Old Age.		
218	70	Male	...	...	4/9/15	"		
226	26	Male	...	...	11/12/16	Typhoid Fever.		
202	70	Male	...	...	4/9/15	Old Age.		
284	70	Male	...	...	15/12/15	Hemiplegia.		
236	75	Male	...	...	20/12/15	Senile Decay.		
237	69	Female	...	...	22/12/15	Old Age.		
299	60	Female	...	...	4/11/12	Hemiplegia.		
310	40	Female	...	...	30/3/12	Anæmia.		
317	34	Female	...	...	26/11/13	Hemiplegia.		
321	85	Female	...	...	25/2/13	Old Age.		
337	70	Female	...	...	6/11/14	"		
347	65	Female	...	...	2/8/15	Hemiplegia.		

## HOUSE OF REFUGE ASYLUM RETURN.

## QUESTION I.—(STATISTICAL.)

## OBITUARY TABLE.—CONTINUED.

Number of Deceased on Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when Admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held, & what was the Verdict.	State whether a Post Mortem Examination was held.
352	80	Female	...	...	10/5/15	Old Age.		
353	82	Female	...	...	31/5/15	"		
356	60	Female	...	...	27/7/15	Chronic Rheumatism.		
357	70	Female	...	...	20/8/15	Old Age.		
364	68	Female	...	...	4/9/15	"		
11	50	Male	...	...	15/1/16	Hemiplegia.		
129	28	Female	...	...	4/4/16	Chronic Dysentery.		
35	40	Female	...	...	29/2/16	Diarrhoea.		
43	24	Male	...	...	23/3/16	Exhaustion.		
51	70	Male	...	...	1/4/16	Old Age.		
60	87	Male	...	...	15/4/16	"		
65	60	Male	...	...	17/4/16	General Debility.		
90	68	Male	...	...	27/5/16	Old Age.		
92	86	Female	...	...	8/6/16	Diarrhoea.		
95	17	Female	...	...	8/6/16	Pneumonia.		
96	30	Male	...	...	8/6/16	Anæmia.		
98	65	Male	...	...	13/6/16	Chronic Bronchitis.		
99	80	Male	...	...	12/5/16	Anæmia.		
104	55	Male	...	...	5/7/16	Chronic Rheumatism.		
114	38	Male	...	...	14/7/16	Epilepsy.		
118	77	Male	...	...	4/8/16	Old Age.		
122	70	Male	...	...	9/8/16	"		
130	72	Male	...	...	25/8/16	"		
145	30	Male	...	...	20/9/16	Mitral Regurgitant.		
150	60	Male	...	...	6/10/16	Chronic Rheumatism.		
158	82	Female	...	...	2/11/16	General Debility.		
101	70	Male	...	...	13/10/14	Mitral Regurgitant.		
170	62	Female	...	...	23/11/15	General Debility.		
121	70	Female	...	...	7/8/16	Senility.		
70	68	Male	...	...	12/5/16	Old Age.		
140	66	Male	...	...	15/9/16	"		
89	68	Male	...	...	5/6/16	"		
161	104	Male	...	...	10/11/16	"		
181	82	Male	...	...	20/12/16	"		
101	22	Male	...	...	25/11/16	Anæmia.		
129	30	Female	...	...	24/8/16	"		
65	76	Male	...	...	24/4/16	Senility.		
184	52	Male	...	...	29/12/16	Paralysis.		
148	88	Female	...	...	5/10/16	Senility.		

HOUSE OF REFUGE ASYLUM RETURN.

SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE.							
DESCRIPTION OF ROOMS.	The Number of such Rooms.	The Gross Cubic Space of all such Rooms.	The Gross Superficial Area of all such Rooms.	The Average Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient.	AVERAGE TEMPERATURE.		The Amount of Window Space.
					Winter.	Summer.	
Dormitories ...	24	cubic feet. 332,839	cubic feet. 20,572	cubic feet. 828	...	...	} 8,188.
Day Rooms and Corridors used as Day Rooms {	Galleries and Corridors used as Day Rooms.	...	...	...	Not	known	
Single Rooms ...	None.	...	...	...	...	...	
What is the source of the Water Supply ; the Quality of the Water ; and the Amount of Water available for each Patient every day ?							
				Diego Martin (Maraval Waterworks) ; Pure and Potable ; 28½ gallons.			
What is the number of (I.) Lavatories ?							
				Nine.			
(II.) Baths ?							
				Nine			
(III.) Latrines ?							
				Nine.			
What is the system of Sewerage ?							
				None (Pail System.			

HOUSE OF REFUGE ASYLUM RETURN.

QUESTION II.—(MANAGEMENT.)

RESTRAINT.

RESTRAINT.	Seclusion under Lock and Key.	Restraint by Attendants.	Mechanical Restraint.
The number of times resorted to.			
The number of persons subjected to.			
The greatest duration of, in any single instance.			

In reference to the above Table, state :—

- I. By whose authority patients are restrained?
- II. What kinds of mechanical restraint are in use?
- III. Whether any, and if any, how many, cases of cruelty by Attendants to Patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, and what was the result in each case?
- IV. What was the number of cases of injury to Patients—(I.) By themselves?

(II.) By other Patients?

(III.) By Attendants?

(OCCUPATION.)

State the extent of—

(I.) The airing courts?	580 x 8 ft. and 960 x 6 ft.
(II.) And other grounds?	4 acres or more.
Are the Patients, as a rule, given daily exercise, their health permitting?	Yes.
Are they confined to airing courts, or allowed to walk in other grounds, and sent beyond the Asylum?	Allowed to walk in the grounds.
Are any means taken to amuse the Patients, or to induce them to amuse themselves? Detail them.	Yes. A gramophone is played to amuse them.
How many religious services were held in 1916?	250.
What was the average attendance?	100.
In what building, and how many could it contain?	The chapel of the Institution could contain 110.

GIVE THE DAILY AVERAGE NUMBER OF PATIENTS WHO WERE EMPLOYED IN 1916.

Distinguishing the Sexes.	Specifying the character of the Employment.		
	Agriculture and Gardening.	Trade.	Household Work, Drawing Water, &c.
Male 60 ...	25	1	34
Female 20 ...	...	...	20



## HOUSE OF REFUGE ASYLUM RETURN.

## QUESTION II.—CONTINUED.

QUESTIONS.		ANSWERS.	
(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day ?		23½ gallons.	
What is the source of the Water Supply ?		Diego Martin and Maraval Waterworks.	
What is the quality of the Water ?		Pure and potable.	
(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.		Shower-baths connected with lavatories.	
(III.) What is the system of Sewerage ; and what the condition of the Privies ?		No Sewerage. Pail system in use.	

QUESTION III.			
Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Asylum during the year 1916.			
Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By the Surgeon-General.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment ...	1	2	...
Of Surprise ...	..	2	...

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion ; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced ?	Yes.
(II.) And if on any occasion, when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination ?	Yes.
(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor :—	
(a.) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.	Yes.
(b.) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Asylum.	Yes.
(c.) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.	None.
(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)	

## HOUSE OF REFUGE ASYLUM RETURN.

## QUESTION III.—(DIET).

## DIETARY SCALE.

DAYS OF WEEK.				BREAKFAST.			DINNER.								TEA.	
				Bread.	Coffee or Chocolate.	Salt Fish.	Fresh Meat, cooked.	Salt Meat, cooked.	Salt Fish.	Split Peas.	Rice.	Bread.	Corn Meal.	Potatoes or other Vegetables.	Bread.	Tea.
				oz.	pint.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	pint.	
Sunday	...	...	...	8	$\frac{1}{2}$	...	8	...	...	2	6	.	...	14	8	$\frac{1}{2}$
Monday	...	...	...	8	$\frac{1}{2}$	...	...	...	4	2	6	.	...	14	8	$\frac{1}{2}$
Tuesday	...	...	..	8	$\frac{1}{2}$	...	7	...	.	2	6	.	...	14	8	$\frac{1}{2}$
Wednesday	...	..	..	8	$\frac{1}{2}$	...	...	...	4	2	6	...	4	...	8	$\frac{1}{2}$
Thursday	...	...	...	8	$\frac{1}{2}$	...	7	...	...	2	6	...	...	14	8	$\frac{1}{2}$
Friday	...	...	...	8	$\frac{1}{2}$	...	...	...	4	2	6	...	...	14	8	$\frac{1}{2}$
Saturday	...	...	..	8	$\frac{1}{2}$	...	...	4	...	5	...	...	...	8	8	$\frac{1}{2}$

Special Diet

{ Arrowroot.  
 Corn Starch.  
 Tapioca.  
 Sago.  
 Eggs.  
 Milk.  
 Fowl.  
 Beef Tea.  
 Ice, &c., &c.

{ In addition to, or substituted for portions of the  
 ordinary diet at the discretion of the Medical  
 Superintendent.

HOUSE OF REFUGE ASYLUM RETURN.

(QUESTION IV.—INSPECTION.)

DIVIDE THE PATIENTS IN THE ASYLUM INTO THE FOLLOWING CLASSES :—

	Males.	Females.
(I.) Maniacal and Dangerous	...	...
(II.) Quiet Chronic	...	...
(III.) Melancholy and Suicidal	...	...
(IV.) Idiotic, Paralytic, Epileptic	...	...

GIVE THE NUMBER OF VISITS OF INSPECTION PAID TO THE ASYLUM IN 1916.

Distinguishing those Visits in which all Patients were seen and every Part of the Building Visited from Visits of Partial Inspection.	AND STATING THE OFFICIAL POSITION OF THE VISITORS.								
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.		By Surgeon-General.		By a Committee of the Governing Body.		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the continued Lunacy or otherwise of the Patients.		
	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	Of Surprise.
1. Complete Inspections...	1	...	2	2	...	...	..	...	...
2. Partial Inspections ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

STATE HOW MANY REPORTS OF THE FOLLOWING KINDS HAVE COME UNDER THE NOTICE OF THE GOVERNOR :—

- (I.) Financial and Statistical (showing, amongst other things, on what system the Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited).
- (II.) Reports by the Person or Persons charged with the immediate management of the Asylum.
- (III.) Reports by an Official Inspector, independent of the Governing Body of the Asylum.

## HOUSE OF REFUGE ASYLUM RETURN.

## QUESTION IV.

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Asylum in the year, with the Number of Deaths from each such Disease :—

Diseases Treated.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.
Anæmia ... ..	25	7
Chronic Rheumatism ... ..	45	4
Chronic Bronchitis ... ..	25	4
Diarrhoea ... ..	45	7
Dysentery ... ..	25	3
Epilepsy ... ..	10	1
Eteritis ... ..	4	2
Exhaustion ... ..	20	2
General Debility ... ..	20	5
Hemiplegia ... ..	38	9
Nitral Reguritant ... ..	6	3
Nephritis ... ..	1	1
Pneumonia ... ..	10	2
Old Age ... ..	85	62
Paralysis ... ..	28	2
Senile Decay ... ..	30	5
Senility ... ..	65	8
Septic Arteritis ... ..	4	2
Typhoid Fever ... ..	2	2
Tertiary Syphilis ... ..	6	2
Ulcers ... ..	77	1
	571	134

And fill up the next Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers.

NAME OF DISEASE.	OCCURRING AMONGST PATIENTS.			OCCURRING AMONGST OFFICER.			
	Number of Cases.	In case of Patients attacked <i>while in Hospital</i> , state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officer.	
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever	...	} Nil.					
Plague	...						
Typhus	...						
Smallpox	...						
Scarlatina	...						
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	...						
Erysipelas	...						
Pyæmia	...						

## LEPER ASYLUM RETURN.

## QUESTION I.—(STATISTICAL.)

## GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

		Number Admitted during 1916.	Daily Average Number during 1916.	NUMBER OF ATTENDANTS.				Discharged.			Number of Patients who died during 1916.	Average Stay of those				
				Resident.		Non-Resident.		Cured.	Relieved.	Not Improved.		Died in 1916.	Discharged in 1916.	Remaining at end of 1916.		
				Employed in Attendance on the Patients.	Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.	Employed in Attendance on the Patients.	Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.									
Male	...	163	288	1	...	7	9	...	93	...	26				yr. mo. ds.	yr. mo. ds.
												2 11 23	... 8 16	294		
Female	...	58	117	16	...	...	6	...	21	...	6	3 2 16	... 5 20	133		
TOTAL	...	226	405	17	...	7	15		114	...	32	3 1 2	... 7 3	427		

## OBITUARY TABLE.

Number of Deceased on Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when Admitted.	Form of Leprosy.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held, & what was the Verdict.	State whether a Post Mortem Examination was held.
312	45	Male	Bad	Anaesthetic	25/10/15	Leprosy.	No	No.
166	34	Female	"	Tubercular	17/2/13	"	"	"
307	51	Male	"	A	14/10/14	"	"	"
65	42	Male	"	T	10/10/07	"	"	"
327	66	Male	"	Mixed	25/11/15	"	"	"
51	20	Male	"	A	30/10/05	"	"	"
374	55	Male	"	T	21/2/16	"	"	"
379	55	Female	"	A	26/2/16	"	"	"
294	71	Male	"	A	22/9/15	"	"	"
112	23	Male	"	T	5/10/10	"	"	"
396	60	Male	"	T	4/4/16	"	"	"
50	34	Male	"	T	20/6/05	"	"	"
361	40	Male	"	T	26/1/16	"	"	"
365	57	Male	"	T	3/2/16	"	"	"
439	30	Female	"	A	24/2/16	"	"	"
389	61	Male	"	T	22/12/15	"	"	"
62	48	Male	"	A	5/10/06	"	"	"
488	23	Male	"	T	18/8/16	"	"	"
78	48	Male	"	A	5/10/05	"	"	"
477	45	Male	"	A	8/8/16	"	"	"
161	28	Male	"	A	28/11/12	"	"	"
352	70	Female	"	A	14/1/16	"	"	"
431	56	Male	"	A	13/6/16	"	"	"
82	31	Male	"	T	29/4/09	"	"	"
442	75	Male	"	A	27/6/16	"	"	"
492	65	Male	"	A	24/8/16	"	"	"
239	72	Male	"	A	31/10/14	"	"	"
128	25	Female	"	T	26/6/11	"	"	"
226	42	Male	"	T	28/8/14	"	"	"
298	49	Male	"	T	6/10/15	"	"	"
31	58	Female	"	T	26/10/11	"	"	"
515	45	Male	"	A	11/10/16	"	"	"

LEPER ASYLUM RETURN.

SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE.

DESCRIPTION OF ROOMS.	The Number of such Rooms.	The Gross Cubic Space of all such Rooms.	The Gross Superficial Area of all such Rooms.	The Average Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient.	AVERAGE TEMPERATURE.		The Amount of Window Space.
					Winter.	Summer.	
		Cubic feet.	Cubic feet.	Cubic feet.			
Dormitories ...	14	340,945	23,235	798	...	...	8,865
Day Rooms and Corridors used as Day Rooms {	1 open detached Day Room, also galleries used as Day Rooms, and 5 Wards have space under for recreatories.						
Single Rooms ..	13	15,954	1,080	1,227	...	...	1,006

What is the source of the Water Supply ; the Quality of the Water ; and the Amount of Water available for each Patient every day ?

Diego Martin Mains:  
  
Quality, good.  
Unlimited Supply.

What is the numoer of (I.) Lavatories ?

Twenty-four

(II.) Baths?

Four for females.  
Eight for Males.  
One for Female Staff.

(III.) Latrines ?

One general for Males, also one for Females, with thirteen others in the Wards.

What is the system of Sewerage ?

Pail System Dry Farth, Contents burnt in Incinerator.

LEPER ASYLUM RETURN.

QUESTION II.—(MANAGEMENT.)

RESTRAINT.

RESTRAINT.	Seclusion under Lock and Key.	Restraint by Attendants.	Mechanical Restraint.
The number of times resorted to.			
The number of persons subjected to.			
The greatest duration of, in any single instance.			

In reference to the above Table, state:—

- I. By whose authority patients are restrained?
- II. What kinds of mechanical restraint are in use?
- III. Whether any, and if any, how many, cases of cruelty by Attendants to Patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, and what was the result in each case?
- IV. What was the number of cases of injury to Patients—(I.) By themselves?

(II.) By other Patients?

(III.) By Attendants?

(OCCUPATION.)

State the extent of—

- (I.) The airing courts?
- (II.) And other grounds?

Are the Patients, as a rule, given daily exercise, their health permitting?	Yes, they are employed in gardening work, &c.
Are they confined to airing courts, or allowed to walk in other grounds, and sent beyond the Asylum?	They are allowed to walk in the Asylum grounds.
Are any means taken to amuse the Patients, or to induce them to amuse themselves? Detail them.	Musical instruments are provided, cricketing implements, and other games.
How many religious services were held in 1916?	520.
What was the average attendance?	300.
In what building, and how many could it contain?	Two chapels, to contain about 250.

GIVE THE DAILY AVERAGE NUMBER OF PATIENTS WHO WERE EMPLOYED IN 1916.

Distinguishing the Sexes.	Specifying the character of the Employment.		
	Agriculture and Gardening.	Trade.	Household Work, Drawing Water, &c.
Male ... ..	120	16	40
Female ... ..	...	...	100

## LEPER ASYLUM RETURN.

## QUESTION II.—CONTINUED.

## QUESTIONS.

## ANSWERS.

(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?

Unlimited supply.

What is the source of the Water Supply?

Diego Martin Muins.

What is the quality of the Water?

Good.

(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.

Shower baths. Some of the lavatories are provided with sinks.

(III.) What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?

No Sewerage. Pail system. Contents burnt in Incinerator.

## QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Asylum during the year 1916.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By the Surgeon-General.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment ...	...	...	Nil.
Of Surprise ...	2	4	

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced?

Books asked for and produced on one occasion.

(II.) And if on any occasion, when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?

Found written up to date.

(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

- (a.) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.
- (b.) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Asylum.
- (c.) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Asylum.

} Monthly returns of expenditure and stores, &c., are furnished to the Hon'ble Surgeon-General, and the Hon'ble Auditor-General for information of the Governor.

(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)



## LEPER ASYLUM RETURN.

## QUESTION III—(DIET).

## DIETARY SCALE.

ARTICLES.	ORDINARY.							ARTICLES.	COOLIE.						
	Sunday.	Monday.	Tuesday.	Wednesday.	Thursday.	Friday.	Saturday.		Sunday.	Monday.	Tuesday.	Wednesday.	Thursday.	Friday.	Saturday.
Beef, fresh ... oz.	12	12	6	12	6	12	12	Beef, fresh ... oz.	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
„ soup ... oz.	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	Milk ... pt.	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$
Milk ... pt.	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Butter ... oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$
Butter ... oz.	...	...	...	...	...	...	$\frac{1}{2}$	Bread ... oz.	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
Bread ... oz.	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	Flour ... oz.	6	...	6	...	6	...	...
Flour ... oz.	6	...	6	...	6	...	...	Rice ... oz.	...	6	...	6	...	6	...
Rice ... oz.	...	6	...	6	...	6	...	Cornmeal ... oz.	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
Cornmeal ... oz.	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	Peas ... oz.	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Barley ... oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Vegetable soup ... oz.	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Vegetables, fresh ... oz.	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	* Rice ... oz.	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
„ soup ... oz.	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	Sugar ... oz.	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Sugar ... oz.	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	Coffee ... oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$
Coffee ... oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Tea ... oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$
Tea ... oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Salt ... oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$
Salt ... oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	Curry Powder ... oz.	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{1}{2}$

\* 6 oz. rice memo., 17 July, 1915.

Special Diet

Arrowroot.  
 Corn Starch.  
 Tapioca.  
 Sago.  
 Eggs.  
 Milk.  
 Fowl.  
 Beef Tea.  
 Ice, &c., &c.

Substituted for or given in addition to regular diets at the discretion of the Medical Superintendent.

STANFORD LIBRARIES

LEPER ASYLUM RETURN.

QUESTION IV.—(INSPECTION.)

GIVE THE NUMBER OF VISITS OF INSPECTION PAID TO THE ASYLUM IN 1916.

AND STATING THE OFFICIAL POSITION OF THE VISITORS.

Distinguishing those Visits in which all Patients were seen and every Part of the Building Visited from Visits of Partial Inspection.

By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By Surgeon-General.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.	By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the continued Lunacy or otherwise of the Patients.
--	---------------------	---------------------------------------	---

By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.
-----------------	--------------	-----------------	--------------	-----------------	--------------	-----------------	--------------

1. Complete Inspections.	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
2. Partial Inspections ...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...

STATE HOW MANY REPORTS OF THE FOLLOWING KINDS HAVE COME UNDER THE NOTICE OF THE GOVERNOR :—

(I.) Financial and Statistical (showing, amongst other things, on what system the Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited).

Monthly returns of stores and expenditure are furnished to the Hons. Surgeon-General and Auditor-General.

(II.) Reports by the Person or Persons charged with the immediate management of the Asylum.

(III.) Reports by an Official Inspector, independent of the Governing Body of the Asylum.

LEPER ASYLUM RETURN.

QUESTION IV.									
Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Asylum in the year, with the Number of Deaths from each such Disease :—									
Diseases treated.							Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.	
Leprosy... ..							598	32	

And fill up the next Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers.

NAME OF DISEASES.	Number of Cases.	OCCURRING AMONGST PATIENTS.		OCCURRING AMONGST OFFICERS.			
		In case of Patients attacked <i>while in Hospital</i> , state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.	
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever.		} Nil.	Nil.				
Plague ... ..							
Typhus ... ..							
Smallpox ... ..							
Scarlatina ... ..							
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever ... ..							
Erysipelas ... ..							
Pyæmia ... ..							

HOUSE OF REFUGE ASYLUM RETURN.—(LUNATIC WARDS.)

QUESTION I.—(STATISTICAL.)

GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

		Number Admitted during 1916.		Daily Average Number during 1916.		NUMBER OF ATTENDANTS.				Discharged.			Average Stay of those						
						Resident.		Non-Resident.		Cured.	Relieved.	Not Improved.							
						Employed in Attendance on the Patients.	Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.	Employed in Attendance on the Patients.	Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.										
								Number of Patients who died during 1916.			Died in 1916.			Discharged in 1916.			Remaining at end of 1916.		
Male	...	6	25	...	...	4	1	...	...	...	10	yr. mo. ds.	1	0	1	...	...	...	25
Female	...	5	27	1	...	4	...	...	1	...	4	...	11	24	...	6	17	28	
TOTAL	...	11	52	1	...	8	1	...	1	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	53	

OBITUARY TABLE.

Number of Deceased on Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when Admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held, & what was the Verdict.	State whether a Post Mortem Examination was held.
160	61	Male	...	...	13/3/15	Chronic Diarrhœa ...	No	Yes.
158	55	Male	...	...	11/9/14	"	"	"
133	49	Female	...	...	31/7/15	Diarrhœa and Exhaustion	"	"
96	56	Female	...	...	1/4/13	"	"	"
148	60	Male	...	...	17/2/14	"	"	"
174	80	Male	...	...	27/12/15	Chronic Diarrhœa ...	"	"
172	60	Male	...	...	27/12/15	Dysentery ...	"	"
110	57	Male	...	..	1/4/13	Chronic Bronchitis ...	"	"
146	61	Female	...	...	29/6/16	Dysentery ...	"	"
144	55	Female	...	...	29/6/16	Gastric Enteritis ...	"	"
176	54	Male	...	...	29/6/16	Diarrhœa Hemiplegia ...	"	"
161	60	Male	...	...	13/3/16	Dysentery ...	"	"
163	56	Male	...	...	13/3/15	Diarrhœa and Exhaustion	"	"
175	53	Male	...	...	27/12/15	General Debility ...	"	"

HOUSE OF REFUGE ASYLUM RETURN.—(LUNATIC WARDS.)

SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE.							
DESCRIPTION OF ROOMS.	The Number of such Rooms.	The Gross Cubic Space of all such Rooms.	The Gross Superficial Area of all such Rooms.	The Average Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient.	AVERAGE TEMPERATURE.		The Amount of Window Space.
					Winter.	Summer.	
Dormitories ...	2	Cubic feet. 71,858	Cubic feet. 3,782	Cubic feet. 1,198			} 1,088
Day Rooms and Corridors used as Day Rooms	Galleries used as Day Rooms.				Not known.		
Single Rooms ...	None.						
What is the source of the Water Supply ; the Quality of the Water ; and the Amount of Water available for each Patient every day?							
				Diego Martin and Maraval Water Works. Pure and Potable. 23½ gallons.			
What is the number of (I.) Lavatories?							
				Two.			
(II.) Baths							
				Two.			
(III.) Latrines?							
				Two.			
What is the system of Sewerage?							
				None. (Pail System in use.)			

## HOUSE OF REFUGE ASYLUM RETURN.—(LUNATIC WARDS.)

## QUESTION II.—(MANAGEMENT.)

## RESTRAINT.

RESTRAINT.	Seclusion under Lock and Key.	Restraint by Attendants.	Mechanical Restraint.
The number of times resorted to.	None.	None.	None.
The number of persons subjected to.	"	"	"
The greatest duration of, in any single instance.	"	"	"

In reference to the above Table, state:—

- I. By whose authority patients are restrained?
- II. What kinds of mechanical restraint are in use?
- III. Whether any, and if any, how many, cases of cruelty by Attendants to Patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, and what was the result in each case?
- IV. What was the number of cases of injury to Patients—(I.) By themselves?

(II.) By other Patients?

(III.) By Attendants?

## (OCCUPATION.)

State the extent of—

- (I.) The airing courts? 8 x 50 ft.
- (II.) And other grounds? 50 x 200 ft.

- Are the Patients, as a rule, given daily exercise, their health permitting? Yes.
- Are they confined to airing courts, or allowed to walk in other grounds, and sent beyond the Asylum? Allowed to walk in other grounds.
- Are any means taken to amuse the Patients, or to induce them to amuse themselves? Detail them. Yes. A gramophone is played to amuse them.
- How many religious services were held in 1916? 100.
- What was the average attendance? 8.
- In what building, and how many could it contain? The chapel of the institution 110.

GIVE THE DAILY AVERAGE NUMBER OF PATIENTS WHO WERE EMPLOYED IN 1916.

Distinguishing the Sexes.	Specifying the character of the Employment.		
	Agriculture and Gardening.	Trade.	Household Work, Drawing Water, &c.
Male ... 12	2	...	10
Female 10	8	...	7

HOUSE OF REFUGE ASYLUM RETURN.— LUNATIC WARDS.)

QUESTION II.—CONTINUED.	
QUESTIONS.	ANSWERS.
(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day ?	23½ gallons.
What is the source of the Water Supply ?	Diego Martin and Maraval Waterworks.
What is the quality of the Water ?	Pure and potable.
(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.	Shower baths, connected lavatories.
(III.) What is the system of Sewerage ; and what the condition of the Privies ?	No Sewerage. Pail system in use.

QUESTION III.			
Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Asylum during the year 1916.			
Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By the Surgeon-General.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment ...	1	2	
Of Surprise ...	...	2	...

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion ; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced ?	Yes.
(II.) And if on any occasion, when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination ?	No.
(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor :—	
(a.) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.	None.
(b.) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Asylum.	None.
(c.) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Asylum.	—
(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)	

## HOUSE OF REFUGE ASYLUM RETURN.—(LUNATIC WARDS.)

## QUESTION III.—(DIET.)

## DIETARY SCALE.

DAYS OF WEEK.				BREAKFAST.			DINNER.								TEA.	
				Bread.	Coffee or Chocolate.	Salt Fish.	Fresh Meat, cooked.	Salt Meat, cooked.	Salt Fish.	Split Peas.	Rice.	Bread.	Dumplings.	Potatoes or other Vegetables.	Bread.	Tea.
				oz.	pint.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	pint.
Sunday	...	...	...	8	$\frac{1}{2}$	...	8	...	...	2	6	...	...	14	8	$\frac{1}{2}$
Monday	...	...	...	8	$\frac{1}{2}$	...	...	...	4	2	6	...	...	14	8	$\frac{1}{2}$
Tuesday	...	...	...	8	$\frac{1}{2}$	...	7	...	...	2	6	...	...	14	8	$\frac{1}{2}$
Wednesday	...	...	...	8	$\frac{1}{2}$	...	...	...	4	2	6	...	4	...	8	$\frac{1}{2}$
Thursday	...	...	...	8	$\frac{1}{2}$	...	7	...	...	2	6	...	...	14	8	$\frac{1}{2}$
Friday	...	...	...	8	$\frac{1}{2}$	...	...	...	4	2	6	...	...	14	8	$\frac{1}{2}$
Saturday	...	...	...	8	$\frac{1}{2}$	...	...	4	...	5	...	...	...	8	8	$\frac{1}{2}$

Special Diet

...

{ Arrowroot.  
 Corn Starch.  
 Tapioca.  
 Sago.  
 Eggs.  
 Milk.  
 Fowl.  
 Beef Tea.  
 Ice, &c., &c.

{ In addition to, or substituted for  
 portions of the ordinary diet at  
 the discretion of the Medical  
 Superintendent.



HOUSE OF REFUGE ASYLUM RETURN.—(LUNATIC WARDS.)

QUESTION IV.—(INSPECTION.)

DIVIDE THE PATIENTS IN THE ASYLUM INTO THE FOLLOWING CLASSES:—

	Males.	Females.
(I.) Maniacal and Dangerous ... ..		
(II.) Quiet Chronic ... ..	15	20
(III.) Melancholy and Suicidal ... ..		
(IV.) Idiotic, Paralytic, Epileptic ... ..	10	8

GIVE THE NUMBER OF VISITS OF INSPECTION PAID TO THE ASYLUM IN 1916.

Distinguishing those Visits in which all Patients were seen and every Part of the Building Visited from Visits of Partial Inspection.	AND STATING THE OFFICIAL POSITION OF THE VISITORS.								
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.		By Surgeon-General.		By a Committee of the Governing Body.		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the continued Lunacy or otherwise of the Patients.		
	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	Of Surprise.
1. Complete Inspections.	1	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...
2. Partial Inspections ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

STATE HOW MANY REPORTS OF THE FOLLOWING KINDS HAVE COME UNDER THE NOTICE OF THE GOVERNOR:—

- (I.) Financial and Statistical (showing, amongst other things, on what system the Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited).
- (II.) Reports by the Person or Persons charged with the immediate management of the Asylum.
- (III.) Reports by an Official Inspector, independent of the Governing Body of the Asylum.

HOUSE OF REFUGE ASYLUM RETURN.—(LUNATIC WARDS.)

QUESTION IV.

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Asylum in the year, with the Number of Deaths from each such Disease :—

Diseases treated.						Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.
Chronic Diarrhoea	...	...	...	...	...	12	8
Acute   ,,	...	...	...	...	...	6	
Dysentery	...	...	...	...	...	12	8
Chronic Bronchitis	...	...	...	...	...	10	1
Gastric Enteritis	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
General Debility	...	...	...	...	...	27	1
						68	14

And fill up the next Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers.

NAME OF DISEASES.	OCCURRING AMONGST PATIENTS.		OCCURRING AMONGST OFFICERS.			
	Number of Cases.	In case of Patients attacked while in Hospital, state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases. Deaths.
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever.						
Plague ...	...					
Typhus ...	...					
Smallpox ...	...					
Scarlatina	...					
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	...					
Erysipelas	...					
Pyæmia ...	...					

STANFORD LIBRARIES

CH

GG.

CHARITABLE AND LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.

Name of Town or District in which situated.			Hospital.	Lunatic Asylum.	Alms-house.
Port-of-Spain	...	County of St. George	Hospital	...	...
San Fernando	...	County of Victoria	do.	...	...
Arima	...	County of St. George.	do.	...	...
St. Joseph	...	do.	do.	...	...
Tacarigua	...	do.	do.	...	...
Couva	...	County of Caroni	do.	...	...
Princes Town	...	County of Victoria	do.	...	...
Cedros	...	County of St. Patrick	do.	...	...
Tobago	...	Scarborough	do.	...	...
Mayaro	...	Mayaro	do. Temporary	...	...
Yaws Hospital (S. Augustin)	...	County of St. George	do.	...	...
" " (Tobago)	...	Tobago	do.	...	...
St. Ann's	...	Laventille Ward	...	Lunatic Asylum	...
Cocorite	...	Mucurapo Ward	Leper Asylum	...	...
Port-of-Spain	...	St. Clair, Mucurapo	House of Refuge *	...	...
"	...	" "	Lunatic Wards	...	...
Port-of-Spain	...	Ariapita	...	...	Alms-house.
Tacarigua	...	County of St. George.	...	...	...
Belmont	...	Port-of-Spain	...	...	...
Port-of-Spain	...	County of St. George	...	...	...
" (Pembroke Street)	...	"	...	...	Alms-house.
" East Dry River	...	"	...	...	Do.
" George-street	...	"	...	...	Do.
" St. Paul Street	...	"	...	...	Do.
" (Brunswick Square.)	...	"	...	...	...
" Frederick Street	...	"	...	...	...
" Edward Street	...	"	...	...	...

\* For incurables and the indigent sick. Established by Ordinance No. 9 of 1867.

INSTITUTIONS.

Other Institutions.	Number of inmates on 31st Dec., 1916.	How supported.	REMARKS.		
			Admissions.	Discharges.	Deaths.
...	303	By Government	4566	3867	687
...	103	Do.	3032	2660	372
...	25	Do.	747	658	91
...	36	Do.	546	464	84
...	9	Do.	341	307	38
...	22	Do.	365	315	49
...	28	Do.	715	647	63
...	1	Do.	144	132	17
...	33	Do.	403	367	42
...	2	Do.	106	94	11
...	129	Do.	1109	1139	9
...	44	Do.	325	318	—
...	710	Do.	181	67	88
...	427	Do.	226	114	32
...	383	Do.	185	54	184
...	53	Do.	11	1	14
...	60	By the Port-of-Spain City Council.			
Private Industrial School and Orphan Home. (Church of England.)	165	Partly by Government and partly by voluntary aid.	The Government contributes £10 per annum towards the maintenance of each child admitted under the Industrial Schools Ordinance of 1876. The Government contributes £10 per annum towards the maintenance of each child admitted under the Industrial Schools Ordinance of 1876. A meal is supplied daily to about 85 persons without distinction of creed. The Society is however carried on in connection with the Church of England. In connection with the Church of England for women of good character. Under the care of the Little Sisters of Charity.		
Private Industrial School and Orphanage. (Roman Catholic.)	179	Partly by Government and partly by voluntary aid.			
Daily Meal Society	...	By voluntary contribution.			
Asylum	13	Do.			
L'Hospice de St. Vincent de Paul	19	Do.			
Nazareth House, No. 1	79	Do.	For aged and infirm of any denomination; under management of the Port-of-Spain Conference of St. Vincent de Paul.		
8 men					
71 women					
Public Library	...	By subscription supplemented by Grants of £400 from the Government and £250 from the City Council.	Opened in 1902. There were 740 subscribers on the list on the 31st December, 1916. Two rates of subscription of £1 and 12/- per annum.		
Royal Victoria Institute	...	By subscription and a Government Grant of £250 per annum.	Founded in 1887 in commemoration of the Jubilee of Queen Victoria; in 1902 a Victoria Memorial wing added, containing a spacious Recreation Hall and Reading Room. The King Edward Memorial wing added in 1913 was opened by H.R.H. Princess Marie Louise of Schleswig Holstein. Technical and Commercial Classes are periodically held. Subscriptions—Members \$5, and Associates \$2.40 yearly. On the 31st March, 1915, there were 188 Members and 143 Associates on the Roll. Lawn Tennis Courts laid out in 1906. The Arts and Crafts Technical School in connection with the Institute was opened in 1911. Founded in May, 1914, by His Excellency Sir G. R. Le Hunte, G.C.M.G., Governor. Managed by the Board of Industrial Training for the instruction of the Blind in "Braille" reading, writing and arithmetic and useful occupations, etc.		
Institute for the Blind	...	By subscription and a Government Grant of £100 per annum.			

STANFORD LIBRARIES

HH.

METEOROLOGICAL.



## ANNUAL RAINFALL 1862 TO 1916, PORT-OF-SPAIN, TRINIDAD.

1862 to 1899 at the Royal Botanic Gardens. January, 1900 onwards at the closely adjacent St. Clair Experiment Station.

YEAR.	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APRIL.	MAY.	JUNE.	JULY.	AUG.	SEPT.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.	Annual Rainfall.	
	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Inches.	
1862	...	...	·66	·77	·25	1·41	8·47	10·36	9·57	11·97	6·60	10·06	3·03	63·15
1863	...	1·54	2·71	1·45	·85	1·26	9·12	10·12	10·53	12·11	6·24	4·30	6·57	66·80
1864	...	2·51	·53	·36	·04	8·15	4·96	7·17	12·06	8·04	6·53	5·94	6·61	62·90
1865	...	2·62	3·20	1·07	7·98	3·22	5·64	10·35	14·83	7·32	14·62	4·81	9·62	85·28
1866	...	2·24	3·91	1·44	1·09	1·45	6·59	7·83	12·34	5·87	10·11	8·17	6·82	67·86
1867	...	1·31	6·36	·83	1·32	2·33	5·30	12·20	15·21	10·45	7·87	·67	2·71	66·56
1868	...	2·06	·82	3·20	·64	4·17	7·78	11·35	6·73	5·46	4·66	8·31	1·03	56·21
1869	...	·08	·93	·74	·41	·69	5·52	10·17	8·74	8·86	5·15	6·30	5·87	53·46
1870	...	2·61	·56	1·46	1·51	4·65	8·81	11·91	9·00	10·63	3·98	5·94	8·29	69·35
1871	...	6·62	1·40	2·89	·92	3·97	8·84	11·73	12·97	7·87	4·37	10·73	3·27	75·58
1872	...	1·45	·07	·74	·39	3·14	7·09	5·45	10·82	3·07	4·80	9·89	3·04	49·95
1873	...	1·78	1·08	1·98	·53	...	4·31	5·04	8·37	5·80	10·34	3·48	1·31	44·02
1874	...	3·47	1·96	3·67	5·16	2·51	12·28	12·28	11·20	9·38	6·42	3·66	4·29	76·28
1875	...	3·39	·91	·56	·42	2·61	4·15	12·62	7·22	11·95	10·85	3·74	2·48	60·90
1876	...	3·26	1·03	1·78	1·67	6·65	11·17	12·23	15·18	12·03	7·04	5·95	3·96	81·95
1877	...	2·14	...	7·46	3·38	3·19	8·43	8·35	12·94	6·39	6·68	7·66	5·48	72·10
1878	...	3·44	·70	...	3·22	4·99	5·78	5·42	8·88	11·15	5·89	8·72	3·05	61·24
1879	...	1·52	2·76	4·56	3·03	3·08	14·92	6·86	10·35	6·15	3·54	4·28	4·38	65·43
1880	...	11·72	6·53	·67	2·32	3·90	7·83	6·30	17·39	7·47	5·74	10·51	1·96	82·34
1881	...	·57	·65	·23	1·60	4·66	11·05	7·82	10·90	10·59	3·36	12·06	2·23	65·72
1882	...	1·33	2·38	·73	1·57	3·74	6·33	5·93	8·40	4·93	5·86	10·29	1·50	52·99
1883	...	1·56	·71	·26	3·37	5·89	10·91	13·66	10·26	5·53	3·99	6·06	8·30	70·50
1884	...	3·43	2·50	4·40	1·51	2·91	6·84	5·71	8·70	5·03	5·05	5·14	5·66	56·88
1885	...	1·30	·89	1·49	·43	5·27	3·44	5·87	4·56	6·08	4·08	5·37	4·44	43·22
1886	...	3·32	1·97	3·27	3·83	4·49	9·70	17·48	8·15	6·73	12·59	8·54	6·75	86·82
1887	...	2·69	1·46	1·67	1·08	3·98	7·40	5·51	9·93	5·07	5·84	7·60	11·86	64·09
1888	...	8·37	1·79	2·41	2·28	3·46	11·92	6·89	7·02	5·53	5·06	7·76	2·95	65·44
1889	...	·94	·85	4·16	1·05	6·34	11·66	12·14	11·73	3·76	6·30	7·38	7·48	73·79
1890	...	7·76	·51	2·09	7·62	5·14	9·68	12·89	11·65	3·37	10·98	5·93	5·28	82·90
1891	...	3·17	·92	·03	1·44	2·54	5·54	11·88	4·26	7·44	5·77	6·66	4·09	53·74
1892	...	1·93	2·19	1·85	7·59	11·55	16·26	15·55	9·21	3·57	11·49	5·40	4·69	91·28
1893	...	3·43	1·85	·19	3·61	11·35	10·19	13·28	16·32	11·73	5·47	7·84	7·23	92·49
1894	...	3·22	2·36	3·12	1·22	2·69	3·26	4·53	12·06	5·48	3·93	7·28	3·16	52·31
1895	...	2·52	1·33	2·27	2·52	2·11	5·00	2·57	4·86	5·69	10·89	15·15	7·32	62·23
1896	...	7·08	·88	1·59	2·33	1·62	10·29	6·35	7·66	6·46	6·05	9·81	6·33	66·45
1897	...	1·67	·75	3·96	·26	5·58	11·19	13·88	7·90	9·83	8·87	9·39	4·40	77·68
1898	...	3·05	2·18	2·10	1·17	1·49	6·46	5·87	10·55	7·13	6·15	9·13	3·57	58·85
1899	...	1·95	1·82	1·00	·75	·52	7·63	4·44	8·45	2·18	6·34	8·07	3·61	46·76
1900	...	3·56	·76	2·72	4·10	4·14	12·99	7·95	11·07	5·52	6·53	5·41	2·61	67·36
1901	...	1·95	1·51	1·85	·35	6·45	9·21	8·38	7·53	4·26	4·97	7·93	4·83	59·22
1902	...	2·56	·51	1·18	1·78	2·14	10·05	5·20	11·67	7·22	7·40	2·74	2·89	55·34
1903	...	1·51	·68	1·54	2·17	·95	5·42	9·40	9·45	11·41	2·12	2·59	4·20	51·44
1904	...	·00	2·56	4·24	2·50	2·76	6·23	8·03	4·72	8·81	5·65	3·61	4·32	56·43
1905	...	2·41	·59	3·74	1·79	4·34	6·01	9·49	11·09	10·43	6·94	10·69	4·16	71·68
1906	...	·43	·50	·73	·46	7·96	10·95	11·42	8·55	6·54	6·80	5·00	5·64	64·98
1907	...	5·22	·44	1·71	·09	4·58	11·01	11·02	5·77	7·76	7·65	10·69	4·10	70·04
1908	...	·75	·45	1·79	·95	5·82	5·22	5·87	7·72	5·45	5·45	2·65	8·68	50·80
1909	...	5·69	2·43	1·15	1·78	3·87	8·31	10·72	6·29	6·95	7·15	3·93	6·31	64·58
1910	...	2·79	4·38	1·75	2·01	2·76	6·34	6·40	13·89	8·27	9·21	8·49	1·90	68·19
1911	...	1·61	1·51	1·86	·74	1·27	7·15	5·20	13·68	4·03	10·22	3·57	3·53	54·87
1912	...	·62	Nil.	·74	·03	2·18	7·54	12·16	5·56	5·87	2·73	6·28	5·64	49·35
1913	...	2·80	·50	1·42	·42	1·79	2·80	2·86	6·48	6·52	3·51	8·61	1·82	39·53
1914	...	·50	·61	1·28	1·01	2·05	7·34	5·05	9·15	7·80	6·14	7·61	5·58	54·12
1915	...	2·10	·66	...	2·63	2·76	7·05	12·76	5·27	4·21	9·28	7·84	1·75	56·31
1916	...	5·29	1·35	1·57	1·91	·94	10·30	8·04	11·57	10·78	6·68	9·32	1·98	69·73
Grand Total ...	155·84	88·55	101·72	105·08	203·46	445·66	489·94	536·36	399·93	367·93	384·94	254·56		3528·97
Average Rainfall for 55 yrs., 1862-1916.	2·83	1·51	1·84	1·91	3·69	8·10	8·90	9·75	7·27	6·68	7·18	4·62		64·16

## MEAN ANNUAL RECORDS, 1888 TO 1916, PORT-OF-SPAIN.

1888 to 1899 at the Royal Botanic Gardens, elevation 133 ft. January, 1900 onwards at the closely adjacent St. Clair Experiment Station, elevation 66·7 ft.

YEARS.	Barometer. Mean Daily Register.	THERMOMETER.		Mean Annual Temperature	Mean Annual Relative Humidity.	Rainfall.
		Mean Maximum.	Mean Minimum.			
1888—January to December	29·835	87·5	69·7	78·6	81·	65·44
1889	29·947	87·7	70·1	78·9	79·	73·79
1890	29·964	86·1	69·0	77·5	78·	82·90
1891	29·954	87·8	70·1	78·9	76·	53·74
1892	29·954	87·2	70·2	78·7	80·	91·28
1893	29·954	87·4	68·5	78·1	80·	92·49
1894	29·971	87·8	69·1	78·4	78·	52·31
1895	29·962	87·8	69·5	78·6	76·	62·23
1896	29·956	87·8	70·3	79·0	80·	66·45
1897	29·962	87·9	70·3	79·1	80·	77·68
1898	29·954	87·6	69·2	78·4	80·	58·85
1899	29·979	89·3	69·5	79·4	75·	46·76
1900	29·979	87·9	70·8	79·3	80·	67·14
1901	29·975	87·2	70·1	78·6	79·	59·22
1902	29·990	87·6	69·6	78·6	82·	55·34
1903	29·974	89·2	68·7	78·9	78·	51·44
1904	30·007	86·1	68·3	77·0	81·	56·43
1905	29·989	86·4	69·3	77·8	79·	71·68
1906	29·985	87·2	69·4	78·3	80·	64·98
1907	29·994	86·7	69·3	78·0	82·	70·04
1908	29·993	86·8	69·2	78·0	81·	50·30
1909	30·009	86·8	69·5	78·1	83·	64·58
1910	29·970	85·9	69·9	77·9	79·	68·19
1911	29·981	86·1	68·5	77·3	79·	53·90
1912	30·036	85·7	70·8	78·9	79·	49·35
1913	29·991	84·1	67·5	75·8	79·	39·53
1914	30·009	84·6	69·0	78·6	77·	54·12
1915	29·982	85·3	67·6	76·4	81·	56·31
1916	29·985	83·6	68·4	76·0	79·	69·73
Mean for 29 years	29·978	86·8	69·8	77·8	79·	62·97

## METEOROLOGICAL RECORDS FOR 1916.

## St. Clair Experiment Station, Port-of-Spain.

MONTH.	BAROMETER.		THERMOMETER.								Humidity.	Tension of Aqueous Vapour.	Rainfall.	Dew Point, 7 A.M.	Dew Point, 3 P.M.
	REDUCED READINGS.		DRY & WET BULB.				Mean Maximum.	Mean Minimum.	Mean Temperature, Blackened Bulb in Vacuo.	Mean Temperature, Thermometer on Grass.					
	7 A.M.	3 P.M.	7 A.M.		3 P.M.										
	Bar.	Bar.	D.	W.	D.	W.									
1916.	In.	In	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	In.	°	°	
January	30-036	29-992	70-5	69-3	80-9	74-3	82-1	66-6	147-7	...	79-	708	5-29	68-3	69-8
February	30-034	30-004	69-2	68-2	82-5	74-7	83-1	66-3	150-1	...	82-	720	1-35	68-8	69-5
March	30-017	29-978	69-9	69-0	83-2	74-5	83-4	67-0	152-1	...	77-	696	1-57	68-3	68-6
April	29-987	29-958	72-4	71-3	84-9	74-8	84-8	67-5	150-4	...	76-	721	1-91	71-4	65-4
May	30-013	29-977	73-6	72-8	88-4	75-9	88-6	69-7	152-3	...	72-	734	·94	72-2	67-9
June	30-006	29-968	73-2	72-1	84-4	75-7	85-2	68-2	149-2	...	76-	733	10-30	71-1	68-9
July	30-084	29-996	73-6	72-3	83-7	78-1	85-2	70-1	150-0	...	79-	785	8-04	71-3	74-4
August	30-024	29-967	73-5	72-6	81-9	75-6	82-0	69-2	150-4	...	81-	772	11-57	71-9	71-3
September	29-997	29-964	73-5	72-5	81-0	75-9	81-4	69-6	151-2	...	83-	785	10-78	71-7	72-4
October	29-964	29-931	73-8	72-9	83-2	77-0	84-0	70-2	151-3	...	82-	798	6-68	72-2	72-8
November	29-927	29-910	72-6	71-9	80-9	75-8	81-8	69-5	151-6	...	88-	772	9-32	71-3	72-3
December	30-008	29-968	70-5	69-2	81-4	74-3	82-1	68-1	148-1	...	78-	696	1-98	68-2	69-4
Monthly Average for year	30-003	29-967	72-1	71-1	83-0	75-5	83-6	68-4	150-3	...	79-	743	5-81	70-5	70-4
Mean daily height of Barometer	29-985		Mean Annual Temperature... 76-0								Total Rainfall ... 69-73				

Station—66·7 feet above mean sea level.

## METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS, 1916.

EXPERIMENT STATION, ST. CLAIR.  $\lambda=61^{\circ} 31'$   $\Phi=10^{\circ} 40'$   $H=66.7$  ft

MONTHS.	Mean Pressure.	AIR TEMPERATURE.										TENSION OF VAPOUR.			RELATIVE HUMIDITY.		
		7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Mean.	MEANS OF		ABSOLUTE MINIMUM AND MAXIMUM.					7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Mean.	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Mean.
					Min.	Max.	Min.	Date.	Max.	Date.							
	In.	°	°	°	°	°	°	°		°		°	°	°	°	°	°
January	30.014	73.1	82.5	77.8	66.6	82.1	61	21st	86	5th, 6th, 7th, 8th	684	733	708	90	69	79	
February	30.019	70.2	84.3	77.2	66.3	83.1	62	7th	88	23rd, 26th	708	733	720	100	64	82	
March	29.997	70.6	85.0	77.8	67.0	83.4	62	20th, 27th	89	22nd	684	708	696	93	62	77	
April	29.972	72.5	86.5	79.5	67.3	84.8	63	5th	89	16th, 25th, 29th	759	684	721	96	56	76	
May	29.995	74.0	90.0	82.0	69.7	88.6	66	1st, 25th	91	Several days	785	684	734	93	51	72	
June	29.987	73.7	85.8	79.7	68.2	85.2	64	20th, 25th	91	1st, 7th	759	708	733	93	60	76	
July	30.015	74.0	85.4	79.7	70.1	85.2	66	21st	89	Several days	759	812	785	90	69	79	
August	29.995	73.5	83.3	78.4	69.2	82.0	61	11th, 16th	89	7th, 10th	785	759	772	93	69	81	
September	29.980	73.8	82.1	77.9	69.6	81.4	67	8th, 13th, 18th	90	21st	785	785	785	93	74	85	
October	29.947	73.9	84.1	79.0	70.2	84.0	68	Several days	90	14th	785	812	798	93	71	82	
November	29.918	72.7	81.9	77.3	69.5	81.8	62	13th	93	11th	759	785	772	93	74	83	
December	29.988	70.9	83.0	76.9	68.1	82.1	65	Several days	86	17th, 19th	684	708	696	90	66	75	
Year	29.985	72.7	84.4	78.6	68.4	83.6	61	11th, 16th, 21st	93	11th	744	742	743	93	65	79	

 $\lambda$  = The longitude of the station. $\Phi$  = The latitude of the station. $H$  = Height above mean sea level.EXPERIMENT STATION, ST. CLAIR  $ht.=4$  ft.  $hr.=1' 2''$ .

MONTHS.	Amount of Cloud.	RAINFALL.			WEATHER. No. OF DAYS OF	WIND. No. OF OBSERVATIONS OF.									
		Total.	Max.	Date.		Rain.	N.	N.E.	E.	S.E.	S.	S.W.	W.	N.W.	Variable.
January	...	5.29	1.81	1st ..	15	10	31	9	8	2	...	...	2	...	
February	..	1.35	.56	18th ..	10	5	34	7	9	2	1	...	...	...	
March	..	1.57	.45	26th ...	14	12	27	6	11	2	...	...	3	...	
April ...	...	1.91	.43	3rd ...	10	4	30	8	9	...	...	...	2	...	
May	...	.94	.25	6th ...	10	...	21	8	26	1	...	...	...	6	
June	...	10.30	1.98	20th ...	14	4	15	15	16	...	5	1	2	2	
July	...	8.04	1.38	31st ...	18	4	23	8	14	3	6	1	3	...	
August	..	11.57	1.47	15th ...	23	9	31	7	7	1	1	...	6	...	
September	...	10.78	2.12	20th ...	19	6	33	6	6	1	4	...	4	...	
October	...	6.68	1.30	8th ..	16	7	28	6	12	1	4	...	3	...	
November	...	9.32	1.50	29th ...	20	4	29	6	10	...	1	...	3	...	
December	...	1.98	.51	1st ...	10	10	30	10	8	1	1	...	2	...	
Year	...	69.73	2.12	20th Sept.	179	75	331	96	136	14	23	2	30	8	

 $ht.$  = Height of the Thermometers above the ground in feet. $hr.$  = Height of the Raingauge above the ground in feet.

STANDARD LIBRARIES

ST. CLAIR EXPERIMENT STATION.  
METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS, JANUARY, 1916.

DAY.	Barometer.		Air Temperature.				Wind Direction.		Rainfall.	Remarks.
	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Max.	Min.	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Inches.	
	In.	In.	°	°	°	°				
1	30·044	30·011	72	74	74	68	N.E.	N.	1·81	
2	30·064	30·030	74	83	82	68	E.	N.	·36	
3	30·078	30·012	74	82	81	71	S.E.	N.E.	·02	
4	30·020	30·008	71	80	80	66	N.E.	N.W.	·18	
5	30·020	30·016	74	86	86	69	N.E.	N.E.	...	
6	30·060	30·060	70	86	86	66	N.E.	S.	...	
7	30·056	30·060	71	86	86	66	N.E.	N.	·04	
8	30·030	30·048	73	85	86	69	N.E.	N.	...	
9	30·010	29·980	75	84	84	72	N.W.	N.E.	...	
10	30·007	30·017	71	80	80	68	N.E.	N.E.	...	
11	30·083	30·010	71	78	78	69	N.E.	N.	·86	
12	30·031	30·022	73	83	81	65	E.	N.	...	
13	30·084	30·104	72	85	84	69	E.	E.	·11	
14	30·057	30·054	72	80	80	66	N.E.	N.E.	·51	
15	30·012	30·053	69	79	78	65	N.	E.	·12	
16	30·018	30·024	69	84	85	65	E.	N.E.	...	
17	30·121	30·004	74	85	84	66	E.	S.E.	...	
18	30·141	30·068	73	83	82	66	S.E.	S.E.	...	
19	30·074	30·041	70	83	83	67	N.E.	S.E.	·10	
20	30·131	30·096	73	90	80	67	S.E.	N.	·67	
21	30·121	30·092	72	84	83	61	N.E.	E.	...	
22	30·108	30·069	74	86	83	71	S.	N.E.	·18	
23	30·026	30·013	74	84	83	67	N.E.	N.E.	...	
24	30·008	30·002	69	79	82	64	N.E.	N.E.	·05	
25	30·040	30·032	69	80	82	63	N.E.	S.E.	·27	
26	30·028	30·016	70	83	82	68	N.E.	N.E.	...	
27	30·004	30·010	67	80	80	65	N.E.	N.E.	·01	
28	30·052	30·018	67	84	82	62	N.E.	N.	...	
29	30·040	30·036	65	85	82	64	N.E.	N.E.	...	
30	30·073	30·018	70	83	82	65	N.	N.E.	...	
31	30·072	30·104	71	86	84	67	S.E.	E.	...	
Mean ...	30·055	30·036	73·1	82·5	82·1	66·6	Total..	...	5·29	

Tension of Vapour 708. Relative Humidity 79° Dew Point for month 69·0.  
Ht. above mean Sea level—66·7 ft. Long. 61° 31' Lat. 10° 40' N.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS, FEBRUARY, 1916.

DAY.	Barometer.		Air Temperature.				Wind Direction.		Rainfall.	Remarks.
	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Max.	Min.	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Inches.	
	In.	In.	°	°	°	°				
1	30·148	30·102	69	85	83	65	N.E.	N.	...	
2	30·102	30·092	74	84	83	68	N.E.	N.E.	·08	
3	30·062	30·148	71	84	81	64	N.E.	N.E.	·04	
4	30·054	30·074	74	84	81	64	N.E.	N.	...	
5	30·060	30·116	69	82	80	65	E.	N.	...	
6	30·046	30·043	71	86	84	67	N.E.	E.	...	
7	30·056	30·082	76	84	84	62	N.E.	N.E.	·10	
8	30·074	30·066	74	82	80	70	N.E.	S.W.	·10	
9	30·080	30·120	74	81	80	70	N.E.	N.E.	...	
10	30·122	30·130	74	84	84	68	S.E.	E.	...	
11	30·012	30·034	67	85	82	64	N.E.	N.	·05	
12	30·032	30·032	71	88	85	66	N.E.	N.E.	·08	
13	30·054	30·121	68	82	81	64	N.E.	N.E.	...	
14	30·040	30·044	69	84	84	64	N.E.	N.	...	
15	30·034	30·018	69	85	84	65	N.E.	S.E.	...	
16	30·040	30·024	68	83	82	72	E.	N.E.	...	
17	30·052	30·026	68	80	80	64	S.E.	N.E.	·28	
18	30·052	30·032	68	81	81	68	N.E.	S.E.	·56	
19	30·062	30·030	68	84	84	64	E.	N.E.	·02	
20	30·068	30·020	68	88	87	73	S.E.	S.E.	...	
21	30·022	30·052	69	86	83	65	N.E.	S.	...	
22	30·060	30·020	74	85	84	69	E.	N.E.	...	
23	29·948	29·952	68	88	88	65	N.E.	S.E.	...	
24	29·960	29·994	72	85	83	68	N.E.	N.E.	·04	
25	29·952	29·952	69	84	83	66	N.E.	S.E.	...	
26	30·004	30·028	69	88	88	68	N.E.	S.	...	
27	30·014	30·056	68	86	85	65	E.	S.E.	...	
28	30·022	30·034	69	84	84	63	N.E.	N.E.	...	
29	30·040	30·052	68	83	82	68	N.E.	N.E.	...	
Mean ...	30·043	30·051	70·2	84·3	83·1	66·3	Total ...	...	1·35	

Tension of Vapour 720. Relative Humidity 82° Dew Point for month 69·1.  
Ht. above mean Sea level 66·7 ft. Long. 61° 31' Lat. 10° 40' N.

ST. CLAIR EXPERIMENT STATION.  
METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS, MARCH, 1916.

Day.	Barometer.		Air Temperature.				Wind Direction.		Rainfall.	REMARKS.
	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Max.	Min.	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Inches.	
	In.	In.	°	°	°	°				
1	30·060	30·060	68	83	83	65	N.E.	S.E.	·02	
2	30·069	30·058	70	84	83	65	N.	S.W.	...	
3	30·060	30·040	70	86	84	·65	N.	E.	·05	
4	30·056	30·067	73	89	84	65	N.E.	N.E.	...	
5	30·080	30·102	70	87	84	64	N.	N.E.	...	
6	30·104	30·034	71	87	84	69	E.	N.E.	...	
7	30·060	30·042	70	80	80	74	N.E.	N.W.	·10	
8	30·008	30·011	70	82	81	67	N.E.	N.	·65	
9	30·002	30·028	68	86	96	75	N.E.	S.E.	·02	
10	30·068	30·068	69	87	84	65	N.E.	N.E.	·20	
11	30·062	30·056	70	88	87	67	N.E.	S.	...	
12	30·032	30·020	71	80	78	65	N.	E.	·10	
13	29·964	29·932	68	84	84	67	N.E.	N.	...	
14	29·924	29·966	69	86	85	64	N.E.	N.E.	...	
15	30·034	30·002	73	82	81	69	N.E.	E.	·03	
16	30·002	30·048	72	86	85	68	N.	S.E.	·02	
17	30·018	30·004	70	88	86	67	S.E.	N.E.	...	
18	30·036	30·036	71	84	83	68	S.E.	N.E.	...	
19	30·068	30·054	70	85	84	65	N.	N.W.	...	
20	30·022	30·018	68	84	82	62	E.	N.E.	...	
21	30·012	30·062	70	84	83	67	E.	N.	...	
22	30·004	29·984	74	90	89	70	N.E.	S.E.	...	
23	30·020	30·034	70	89	86	72	S.E.	S.E.	...	
24	30·024	30·018	73	85	84	65	N.E.	N.E.	·18	
25	30·040	30·012	73	79	75	67	S.E.	S.E.	·20	
26	30·036	30·021	73	82	81	67	N.E.	S.E.	·45	
27	30·014	30·016	69	80	79	62	N.E.	N.	·08	
28	30·032	30·048	73	83	81	65	N.E.	N.	·07	
29	30·014	29·968	71	88	88	67	N.E.	S.	...	
30	30·002	30·033	70	88	85	72	N.	N.W.	...	
31	30·016	30·002	70	90	87	70	N.E.	N.E.	...	
Mean ...	30·029	30·027	70·6	85·0	83·4	67·0		Total ...	1·57	

Tension of Vapour 696. Relative Humidity 77°. Dew point for month 68·4.  
Ht. above mean sea level—66·7 ft. Long. 61° 31' Lat. 10° 40' N.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS, APRIL, 1916.

Day.	Barometer.		Air Temperature.				Wind Direction.		Rainfall.	REMARKS.
	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Max.	Min.	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Inches.	
	In.	In.	°	°	°	°				
1	30·020	30·010	74	84	84	68	N.E.	E.	...	
2	29·980	29·982	70	74	74	64	N.E.	N.	...	
3	30·010	29·902	70	87	85	65	N.E.	N.E.	·43	
4	30·040	30·020	75	85	85	70	S.E.	N.E.	·13	
5	30·034	30·050	73	85	82	63	E.	N.E.	·13	
6	30·050	29·930	71	86	86	67	N.E.	N.E.	...	
7	30·050	30·050	74	85	84	68	N.E.	Variable	·07	
8	30·004	30·005	73	85	84	68	N.E.	N.	·24	
9	30·014	29·962	73	85	84	67	N.E.	N.E.	·31	
10	30·010	30·044	73	85	86	70	N.	N.E.	·04	
11	30·006	30·020	72	84	81	67	N.E.	N.E.	·26	
12	29·946	30·022	70	89	87	66	S.E.	S.E.	...	
13	30·016	30·016	71	86	84	67	N.E.	S.E.	...	
14	30·034	30·010	70	85	84	66	E.	E.	...	
15	30·041	30·020	69	85	84	60	N.E.	Variable	...	
16	29·964	30·068	71	90	89	67	N.E.	S.E.	...	
17	30·014	30·008	74	84	82	70	N.E.	N.W.	·02	
18	30·014	30·048	74	86	81	72	N.E.	Variable	...	
19	30·001	30·056	74	83	81	70	N.E.	N.	·28	
20	30·012	30·001	73	86	85	69	S.E.	E.	...	
21	30·072	30·036	72	95	84	67	N.E.	N.E.	...	
22	30·020	29·946	70	89	88	66	N.E.	N.E.	...	
23	30·098	30·012	73	89	88	67	N.E.	N.E.	...	
24	30·040	30·002	74	90	88	69	S.E.	Variable	...	
25	30·058	30·049	79	90	89	70	N.E.	Variable	...	
26	30·050	30·049	79	90	88	71	S.E.	E.	...	
27	30·026	30·026	72	90	88	67	N.E.	Variable	...	
28	30·050	30·028	71	88	86	67	N.E.	S.E.	...	
29	30·038	30·012	71	90	89	66	E.	Variable	...	
30	30·012	29·992	70	87	85	66	E.	N.W.	...	
Mean ...	30·024	30·013	72·5	86·5	84·8	67·3		Total ...	1·91	

Tension of Vapour 721. Relative Humidity 76°. Dew point for month 69·8.  
Ht. above mean sea level—66·7 ft. Long. 61° 31' Lat. 10° 40' N.

ST. CLAIR EXPERIMENT STATION.  
METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS, MAY, 1916.

Day.	Barometer.		Air Temperature.				Wind Direction.		Rainfall.	REMARKS.
	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Max.	Min.	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Inches.	
	In.	In.	°	°	°	°				
1	29·958	29·980	70	92	89	66	E.	Variable	..	
2	30·010	30·000	73	84	81	68	N.E.	N.E.	..	
3	30·000	30·034	77	91	90	69	S.E.	Variable	·10	
4	30·054	30·050	73	90	89	68	S.E.	S.E.	..	
5	30·054	30·062	77	88	86	74	S.E.	N.E.	·22	
6	30·060	30·082	77	85	85	74	N.E.	S.E.	·25	
7	30·018	30·068	72	86	85	68	N.E.	S.E.	..	
8	30·058	30·080	77	88	87	70	S.E.	S.E.	·03	
9	30·050	30·051	73	92	91	68	N.E.	S.E.	..	
10	30·082	30·050	79	93	91	76	S.E.	S.E.	..	
11	30·050	30·041	74	91	90	69	N.E.	Variable	·03	
12	30·062	30·050	77	92	90	76	E.	S.E.	..	
13	30·038	30·054	74	93	90	68	N.E.	S.E.	..	
14	30·024	30·054	74	91	90	68	N.E.	S.E.	..	
15	30·036	30·038	72	93	91	68	N.E.	S.E.	..	
16	30·030	30·014	75	92	91	69	S.E.	S.	..	
17	30·032	30·078	72	91	90	69	N.E.	E.	..	
18	30·028	30·038	71	87	86	70	E.	E.	·10	
19	30·010	30·012	78	85	87	72	S.E.	E.	..	
20	30·100	30·076	74	92	90	75	N.E.	S.E.	·06	
21	30·020	30·040	70	89	88	76	N.E.	N.E.	..	
22	30·068	30·051	76	94	91	70	S.E.	Variable	..	
23	30·054	30·040	73	92	91	68	E.	S.E.	..	
24	30·032	30·036	72	89	89	69	N.E.	S.E.	..	
25	29·952	29·966	72	90	90	66	N.E.	S.E.	..	
26	30·010	30·040	78	92	89	68	Variable	S.E.	·02	
27	30·028	30·042	73	91	90	68	N.E.	S.E.	·01	
28	30·036	30·056	74	91	90	69	N.E.	S.E.	..	
29	30·036	30·028	74	92	90	68	N.E.	Variable	..	
30	30·030	30·021	74	82	80	68	E.	N.E.	·12	
31	30·020	30·000	71	92	91	67	N.E.	S.E.	..	
Mean ...	30·033	30·039	74·0	90·0	83·6	69·7		Total ...	·94	

Tension of Vapour 734. Relative Humidity 72°. Dew point for month 70·0.  
Ht. above mean sea level—66·7 ft. Long. 61° 31'. Lat. 10° 40' N.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS, JUNE, 1916.

Day.	Barometer.		Air Temperature.				Wind Direction.		Rainfall.	REMARKS.
	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Max.	Min.	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Inches.	
	In.	In.	°	°	°	°				
1	30·014	30·020	72	93	91	68	E.	Variable	·65	
2	30·005	30·022	74	79	88	69	S.W.	Variable	..	
3	30·020	30·020	75	78	89	68	S.E.	S.E.	..	
4	30·047	30·042	73	88	88	68	N.E.	E.	..	
5	30·016	29·952	73	88	88	68	N.E.	S.E.	..	
6	30·002	29·952	75	90	89	70	N.E.	N.E.	..	
7	29·960	29·990	70	92	91	65	N.E.	S.E.	..	
8	30·004	29·990	73	89	87	71	N.E.	N.	·81	
9	30·030	30·048	75	82	82	68	E.	S.W.	..	
10	30·030	30·052	73	90	90	69	E.	N.E.	..	
11	30·048	30·074	73	91	89	68	S.E.	S.E.	..	
12	30·008	30·018	76	90	88	71	S.E.	S.E.	..	
13	30·010	30·001	74	91	89	70	E.	S.W.	..	
14	29·920	29·962	74	90	89	70	N.	S.E.	..	
15	29·950	29·912	75	79	88	70	N.	E.	..	
16	30·020	30·050	75	81	80	72	E.	S.E.	·21	
17	30·060	30·060	73	89	77	69	S.E.	E.	·75	
18	30·088	30·060	72	88	78	68	E.	S.W.	·56	
19	30·020	30·048	74	82	82	68	W.	S.W.	·36	
20	30·040	30·046	75	82	76	64	N.E.	S.E.	1·98	
21	30·041	30·030	74	85	85	68	E.	N.E.	·19	
22	30·042	30·020	74	85	84	69	N.E.	E.	..	
23	30·058	30·030	72	89	87	67	N.E.	N.	..	
24	30·040	30·020	71	84	84	65	E.	N.E.	1·02	
25	30·060	30·020	75	82	84	64	S.E.	E.	1·10	
26	30·060	30·038	74	85	84	69	N.E.	S.E.	1·10	
27	30·050	30·044	73	81	80	69	N.W.	S.E.	1·00	
28	30·054	30·028	73	82	81	69	N.E.	E.	..	
29	300·50	30·020	76	85	84	65	E.	N.E.	·39	
30	30·040	30·050	75	85	84	67	N.W.	S.E.	·18	
Mean ...	30·026	30·020	73·7	85·8	85·2	68·2		Total...	10·53	

Tension of Vapour 733. Relative Humidity 76°. Dew point for month 70·0.  
Ht. above mean sea level—66·7 ft. Long. 61° 31'. Lat. 10° 40' N.

ST. CLAIR EXPERIMENT STATION.  
METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS JULY, 1916.

Day.	Barometer.		Air Temperature.				Wind Direction.		Rainfall.	REMARKS.
	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Max.	Min.	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Inches.	
	In.	In.	°	°	°	°				
1	30.112	30.088	78	88	87	78	N.E.	N.E.	12	
2	30.114	30.126	71	88	88	67	N.E.	S.W.	..	
3	30.116	30.088	73	86	85	68	S.E.	E.	..	
4	30.074	30.078	72	88	87	67	N.E.	S.E.	..	
5	30.060	30.042	76	89	88	69	N.E.	E.	..	
6	30.056	30.040	74	87	85	69	N.E.	N.E.	..	
7	30.058	30.056	73	80	80	68	N.E.	N.	.63	
8	30.056	30.060	74	79	77	71	N.E.	N.E.	.20	
9	30.082	30.076	78	80	80	69	N.E.	S.E.	.54	
10	30.120	30.020	74	87	88	67	N.E.	S.E.	.16	
11	30.068	30.050	76	87	87	83	S.	N.E.	1.23	
12	30.010	30.050	74	85	87	71	S.W.	N.W.	.39	
13	30.030	30.020	78	83	81	71	S.E.	S.E.	..	
14	30.090	30.010	79	84	83	71	S.E.	S.	1.33	
15	30.010	30.050	75	86	89	70	E.	S.W.	.23	
16	30.038	30.048	74	88	88	69	S.E.	S.E.	..	
17	30.026	30.050	75	88	87	70	N.	N.E.	..	
18	30.052	30.054	73	84	83	69	N.E.	N.W.	.04	
19	30.050	30.020	73	85	85	69	N.E.	N.E.	..	
20	30.036	30.030	71	86	86	68	E.	S.W.	.17	
21	30.050	30.008	75	84	84	96	N.E.	E.	..	
22	30.010	30.008	73	87	89	67	E.	S.E.	.22	
23	30.008	30.006	73	87	89	70	N.E.	S.	..	
24	30.016	30.056	72	80	80	68	E.	S.W.	..	
25	30.060	30.028	73	89	89	69	S.E.	S.E.	.63	
26	30.050	30.014	71	83	83	71	N.E.	N.W.	.18	
27	30.042	30.040	74	83	83	71	S.E.	W.	.35	
28	30.032	30.050	73	83	81	73	N.	E.	.21	
29	30.032	30.020	73	89	88	70	S.W.	S.E.	..	
30	30.026	30.040	73	89	89	70	N.E.	N.E.	.03	
31	30.090	30.084	74	86	87	76	N.	N.E.	1.38	
Mean	30.054	30.045	74.0	85.4	85.2	70.1		Total...	8.04	

Tension of Vapour 785.

Relative Humidity 79°

Dew Point for month 72.8.

Ht. above mean sea level—66.7 ft. Long. 61° 31' Lat. 10° 40' N.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS AUGUST, 1916.

Day.	Barometer.		Air Temperature.				Wind Direction.		Rainfall.	REMARKS.
	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Max.	Min.	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Inches.	
	In.	In.	°	°	°	°				
1	30.028	30.074	73	87	86	69	N.E.	N.E.	..	
2	30.112	30.068	76	86	84	68	N.E.	N.W.	..	
3	30.112	30.044	74	84	83	69	N.E.	N.E.	.99	
4	30.114	30.112	73	88	86	70	E.	N.E.	..	
5	30.088	30.076	74	85	88	71	N.W.	N.E.	.77	
6	30.092	30.084	72	87	86	75	N.E.	N.E.	.04	
7	30.064	30.058	70	87	89	68	N.E.	N.W.	..	
8	30.022	30.028	73	84	84	70	N.E.	N.W.	..	
9	30.096	30.016	70	85	83	68	N.W.	N.E.	.42	
10	30.066	30.098	73	89	89	68	N.	N.E.	..	
11	30.152	30.042	73	78	78	61	N.E.	E.	.88	
12	30.060	30.060	75	77	76	70	N.E.	N.E.	.47	
13	29.970	29.980	78	81	79	72	S.E.	N.E.	.54	
14	30.152	30.018	73	84	83	71	N.	S.E.	.18	
15	30.026	29.962	73	81	79	67	N.E.	N.	1.47	
16	30.054	30.050	75	78	77	61	N.E.	N.E.	.20	
17	30.004	29.982	74	82	82	71	N.W.	N.	.02	
18	29.982	30.002	75	86	85	71	S.E.	S.	.16	
19	30.054	30.056	72	82	82	68	N.E.	N.	1.40	
20	30.082	30.020	70	82	80	70	N.E.	N.	.84	
21	30.002	30.024	74	82	79	75	N.E.	N.	.35	
22	30.018	30.014	74	83	82	70	N.E.	S.W.	..	
23	30.030	30.012	74	82	81	71	N.E.	E.	.24	
24	30.032	30.016	73	82	81	70	N.	E.	.29	
25	30.002	30.004	76	82	80	72	E.	N.E.	1.00	
26	30.016	29.526	72	84	82	69	N.E.	N.E.	.18	
27	29.970	29.962	72	83	80	68	E.	N.	.19	
28	29.978	30.016	74	82	72	68	N.E.	S.E.	.06	
29	30.046	30.002	76	85	85	70	S.E.	S.E.	..	
30	29.992	29.954	74	86	86	70	E.	N.E.	.04	
31	29.978	29.966	74	79	78	66	S.E.	N.E.	.84	
Mean	30.044	30.011	73.5	83.3	82.0	69.2		Total ...	11.57	

Tension of Vapour 772.

Relative Humidity 81°

Dew Point for month 71.6.

Ht. above mean sea level—66.7 ft. Long. 61° 31' Lat. 10° 40' N.

ST. CLAIR EXPERIMENT STATION.  
METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS SEPTEMBER, 1916.

Day.	Barometer.		Air Temperature.				Wind Direction.		Rainfall.	REMARKS.
	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Max.	Min.	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Inches.	
	In.	In.	°	°	°	°				
1	30·058	30·018	76	78	75	72	S.E.	N.E.	...	
2	30·056	30·020	74	78	76	70	N.E.	N.E.	1·47	
3	30·023	29·994	74	83	82	70	N.E.	S.W.	1·06	
4	30·004	30·048	74	85	84	71	E.	N.E.	...	
5	30·050	29·992	78	72	72	70	S.E.	N.E.	·56	
6	30·012	30·007	74	80	80	71	N.W.	N.E.	·31	
7	30·014	29·978	71	83	83	68	N.E.	S.E.	·05	
8	30·010	30·042	72	83	82	67	N.E.	N.E.	·03	
9	30·002	30·004	73	82	81	68	N.E.	E.	...	
10	30·030	30·034	72	84	84	70	N.E.	S.E.	...	
11	30·022	30·004	74	82	80	71	N.E.	N.E.	·39	
12	30·024	30·026	74	87	88	70	N.	N.W.	...	
13	30·028	30·020	71	76	75	67	N.E.	N.	·54	
14	30·022	30·032	73	85	85	69	E.	S.W.	·65	
15	30·020	29·980	73	81	81	70	S.W.	N.	·77	
16	30·016	30·040	74	84	82	69	N.W.	S.E.	·02	
17	30·068	30·068	75	88	87	69	N.E.	S.E.	...	
18	30·034	30·028	71	85	84	67	N.	N.E.	1·07	
19	30·024	30·008	73	89	89	71	S.W.	N.E.	...	
20	30·026	30·014	74	72	72	69	N.E.	N.E.	2·12	
21	30·054	30·016	74	90	90	71	N.E.	N.E.	...	
22	30·020	29·984	75	79	76	69	N.E.	N.E.	·62	
23	30·024	30·020	75	85	84	71	N.E.	N.W.	·02	
24	30·052	30·020	79	80	79	71	E.	N.E.	·08	
25	30·012	29·972	73	85	85	70	S.	N.E.	...	
26	30·020	29·972	75	84	84	72	N.E.	N.E.	...	
27	29·968	29·972	75	77	76	70	N.E.	N.	·09	
28	29·960	29·956	72	83	82	69	N.	N.E.	...	
29	29·952	29·924	72	86	87	69	N.E.	E.	·03	
30	29·922	29·964	74	78	78	68	E.	N.E.	·90	
Mean ...	30·017	30·005	73·8	82·1	81·4	69·6		Total...	10·78	

Tension of Vapour 785. Relative Humidity 83° Dew Point for month 72·0.  
Ht. above mean sea level—66·7 ft. Long. 61° 31' Lat. 10° 40' N.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS OCTOBER, 1916.

Day.	Barometer.		Air Temperature.				Wind Direction.		Rainfall.	REMARKS.
	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Max.	Min.	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Inches.	
	In.	In.	°	°	°	°				
1	29·972	29·960	74	81	81	71	N.E.	N.W.	·05	
2	29·972	29·970	73	84	84	70	N.E.	N.E.	...	
3	29·974	29·956	73	76	75	69	N.E.	N.E.	·27	
4	30·002	29·964	72	78	78	68	N.	N.E.	·88	
5	30·012	30·026	73	88	87	69	N.E.	S.E.	...	
6	29·980	29·956	74	87	86	71	N.E.	N.E.	...	
7	29·958	29·982	76	80	80	71	N.	N.E.	1·19	
8	29·990	29·932	76	76	84	72	S.E.	S.E.	1·30	
9	29·998	29·994	74	83	82	70	N.E.	S.E.	·02	
10	29·952	29·960	72	87	87	69	N.E.	N.	...	
11	29·960	29·938	72	87	87	70	N.E.	S.W.	...	
12	30·004	29·972	74	80	87	70	N.E.	N.	·04	
13	30·020	29·962	74	88	88	70	N.	N.W.	...	
14	29·972	29·976	70	89	90	72	E.	S.	...	
15	30·002	30·021	71	85	85	68	S.E.	N.	·28	
16	29·980	29·976	73	85	84	70	N.E.	N.E.	...	
17	30·002	30·002	73	84	83	70	E.	N.E.	...	
18	30·030	30·016	76	88	88	70	E.	S.E.	...	
19	30·032	30·046	73	86	84	70	N.E.	N.E.	·06	
20	29·994	30·094	73	86	85	70	N.E.	S.W.	·43	
21	29·964	29·984	74	84	84	70	E.	E.	...	
22	29·972	29·982	74	85	84	70	N.E.	N.E.	...	
23	29·978	29·962	73	82	82	68	E.	N.E.	·20	
24	30·098	29·992	73	83	83	70	N.E.	E.	1·13	
25	29·920	29·984	77	90	88	70	S.E.	S.W.	...	
26	29·920	29·904	78	85	85	76	S.E.	N.E.	...	
27	29·952	29·970	77	83	82	70	N.E.	S.E.	·24	
28	29·978	29·964	77	88	89	73	S.E.	S.W.	·07	
29	29·964	29·961	75	82	82	71	S.E.	N.W.	·05	
30	29·956	29·954	73	78	78	68	N.E.	N.	·47	
31	30·002	30·003	74	84	85	71	N.E.	S.E.	...	
Mean ...	29·984	29·978	73·9	84·1	84·0	70·2		Total ...	6·68	

Tension of Vapour 798. Relative Humidity 82° Dew Point for month 72·5.

Ht. above mean sea level—66·7 ft. Long. 61° 31' Lat. 10° 40' N.



ST. CLAIR EXPERIMENT STATION.  
METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS, NOVEMBER, 1916.

DAY.	Barometer.		Air Temperature.				Wind Direction.		Rainfall.	Remarks.
	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Max.	Min.	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Inches.	
	In.	In.	°	°	°	°				
1	29.954	29.124	72	81	80	69	N.E.	N.E.	.32	
2	29.952	29.836	73	76	78	69	E.	S.E.	...	
3	29.932	29.968	74	78	76	69	N.E.	N.E.	1.22	
4	29.902	29.985	73	74	76	70	N.E.	E.	.44	
5	29.962	29.998	78	85	85	71	N.E.	N.E.	.11	
6	29.970	29.910	75	88	88	70	N.E.	S.E.	...	
7	30.001	30.004	72	88	88	71	N.E.	S.E.	...	
8	29.908	29.934	72	80	80	69	N.E.	S.E.	...	
9	29.908	29.968	75	79	79	70	N.E.	N.	.56	
10	29.998	...	74	...	...	...	E.	...	.45	
11	29.120	29.928	74	86	93	73	N.E.	S.E.	.19	
12	29.980	...	70	...	...	...	N.E.	...	1.30	
13	29.970	...	74	80	78	62	N.E.	S.E.	.17	
14	29.964	29.962	72	85	86	70	N.E.	E.	...	
15	30.016	30.046	75	81	80	72	N.E.	N.E.	.46	
16	30.028	30.050	75	86	87	71	S.E.	S.E.	.23	
17	30.016	30.014	73	85	82	71	N.E.	S.E.	.12	
18	30.020	30.020	71	87	87	68	N.E.	S.E.	...	
19	29.998	...	73	...	...	...	N.E.	...	.25	
20	30.016	30.002	72	78	78	79	E.	E.	.18	
21	30.020	...	73	...	...	...	S.W.	...	.45	
22	30.002	29.968	70	83	82	67	N.E.	N.E.	...	
23	30.008	29.972	74	83	82	72	N.E.	N.W.	...	
24	30.002	29.970	72	81	80	69	N.	N.W.	.48	
25	29.958	29.971	72	87	84	69	N.E.	N.E.	...	
26	29.962	29.932	70	84	82	67	N.E.	N.	.20	
27	29.930	...	73	...	...	...	N.E.	...	.45	
28	29.945	...	73	...	...	...	N.E.	...	.26	
29	29.942	29.912	69	70	70	62	N.W.	N.	1.50	
30	29.960	...	69	...	...	...	N.E.	...	...	
Mean	29.944	29.949	72.7	81.9	81.8	69.5	Total..	...	9.32	

Tension of Vapour 772. Relative Humidity 83° Dew Point for month 71.8  
Ht. above mean Sea level—66.7 ft. Long. 61° 31' Lat. 10° 40' N.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS, DECEMBER, 1916.

DAY.	Barometer.		Air Temperature.				Wind Direction.		Rainfall.	Remarks.
	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Max.	Min.	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Inches.	
	In.	In.	°	°	°	°				
1	29.968	30.004	70	80	79	66	N.E.	N.	.51	
2	30.048	29.982	69	84	84	80	N.E.	S.E.	...	
3	30.026	29.992	75	88	76	68	N.E.	S.	...	
4	30.002	29.964	72	81	80	69	E.	S.E.	.12	
5	29.952	29.982	71	81	80	69	S.E.	S.E.	.07	
6	29.990	29.972	71	84	83	68	N.E.	N.E.	...	
7	29.952	29.960	70	82	83	70	E.	N.E.	...	
8	29.960	29.946	68	84	82	65	N.E.	N.W.	...	
9	29.952	29.980	67	84	84	65	N.E.	N.	...	
10	30.030	30.094	74	76	77	71	N.E.	N.E.	.10	
11	30.018	29.968	74	80	80	70	N.E.	N.	.46	
12	30.048	29.980	73	81	79	71	N.E.	E.	.19	
13	30.014	30.002	74	84	84	71	N.E.	E.	...	
14	29.954	30.022	70	85	85	67	N.E.	N.E.	...	
15	30.056	30.016	73	83	82	69	N.E.	N.E.	...	
16	30.006	30.016	70	86	85	66	N.E.	N.E.	.03	
17	30.040	30.020	72	83	86	67	S.E.	E.	...	
18	30.024	30.020	69	83	83	65	E.	N.	...	
19	30.040	30.034	70	88	86	71	N.	S.E.	...	
20	30.020	30.024	68	83	83	65	N.E.	E.	...	
21	30.060	30.052	75	76	75	67	N.E.	S.E.	...	
22	30.072	30.052	67	84	82	65	N.E.	N.	...	
23	30.052	30.044	73	85	83	69	N.	E.	.02	
24	30.034	30.018	73	86	85	68	E.	E.	...	
25	30.032	30.010	71	83	83	69	S.W.	S.E.	...	
26	30.030	30.040	71	85	83	69	N.E.	N.E.	...	
27	30.054	30.052	75	84	84	69	N.E.	N.	...	
28	30.058	30.030	68	84	85	66	N.	N.E.	...	
29	30.054	30.052	68	83	83	65	N.E.	N.	.41	
30	30.040	30.032	71	82	79	69	N.E.	N.E.	...	
31	30.062	30.036	68	84	83	65	N.W.	N.E.	...	
Mean	30.020	30.012	70.9	83.0	82.1	68.1	Total..	...	1.98	

Tension of Vapour 696. Relative Humidity 78° Dew Point for month 68.8

Ht. above mean Sea level 66.7 ft. Long. 61° 31' Lat. 10° 40' N.

STANFORD LIBRARIES

## SUNSHINE RECORD FOR YEAR 1916.

## St. Clair Experiment Station, Port-of-Spain.

Date.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	
	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	
1	5.15	9.00	2.30	2.30	9.30	10.30	10.30	10.30	2.45	4.45	6.10	5.50	
2	4.40	5.00	4.45	3.20	2.40	4.50	10.35	10.00	3.30	9.15	6.25	9.40	
3	1.00	9.45	9.30	8.15	9.25	4.10	10.15	6.00	3.05	5.00	3.30	4.05	
4	6.45	9.45	4.15	6.10	9.25	10.30	9.50	10.00	.25	5.20	.25	3.30	
5	10.05	6.00	10.00	6.25	5.00	9.00	9.35	6.15	.55	7.45	8.35	4.50	
6	10.05	7.10	1.15	7.50	7.00	8.30	10.00	9.00	.15	7.00	9.40	9.00	
7	10.10	5.15	3.45	6.05	9.20	10.40	4.25	6.00	.05	.15	9.10	9.00	
8	9.45	8.05	3.00	5.00	10.00	4.15	4.00	4.15	.15	2.45	3.00	9.00	
9	7.45	6.25	7.25	2.20	10.20	2.30	5.15	9.00	7.05	1.05	4.30	8.50	
10	6.10	9.05	8.05	Nil.	10.25	10.30	5.15	5.00	6.30	7.45	7.10	.30	
11	.12	10.45	9.25	3.15	9.15	10.10	6.30	.15	8.45	7.30	3.40	.15	
12	1.48	6.05	3.05	8.45	10.15	10.30	1.00	7.20	4.35	1.00	4.15	6.20	
13	7.30	7.50	9.05	9.10	10.30	10.15	1.15	3.25	6.10	8.00	5.40	8.00	
14	5.40	8.15	8.45	8.10	10.30	8.30	4.00	4.10	6.00	8.25	7.00	9.00	
15	5.45	9.15	3.35	9.00	11.05	5.30	7.35	1.10	5.30	8.00	7.00	9.00	
16	9.45	9.15	7.00	9.00	10.15	4.35	10.00	.05	4.05	8.00	8.15	8.50	
17	10.00	6.45	9.35	5.00	11.00	5.15	10.00	4.05	9.00	7.30	7.20	9.00	
18	7.45	7.20	5.20	4.10	6.05	7.05	9.30	1.30	7.10	9.45	9.40	9.00	
19	8.00	7.40	8.30	3.00	5.00	4.25	6.00	.45	9.30	9.00	3.50	.15	
20	6.05	9.45	7.20	5.00	10.00	2.15	7.05	3.40	7.25	7.15	6.00	8.50	
21	9.40	7.25	6.00	7.10	10.05	8.10	1.40	5.00	9.00	2.10	4.25	3.10	
22	9.00	9.40	9.20	9.00	10.30	4.00	8.20	3.15	2.25	7.00	8.30	9.00	
23	9.45	9.40	6.00	9.25	10.45	10.45	4.25	5.10	3.30	7.00	8.30	7.15	
24	8.15	6.30	7.20	9.20	9.05	6.25	10.15	1.30	4.15	6.20	5.20	9.00	
25	2.45	7.45	2.00	9.25	10.10	2.30	9.05	3.20	7.05	9.20	9.30	8.00	
26	7.50	9.20	3.35	9.45	10.00	6.35	1.10	5.15	1.25	5.20	9.20	9.00	
27	8.00	7.10	6.00	9.30	10.00	1.30	5.05	8.10	4.20	6.30	2.30	8.50	
28	9.25	6.10	1.00	6.00	10.00	.15	1.10	6.00	4.15	5.45	6.15	9.00	
29	9.40	3.55	7.00	9.35	10.00	8.05	Nil.	7.30	5.10	3.00	6.00	8.00	
30	8.00	...	9.30	7.10	3.00	5.00	9.20	8.00	4.25	5.15	9.05	6.25	
31	8.45	...	9.00	..	10.40	...	6.30	3.30	...	2.50	..	9.05	
Total for Month.	225.15	226.00	192.35	198.45	281.15	197.10	199.35	159.05	138.50	187.50	190.40	219.30	

ANNUAL RAINFALL, TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO.  
FROM 109 STATIONS.

1916.

STATIONS.	1916.												Total 1916.
	January.	Febry.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	
NORTH WEST DISTRICT.													
Royal Botanic Gardens—St. Clair	Ins. 5.29	Ins. 1.35	Ins. 1.57	Ins. 1.91	Ins. 0.94	Ins. 10.30	Ins. 8.04	Ins. 11.57	Ins. 10.78	Ins. 6.68	Ins. 9.82	Ins. 1.98	Ins. 69.73
Colonial Hospital—Port-of-Spain	2.82	0.56	0.67	0.51	0.86	7.73	5.65	10.60	7.22	7.03	9.06	.99	53.70
Royal Gaol, Port-of-Spain	3.69	0.90	1.02	1.00	1.03	9.41	5.93	10.92	6.50	6.99	9.13	1.36	57.98
Constabulary Headquarters, Port-of-Spain	2.90	0.87	0.38	0.89	0.95	9.53	5.17	11.77	8.67	9.74	8.27	1.31	60.45
Reservoir—St. Ann's	4.81	1.16	3.85	2.21	0.77	10.16	8.21	12.19	11.78	8.02	11.09	1.42	75.17
Reservoir—Maraval	6.28	3.25	3.57	2.05	1.78	9.87	10.94	14.25	10.68	9.62	8.96	2.78	84.08
Constabulary Station, Maraval	6.72	2.73	2.98	2.79	1.80	9.50	9.65	17.10	10.13	9.26	8.25	3.08	83.49
Constabulary Station, Diego Martin	7.00	2.15	4.28	4.10	1.42	10.72	8.12	13.16	10.84	8.37	11.56	8.08	84.80
Waterworks, Diego Martin	6.57	2.57	4.38	3.43	1.28	9.85	5.55	12.62	8.94	7.61	9.49	3.33	75.62
River Estate, Diego Martin	6.25	2.74	4.52	3.26	1.32	10.02	6.01	12.06	8.25	7.29	9.37	3.23	74.82
Signal Station, Fort George	5.46	1.75	1.78	2.27	0.88	11.61	6.40	12.62	11.56	6.10	8.68	2.29	71.40
Signal Station, North Post	5.66	1.53	3.49	2.11	1.67	10.84	5.08	11.47	5.51	4.06	7.00	3.24	61.54
Constabulary Station, Carenage	7.14	2.02	2.84	3.02	0.97	10.24	6.79	17.61	11.54	8.81	16.04	1.80	88.82
Convict Depot, Carrera Island	5.70	0.65	1.50	0.78	1.15	6.07	8.06	8.85	5.26	5.89	9.49	2.07	55.47
Light House, Chacachacare	4.16	0.90	2.27	0.58	1.13	5.54	5.20	6.22	3.41	4.87	9.58	1.87	45.68
Monthly average	5.53	1.67	2.56	2.06	1.16	9.42	6.98	12.20	8.74	7.35	9.68	2.25	69.49
SANTA CRUZ-MARACAS DISTRICT.													
Constabulary Station, Santa Cruz	7.38	1.94	2.50	2.39	2.41	6.69	10.49	22.36	15.06	6.87	8.02	3.74	88.35
Government Farm, St. Joseph	3.94	1.93	3.14	1.63	1.39	8.16	6.16	7.12	5.70	6.81	7.12	.73	53.88
Constabulary Station, St. Joseph	2.72	1.19	2.15	1.41	1.11	5.64	5.15	8.38	4.84	7.49	7.78	0.76	48.62
St. Augustine Estate, Tunapuna	2.97	2.09	1.76	1.39	0.97	7.38	4.83	9.20	3.43	7.49	8.08	.53	50.12
Government School—Maracas	6.99	2.35	2.04	2.17	2.19	10.16	4.00	27.50	11.65	7.18	8.52	4.46	89.21
Ortinsula Estate—Maracas	7.15	3.04	2.00	2.21	2.05	9.47	9.23	16.84	9.06	7.08	9.55	3.48	81.16
Wardour Estate—Caura	4.68	1.17	1.72	3.17	1.97	7.80	7.04	15.37	7.97	4.80	7.38	1.88	64.65
Monthly average	5.12	1.96	2.19	2.05	1.73	7.76	6.70	15.24	8.24	6.74	8.06	2.22	67.99

ANNUAL RAINFALL, TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO.  
FROM 109 STATIONS.—*Continued*

1916.

STATIONS.	January.	Feby.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total 1916.
<b>WEST CENTRAL DISTRICT.</b>													
Frederick Estate, Caroni	3.74	1.79	1.77	1.15	2.42	9.57	6.12	8.10	4.73	5.37	9.91	.99	55.66
Constabulary Station, Chaguanaas	4.87	0.74	0.50	0.89	0.85	7.72	5.74	8.39	6.86	7.69	9.89	1.89	56.13
Woodford Lodge Estate, Chaguanaas	4.88	0.82	0.67	0.74	1.06	7.94	5.72	9.62	6.44	6.78	9.60	2.08	55.85
Waterloo Estate, Carapichaima	5.13	0.76	0.85	0.48	1.10	8.72	6.90	11.53	7.42	10.45	11.29	1.41	66.04
Friendship Hall Estate, Carapichaima	3.80	0.70	Nil.	0.59	0.76	4.96	4.77	11.42	7.50	4.86	Nil.	Nil.	39.36
Exchange Estate, Couva	3.46	0.69	0.43	1.15	1.22	4.60	4.26	14.51	8.77	4.46	9.11	.95	53.61
Brechin Castle Estate, Couva	5.38	0.71	1.21	1.14	1.69	6.23	5.85	14.11	10.38	6.84	9.38	.81	63.68
Perseverance "	3.50	0.67	0.76	0.95	1.22	6.59	4.50	12.07	10.40	6.67	10.68	.81	58.82
Camden "	5.17	0.74	0.83	0.92	1.14	4.99	5.36	10.93	6.41	5.16	7.98	1.21	50.86
Milton "	6.09	1.10	0.84	1.15	1.91	8.36	5.74	15.37	11.75	7.29	10.17	1.87	71.64
Spring "	6.85	1.29	0.97	1.02	1.70	6.58	4.61	14.74	6.78	5.91	9.83	1.93	62.21
Constabulary Station, Couva	4.92	0.69	0.93	1.74	1.67	5.66	4.95	14.15	8.95	6.08	8.28	.63	59.65
Esperanza Estate, Savonetta, Couva	5.98	0.65	1.05	1.42	1.22	7.16	5.37	15.39	9.25	5.24	7.67	.52	60.88
Monthly average	4.82	0.87	0.83	1.03	1.38	6.85	5.38	12.37	8.12	6.37	8.75	1.16	58.02
<b>MONTSEERAT DISTRICT.</b>													
Constabulary Station, Montserrat	5.84	0.76	0.62	1.11	2.10	9.23	7.54	13.16	6.38	7.47	6.97	2.65	63.88
La Vega Estate, Brasso	9.18	1.41	1.52	1.82	2.37	9.13	7.99	11.29	7.48	8.71	13.05	2.75	76.70
Santa Clara Estate, Brasso	8.07	1.64	1.99	1.81	3.20	9.92	10.00	12.33	11.81	8.60	12.26	3.59	85.22
Monthly average	7.70	1.27	1.38	1.54	2.56	9.13	8.51	12.26	8.56	8.26	10.76	3.00	75.25
<b>ARIMA DISTRICT.</b>													
Warden's Office Arima	4.19	0.66	0.78	1.36	2.66	10.90	6.42	9.57	7.90	8.92	8.71	1.88	63.95
Torreclilla Estate, Arima	5.43	1.34	2.74	2.89	4.08	8.57	9.80	18.82	7.68	7.11	14.07	2.52	80.06
Verdant Vale Estate, Arima	6.80	2.23	3.46	3.10	4.57	11.60	11.12	13.80	7.29	5.52	12.79	2.31	84.59
Constabulary Station, San Rafael	8.89	2.58	1.52	2.72	3.36	12.76	8.14	11.03	8.56	9.62	17.84	4.22	81.24
Talparo Estate, Guanapo	7.56	2.43	1.69	2.73	2.62	8.72	6.89	10.76	6.50	8.85	13.53	3.35	75.13
San José Estate, "	9.59	1.98	2.10	8.53	2.94	12.81	10.88	11.67	9.79	10.90	16.60	3.65	95.24
Santa Marta Estate, Tamarana	11.12	2.95	2.70	3.59	4.37	12.32	11.76	10.26	9.96	11.22	16.84	5.49	102.38
La Corona Estate, Tamarana	10.87	8.44	3.60	4.52	4.70	13.45	12.03	15.31	12.84	12.62	20.83	5.28	119.47
Monthly average	8.05	2.20	2.32	3.05	3.66	11.39	9.60	12.03	8.81	9.28	15.15	3.59	57.75
<b>SAN FERNANDO-PRINCES TOWN DISTRICT.</b>													
Forres Park Estate, Claxton's Bay	6.68	0.52	1.24	0.88	0.86	6.40	8.47	15.43	7.65	7.75	8.37	1.05	65.26
Bonne Adventure Estate, Pointe-à-Pierre	5.90	0.56	1.01	1.90	1.59	6.50	6.54	15.75	4.33	4.14	8.77	2.40	69.39
Concord "	6.66	0.61	1.33	2.08	1.89	6.80	5.86	15.50	4.59	4.34	9.76	2.19	61.41
Plein Palais "	5.80	0.55	1.05	2.04	1.80	5.94	5.86	13.76	5.00	3.76	7.00	1.77	63.87
Picton Estate, Naparima	5.75	1.38	0.84	2.05	1.05	7.00	8.78	10.58	5.80	9.29	6.67	3.01	62.00
Usine Ste. Madeleine Estate, Naparima	6.95	0.55	0.94	1.31	1.53	7.86	8.10	12.53	6.23	5.08	5.98	2.29	59.65

ANNUAL RAINFALL, TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO.  
FROM 109 STATIONS.—*Continued.*

STATIONS.		1916.												Total. 1916.													
		January.	Feby.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.														
SAN FERNANDO & PRINCES TOWN DISTRICT.																											
La Fortunée Estate, Naparima	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Ins.	Ins.	56-67	2-20	6-32	6-90	6-15	6-90	6-32	2-20	Ins.	56-67	
Lewisville	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	69-41
Taronba Estate	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44-47
Union Hall	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	58-78
Palmiste	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	66-60
Hermitage	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	55-69
Craignish	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	65-95
Cedar Hill	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	61-88
Williamsville Estate Princes Town	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	70-54
Esmeralda Estate	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	64-91
New Grant Estate,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	71-27
Constabulary Station,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	58-71
Hindustan Estate	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	70-01
La Retraite Estate	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	99-38
Malgretoute	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	69-79
Friendship and Ben Lomond Estates, Savana Grande	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	68-80
El Rosario Estate, Poole	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	89-58
Petit Morne Estate, Poole	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	56-10
Monthly average	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	65-00
SOUTH WEST DISTRICT.																											
Constabulary Station, Oropuche	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	62-96
Pluck Estate, Oropuche	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	59-17
Constabulary Station, Siparia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	62-93
Alta Gracia Estate, Siparia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	68-82

**ANNUAL RAINFALL, TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO.**  
**FROM 109 STATIONS.—Continued.**

1916.

STATIONS.	January.	Febry.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total 1916.
<b>SOUTH WEST DISTRICT.</b>													
Adventure Estate, Guapo	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.
Constabulary Station, Point Fortin	5.22	2.52	2.25	4.25	1.13	8.00	6.84	10.49	8.12	4.84	6.87	8.58	64.11
La Ressource Estate, Erin	5.96	4.50	3.50	5.05	1.11	9.80	7.31	12.83	8.98	5.40	9.51	4.34	78.29
La Union Estate, Erin	6.42	2.24	1.10	2.85	1.24	4.42	4.58	6.64	6.37	4.79	4.46	4.62	45.29
Industry Estate, Erin	5.75	1.96	1.56	1.54	1.22	4.56	5.22	7.88	7.33	5.94	4.91	3.86	53.54
La Retraite Estate, Cedros	7.33	5.49	2.29	1.12	1.63	6.85	4.65	7.97	7.00	6.21	6.50	4.22	55.68
Constabulary Station, Cedros	6.59	2.26	4.28	5.17	3.17	8.38	4.52	18.73	6.24	4.81	10.19	3.38	84.49
Beaulieu Estate, Cedros	6.70	3.66	3.82	3.29	1.16	5.85	5.41	6.50	5.53	5.53	6.05	4.45	59.24
Perseverance Estate, Cedros	6.90	2.61	3.75	3.29	1.48	6.21	6.73	6.05	5.34	6.94	4.15	3.61	56.48
Sta. Marie Estate, Cedros	7.00	2.41	4.45	3.96	1.57	7.25	5.10	6.34	6.13	5.91	5.45	4.16	59.15
Constance Estate, Icacos	6.61	1.53	2.45	4.79	1.49	6.71	4.56	5.90	5.68	3.80	5.27	4.70	56.76
Irois Government School	6.78	4.57	4.51	9.57	1.44	8.25	4.88	7.74	5.28	3.18	8.92	6.17	76.22
Monthly average	6.13	2.77	2.89	4.00	1.68	7.51	5.72	9.19	6.65	6.39	6.38	4.07	63.45
<b>SOUTH COAST.</b>													
Constabulary Station, Moruga	4.69	1.79	2.58	3.65	1.80	8.61	10.43	12.23	6.50	9.96	7.75	6.47	75.96
<b>EAST COAST.</b>													
La Juanita Estate, Matura	7.24	3.20	3.11	4.37	5.13	8.70	7.37	11.93	9.68	6.43	11.57	3.12	82.85
Constabulary Station, Manzanilla...	10.53	2.20	3.79	2.40	4.23	7.74	10.06	8.34	6.65	11.45	14.42	6.59	88.40
San Hilaria Estate, Sangre Grande	6.98	1.91	2.89	3.85	3.68	9.69	12.81	8.95	5.12	9.51	13.43	3.26	81.59
New Lands Estate	9.96	3.95	4.10	4.14	4.13	8.22	11.03	9.90	9.04	6.24	15.17	5.68	88.94
Evasdale	10.43	3.35	4.14	3.79	4.90	8.16	9.83	10.06	8.18	9.94	19.74	6.95	98.39
Grosvenor	9.08	1.67	1.65	2.67	2.88	7.22	11.20	16.37	6.75	10.34	10.23	5.01	99.42
Constabulary Station, Mayaro	9.08	2.77	3.47	3.51	4.23	7.98	10.43	10.89	7.78	9.15	14.67	5.22	85.02
Monthly average	9.12	2.62	4.02	2.24	2.66	7.28	3.88	16.08	7.96	6.45	16.43	6.77	92.09
<b>NORTH COAST.</b>													
Constabulary Station, Blanchisseuse	9.14	4.55	6.84	3.54	5.65	9.56	10.94	12.03	10.09	8.70	19.16	7.89	85.51
Mon Plaisir Estate, Grande Rivière	6.26	4.11	4.04	2.59	2.80	8.04	6.48	16.06	6.81	9.23	14.90	7.19	108.49
Aragua House, Toco	5.87	2.98	3.17	2.60	2.77	6.17	4.91	15.71	4.51	6.28	13.05	7.74	88.46
Constabulary Station, Toco	1.98	3.53	2.43	2.18	0.93	6.59	3.68	11.61	5.34	2.99	6.34	6.11	75.76
Light House, Point Galera	6.55	3.56	4.10	2.63	2.96	7.53	5.96	14.30	6.94	6.73	18.97	7.14	53.66
Monthly average	8.91	3.25	2.99	2.94	3.77	9.73	7.73	20.11	8.05	17.02	14.99	4.83	82.88
<b>TOBAGO.</b>													
Hermitage Estate Tobago	4.05	1.95	1.94	2.01	3.77	7.68	7.72	14.93	10.35	12.52	12.00	4.20	103.82
Riversdale Estate	8.55	3.00	2.59	2.83	3.88	6.81	7.43	16.30	12.08	15.67	11.65	4.25	83.12
King's Bay	11.33	4.38	2.81	3.75	5.45	8.15	5.88	16.97	12.53	19.08	12.51	6.34	95.04
Roxborough Estate	10.21	4.12	3.11	2.05	4.31	6.28	5.49	14.27	12.53	21.50	13.59	6.32	109.23
Lure	7.48	1.93	1.85	1.63	3.46	6.35	4.20	11.01	8.33	16.04	12.41	2.11	99.86
Botanic Station,	4.68	1.45	1.03	1.22	2.39	4.47	2.48	10.88	6.76	11.46	9.86	1.20	76.30
Government Farm	5.94	1.24	1.59	0.85	1.45	4.76	3.24	10.88	7.61	18.13	11.13	1.91	57.83
Lowlands Estate	5.63	1.44	1.91	0.03	1.91	5.17	2.35	11.16	8.95	18.69	10.66	1.27	70.78
Friendship Estate	6.19	1.35	1.91	1.17	2.90	4.38	0.97	8.52	8.10	11.34	9.51	.93	65.13
Bon Accord Estate	7.29	2.41	2.13	1.94	3.27	6.38	4.75	18.70	9.11	15.64	11.86	3.28	56.67
Monthly average	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Average for the year	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...



STANFORD LIBRARIES

**JJ.**

**SAVINGS BANKS AND FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.**



## SAVINGS

Name and situation of Bank.	Whether Government or Private.	By what Authority and when established.	Number of Depositors on 31st Dec., 1916.	Amount of Deposits during year 1916.	Amount of Withdrawals during year 1916.
Port-of-Spain ...	Government	Ordinance 4 of 1839. (See Ordinance 146, Revised Edition).	8,633	£110,474 2 8	£109,322 8 6
San Fernando ...	"	"	5,544	35,635 4 0½	36,009 7 6
Arima ...	"	Ordinance 4 of 1882. (See Ordinance 146, Revised Edition).	1,581	5,417 18 0	7,020 10 0½
Princes Town ...	"	"	2,437	9,632 6 0	7,477 19 11½
Tacarigua ...	"	"	1,223	5,355 7 0	6,532 12 8
Couva ...	"	"	1,418	6,230 4 0	4,708 9 7
Montserrat ...	"	"	531	3,567 8 1½	3,152 19 6½
Cedros ...	"	"	627	1,995 18 0	1,297 2 0
Mayaro ...	"	"	441	1,157 13 0	552 4 0½
Chaguanas ...	"	January, 1895 ...	652	2,851 7 0	2,142 11 5
Manzanilla ...	"	February, 1899 ...	1,546	3,721 17 8	5,726 1 1½
Tobago ...	"	February, 1893 ...	326	2,510 2 0	2,389 11 8½
La Brea ...	"	January, 1904 ...	470	1,183 0 0	1,094 1 11
Toco ...	"	December, 1904 ...	568	1,581 13 4	941 4 0½
Erin ...	"	January, 1911 ...	330	341 18 0	380 9 3
Siparia ...	"	April, 1913	92	61 8 8	56 8 4
			26,419	£191,717 7 6	£188,804 1 7½

## BANKS.

Total amount at credit of Depositors, 31st Dec., 1916.	Rate of Interest allowed.	Amount of Invested Funds.	Revenue.	Expenditure.	REMARKS.
£247,978 8 4	3 per cent.	£386,823 17 2.	£13,629 1 0.	£6,700 6 7	Interest credited in January, 1916.
				291 15 9½	Interest paid in 1916.
				1,347 18 9½	Salaries of Staff.
55,001 3 11	"			1,534 10 5	Interest credited in January, 1916.
				138 16 10	Interest paid in 1916.
				200 0 0	Salaries of Staff.
10,674 2 5	"			342 12 9½	Interest credited in January, 1916.
				27 12 1	Interest paid in 1916.
				100 0 0	Remuneration to Manager.
15,958 0 7	"			409 10 2	Interest credited in January, 1916.
				17 18 3	Interest paid in 1916.
				94 11 1	Remuneration to Manager.
9,111 13 2½	"			260 10 6	Interest credited in January, 1916.
				3 8 1½	Interest paid in 1916.
				80 0 0	Remuneration to Manager.
11,293 14 11½	"			268 15 7½	Interest credited in January, 1916.
				6 7 10½	Interest paid in 1916.
				50 0 0	Remuneration to Manager.
4,517 8 7	"			113 0 4½	Interest credited in January, 1916.
				5 14 5	Interest paid in 1916.
				50 0 0	Remuneration to Manager.
5,421 4 7½	"			141 12 11	Interest credited in January, 1916.
				2 18 5	Interest paid in 1916.
				50 0 0	Remuneration to Manager.
2,508 10 7	"			57 10 6½	Interest credited in January, 1916.
				16 9	Interest paid in 1916.
				40 0 0	Remuneration to Manager.
4,512 18 2½	"			103 9 5½	Interest credited in January, 1916.
				1 0 5	Interest paid in 1916.
				25 0 0	Remuneration to Manager.
6,449 12 9	"			239 14 11	Interest credited in January, 1916.
				17 10 7½	Interest paid in 1916.
				100 0 0	Remuneration to Manager.
4,899 8 3½	"			127 1 6½	Interest credited in January, 1916.
				3 4 7	Interest paid in 1916.
				12 10 0	Salary, Staff.
1,993 11 8½	"			55 15 4	Interest credited in January, 1916.
				16 5½	Interest paid in 1916.
				45 0 0	Remuneration to Manager.
1,619 1 10½	"			21 13 10½	Interest credited in Jan. 1916
				13 10	Interest paid in 1916.
				50 0 0	Remuneration to Manager.
489 19 6½	"			15 2 11½	Interest credited in Jan., 1916.
				3 6	Interest paid in 1916.
				30 0 0	Remuneration to Manager.
80 16 4½	"			2 2 8	Interest credited in 1916.
				...	Interest paid in 1916.
				20 0 0	Remuneration to Manager.
£382,509 15 11½				£13,207 8 6	

## RETURN OF FRIENDLY SOCIETIES FOR

No. and Name of Society.	Object.	Date of Registration.
1. "Port-of-Spain Wesleyan," Port-of-Spain	Benevolent Society	4th June, 1889
2. "Church of England" "	Do. Do.	10th October, 1889
3. "Court Shamrock," No. 7434, A.O.F., San Fernando	Do. Do.	10th January, 1890
4. "Good Samaritan" Mutual Aid. Port-of-Spain	Do. Do.	7th March, 1890
5. "Southern Star Hopeful," San Fernando	Do. Do.	13th March, 1890
6. "Heart and Hand" No. 3 Branch, "	Do. Do.	11th June, 1890
7. "Heart and Hand" No. 6 " Tunapuna	Do. Do.	29th September, 1890
8. "Cardinal Flower" Lodge No. 137, B.O.A.F.G., P.-of-S.	Do. Do.	21st October, 1890
9. "Morning Rose" Lodge No. 219, B.O.A.F.G., P.-of-S.	Do. Do.	22nd October, 1890
10. "Heart and Hand" No. 5 Branch, Claxton's Bay	Do. Do.	11th November, 1890
11. "Catholic," Port-of-Spain	Do. Do.	4th December, 1890
12. "Heart and Hand" No. 2 Branch, Couva	Do. Do.	15th December, 1890
13. "Trinidad Harmony" San Juan	Do. Do.	24th January, 1891
14. "Good Samaritan," Princes Town	Do. Do.	7th February, 1891
15. "Hand of Justice," St. Madeleine	Do. Do.	18th March, 1891
16. "Independent Order of Social Knights," Claxton's Bay	Do. Do.	28th April, 1891
17. "Catholic Mutual Help," San Fernando	Do. Do.	3rd June, 1891
18. "Heart and Hand" No. 7, Branch, Port-of-Spain	Do. Do.	3rd September, 1891
19. "Court Rose of Sharon," No. 3,061, A.O.F., P.-of-S.	Do. Do.	9th January, 1892
20. "Order of the Sacred Cross," San Fernando	Do. Do.	10th January, 1892
21. "Ière" Lodge No. 2,065, G.U.O.O.F., Port-of-Spain	Do. Do.	12th January, 1892
22. "Court Pride of Paria," No. 7,931, A.O.F., P.-of-S.	Do. Do.	7th June, 1892
23. "Court Port-of-Spain Diamond," No. 8003, A.O.F., "	Do. Do.	7th November, 1892
24. "Excelsior" Lodge No. 1,092, I.U.O.M., Port-of-Sp.	Do. Do.	17th November, 1892
25. "St. Ann's," St. Ann's	Do. Do.	5th December, 1892
26. "St. Luke's," Naparima	Do. Do.	20th February, 1893
27. "San Fernando Wesleyan," San Fernando	Do. Do.	20th July, 1894
28. "Port-of-Spain Moravian," Port-of-Spain	Do. Do.	8th August, 1894
29. "Catholic Mutual Help," Tunapuna	Do. Do.	26th December, 1894
30. "Union," San Fernando	Do. Do.	6th April, 1895
31. "Tunapuna Olive," Tunapuna	Do. Do.	22nd August, 1895
32. "St. Clement Sheet Anchor," Naparima	Do. Do.	16th November, 1895
33. "St. Paul's Guild," San Fernando	Do. Do.	30th December, 1895
34. "Port-of-Spain Waterman's," Port-of-Spain	Do. Do.	30th January, 1896
35. "St. Cecilia," Port-of-Spain	Do. Do.	23rd April, 1896
36. "Sacred Cross," (Catholic) Claxton's Bay	Do. Do.	3rd June, 1896
37. "St. Anthony," Port-of-Spain	Do. Do.	13th July, 1896
38. "St. Francis Catholic," Belmont	Do. Do.	21st January, 1897
39. "Port-of-Spain," Port-of-Spain	Do. Do.	30th June, 1897
40. "Trades Union," "	Do. Do.	2nd September, 1897
41. "Mechanics," San Fernando	Do. Do.	25th October, 1897
42. "Eureka," Lodge No. 4, I. O. M., Port-of-Spain.	Do. Do.	9th December, 1897
43. "Gardeners Flower" L'dge No. 376, B.O.A.F.G., P'town	Do. Do.	13th January, 1899
44. "St. Peters" Gasparillo	Do. Do.	13th January, 1899
45. "Court Rose of Albion" No. 8733, A.O.F., Arouca	Do. Do.	14th February, 1899
46. "Mountain Rose" Lodge No. 395 B.O.A.F.G., P.-of-S.	Do. Do.	5th January, 1900
47. "Flower of Trinidad," No. 396, B.O.A.F.G. P.-of-S.	Do. Do.	9th January, 1900
48. "Arima Mutual Help," Arima	Do. Do.	2nd May, 1900
49. "Thistle Lodge," No. 5, I.U.O.S.M., Port-of-Spain	Do. Do.	23rd August, 1900
50. "Grande Rivière Sick and Funeral Relief," Toco	Do. Do.	14th September, 1900
51. "Morning Star Lodge" No. 6, I.O.M., San Fer'do	Do. Do.	19th December, 1900
52. "Carapichaima Sick & Funeral Relief," Carapichaima	Do. Do.	10th May, 1901
53. "Chaguanas Rising Star," Chaguanas	Do. Do.	5th June, 1901
54. "Court Lily of Ière," No. 8901, A.O.F., Port-of-Sp.	Do. Do.	1st July, 1901
55. "Juv. Branch of Court Lily of Ière, A.O.F. P.-of-Sp.	Do. Do.	6th December, 1905
56. "Maiden's Fern Lodge," No. 12, B.O.A.F.G., P.-of-Sp.	Do. Do.	30th September, 1901
57. "Gasparillo Divine Trinity," Pointe-à-Pierre	Do. Do.	27th September, 1901
58. "Trinidad Star Lodge No. 736, G.U.O.O.F., P.-of-Sp.	Do. Do.	29th September, 1901
59. "Ière Lodge" No. 4, I.U.O.M., Tunapuna	Do. Do.	21st July, 1902
60. "Baptist," Port-of-Spain	Do. Do.	13th December, 1902
61. "Bon Accord," Lodge No. 2541, T.D.B., L.O.S., A.U., Port-of-Spain	Do. Do.	21st February, 1903
62. "Victoria Olive Branch," San Fernando	Do. Do.	8th May, 1903
Carried forward		

YEAR ENDING 31st DECEMBER, 1916.

No. of Members.	Amount deposited in Govt. Savings Bank.		Amount invested in Real Security.		Amt. in Treasurer's hands.		Total.	REMARKS.
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
145	292	08	...	...	12	24	304	32
670	964	11	2,445	00	249	85	3,658	96
50	174	38	...	...	...	...	174	38
130	186	76	1,082	23	25	74	1,294	73
105	489	21	513	20	50	67	1,053	08
100	186	48	500	00	48	94	735	42
80	903	08	1,785	94	139	03	2,828	05
61	103	25	3,002	16	3	32	3,108	73
80	288	00	2,880	00	24	00	3,192	00
81	206	64	...	...	65	29	271	93
387	144	10	4,774	96	2	73	4,921	79
50	100	00	...	...	5	49	105	49
158	169	27	1,500	00	36	00	1,705	27
122	1,091	05	...	...	5	33	1,096	38
107	686	40	720	00	24	93	1,431	33
37	328	73	...	...	57	42	386	15
90	366	00	200	00	50	91	616	91
100	558	15	...	...	330	00	888	15
45	893	46	...	...	6	32	899	78
70	245	10	...	...	9	95	255	05
17	...	...	...	...	58	50	58	50
55	93	88	102	20	52	70	248	78
49	73	80	240	00	35	40	349	20
29	925	38	805	34	1	38	1,732	10
111	365	93	359	00	66	79	791	72
51	68	96	60	50	134	04	263	50
48	8	16	...	...	40	33	48	49
61	612	73	...	...	...	...	612	73
313	879	58	451	90	10	70	1,342	18
64	84	00	1,249	47	26	00	1,359	47
330	606	98	174	00	71	69	852	67
137	1,353	60	...	...	43	75	1,397	35
54	390	23	33	83	...	...	424	06
160	1,190	31	...	...	116	28	1,306	59
190	22	43	3,700	00	59	78	3,782	21
40	116	35	138	04	23	39	277	78
120	5	91	...	...	15	40	21	31
108	114	94	...	...	50	02	164	96
92	658	67	350	00	245	18	1,253	85
55	308	39	...	...	3	56	311	95
47	56	80	480	00	68	23	605	03
82	2,235	05	631	54	1	32	2,867	91
67	144	24	...	...	37	68	181	92
63	24	00	...	...	47	13	71	13
14	14	40	565	00	30	00	609	40
75	859	27	1,040	22	8	06	1,907	55
36	813	00	...	...	...	...	813	00
207	216	12	50	00	23	51	289	63
65	734	85	...	...	156	86	891	71
90	45	06	...	...	85	78	130	84
31	107	86	592	14	16	14	716	14
60	104	18	240	00	61	87	406	05
110	258	25	600	00	120	78	979	03
62	378	62	1,773	00	44	29	2,200	91
7	103	34	...	...	3	85	107	19
36	210	47	...	...	18	97	229	44
33	129	38	...	...	37	68	167	06
64	1,148	22	3,988	54	63	56	5,200	32
20	158	40	1,500	00	170	22	1,828	62
59	557	38	120	00	34	04	711	42
333	996	00	1,733	22	76	79	2,806	01
114	279	70	300	00	24	48	604	18

These Societies are not in receipt of assistance from Government.

## RETURN OF FRIENDLY SOCIETIES FOR

No. and Name of Society.	Object.	Date of Registration.
Brought forward ...	...	...
63. "St. Francis of Assissi," Catholic, Sangre Grande ..	Benevolent Society	... 20th June, 1903
64. "Arouca Sunlight and Benefit," Arouca ...	Do. Do.	... 24th July, 1903
65. "Court Coronation Rose," No. 9053, A.O.F., Pr. Town	Do. Do.	... 23rd November, 1903
66. "St. Martha," Port-of-Spain ...	Do. Do.	... 4th February, 1904
67. "St. Joseph Ideal," St. Joseph ...	Do. Do.	... 5th May, 1904
68. "Rose of Hartley" Lodge No. 417, B.O.A.F.G., P-of-S.	Do. Do.	... 20th May, 1904
69. "Trinidad Be of Good Cheer," St. Madeleine Village	Do. Do.	... 12th July, 1904
70. "Flower of Eden" Lodge No. 427, B.O.A.F.G., Chag.	Do. Do.	... 1st August, 1904
71. "Holy Trinity," Port-of-Spain ...	Do. Do.	... 17th October, 1904
72. "Mount Zion," San Juan ...	Do. Do.	... 25th November, 1904
73. "Lily," D'Abadie ...	Do. Do.	... 9th January, 1905
74. "Unity Sick & Funeral Relief," 3rd Company Vill'e	Do. Do.	... 20th April, 1905
75. "Peaceful and Faithful" 5th Company Village	Do. Do.	... 30th March, 1905
76. "Tunapuna Star" Lodge No. 5611 G.U.O.O.F., T'puna	Do. Do.	... 26th April, 1905
77. "Persevering Sword" Lodge, No. 482, A.O.D., P-of-S.	Do. Do.	... 11th May, 1905
78. "Arouca Olive," Arouca ...	Do. Do.	... 6th June, 1905
79. "Court Pride of Hope," No. 9098, A.O.F., Couva ...	Do. Do.	... 24th July, 1905
80. "St. Barnabas Benevolent," Port-of-Spain ...	Do. Do.	... 6th September, 1905
81. "Hearts of Oak," Port-of-Spain ...	Do. Do.	... 13th September, 1905
82. "Port-of-Spain Ideal," Woodbrook ...	Do. Do.	... 2nd February, 1906
83. "L'Union Française," Port-of-Spain ...	Do. Do.	... 15th February, 1906
84. "Tacarigua Farmers' Benefit," Tacarigua ...	Do. Do.	... 15th February, 1906
85. "Naparima Lodge" No. 2, Kts. of Pythias, San Fer'do.	Do. Do.	... 21st February, 1906
86. "Court Haran," No. 9112, A.O.F., Sangre Grande...	Do. Do.	... 9th June, 1906
87. "Western Star Lodge," No. 11, I.O.M., Port-of-Spain	Do. Do.	... 13th August, 1906
88. "Eastern Star," 5th Company Village ...	Do. Do.	... 8th November, 1906
89. "Rose of Samaria" Lodge No. 122, I.O.G.S. and D.S., Port-of-Spain	Do. Do.	... 20th February, 1906
90. "Catholic Friendly Society of the Holy Trinity," Arouca	Do. Do.	... 18th April, 1907
91. "Federal Labour Union," No. 11977, Port-of-Spain.	Do. Do.	... 8th November, 1906
92. "San Fernando Funeral Benefit," San Fernando ...	Do. Do.	... 8th July, 1907
93. "L'Entente Cordial," Port-of-Spain ...	Do. Do.	... 3rd September, 1907
94. "Unique," Port-of-Spain ...	Do. Do.	... 28th September, 1907
95. "St. Antoine Union," Carenage ...	Do. Do.	... 9th December, 1907
96. "St. James' Mutual" St. James' ...	Do. Do.	... 3rd April, 1908
97. "Rose of Sharon," D'Abadie ...	Do. Do.	... 13th July, 1908
98. "Tableland," Princes Town ...	Do. Do.	... 8th August, 1908
99. "St. Joseph Catholic Help," Arima ...	Do. Do.	... 31st August, 1908
100. "St. Benedict," Port-of-Spain ...	Do. Do.	... 6th August, 1908
101. "St. Peter's Chains," Carenage ...	Do. Do.	... 29th October, 1908
102. "Felix Accord" Lodge No. 2607, T.D.B., L.O.S., A.U., Port-of-Spain	Do. Do.	... 10th November, 1908
103. "Woodbrook Loyal United," Woodbrook ...	Do. Do.	... 15th December, 1908
104. "Court Eastern Diamond" No. 9137, A.O.F., Mayaro	Do. Do.	... 17th January, 1909
105. "Portuguese Dramatic Association" 1st December, Port-of-Spain	Workingmen's Club	... 10th May, 1909
106. "Holy Family," Oropuche ...	Benevolent Society	... 4th August, 1909
107. "Gleaner's L'ge No. 2911 H. of R., G.U., O.O.F., P-of-S.	Do. Do.	... 20th August, 1909
108. "Port-of-Spain Charitable Brotherhood" Belmont ...	Do. Do.	... 18th December, 1909
109. "Sangre Grande Mutual Help," Sangre Grande ...	Do. Do.	... 15th February, 1910
110. "People's Benefit," San Fernando ...	Do. Do.	... 22nd February, 1910
111. "Freeport Mutual Benefit," Freeport ...	Do. Do.	... 14th March, 1910
112. "East Indian National Association of Trinidad," Princes Town	Specially authorised Society	... 17th March, 1910
113. "Pride of Ière," Lodge No. 2623, T.D.B., L.O.S., A.U., Port-of-Spain	Benevolent Society	... 19th Sept., 1910
114. "Couva Mutual," Couva ...	Do. Do.	... 12th August, 1910
Carried forward ...	...	...

YEAR ENDING 31st DECEMBER, 1916.

No. of Members.	Amount deposited in Govt. Savings Bank.		Amount Invested in Real Security.		Amount in Treasurer's hands.		Total.	REMARKS.
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
...	...		...		...		...	
96	539	50	192	00	130	53	862	03
253	267	52	420	00	39	10	726	62
50	171	88	208	00	35	39	415	27
47	37	15	...		26	20	63	35
77	354	53	240	00	35	61	630	14
17	10	56	...		2	50	13	06
138	454	71	56	00	61	22	571	93
16	4	84	...		2	00	6	84
...	...		...		...		...	
106	127	73	...		93	40	221	13
131	219	04	...		50	15	269	19
340	520	99	1,361	84	118	19	2,001	02
...	...		...		...		...	
23	568	29	615	73	33	59	1,217	61
46	217	33	...		22	10	239	43
181	292	56	...		62	85	355	41
50	2	44	2,400	00	450	32	2,852	76
37	15	81	...		6	64	22	45
86	116	78	215	40	8	18	340	36
255	187	68	2,000	00	87	85	2,275	53
156	32	19	...		223	73	255	92
170	585	63	1,003	91	191	06	1,780	60
54	79	49	640	00	42	78	762	27
39	276	62	...		66	13	342	75
30	456	37	100	00	20	70	577	07
24	28	54	...		53	74	82	28
44	106	17	...		61	59	167	76
112	88	18	1,410	00	19	56	1,517	74
193	455	29	...		62	70	517	99
147	149	70	...		49	69	199	39
209	422	07	...		16	02	438	09
100	308	28	...		33	46	341	74
87	91	93	...		14	85	106	78
45	5	63	180	00	29	34	214	97
65	41	20	...		39	35	80	55
92	2	95	...		61	94	64	89
193	258	65	...		41	43	300	08
341	472	94	1,365	60	500	00	2,338	54
83	112	90	482	07	90	83	685	80
106	221	38	130	00	...		351	38
207	13	57	2,073	60	60	36	2,147	53
17	1	00	...		36	00	37	00
154	1,116	00	1,500	00	142	54	2,758	54
23	94	56	...		56	07	150	63
25	5	20	...		41	49	46	69
80	34	08	...		39	04	73	12
244	591	60	...		10	96	602	56
130	455	39	...		7	07	462	46
76	202	90	...		162	62	365	52
62	...		1,000	00	91	90	1,091	90
93	135	46	295	00	76	97	507	43
50	95	47	...		37	54	133	01

Not Working.

Not Working.

These Societies are not in receipt of assistance from Government.

## RETURN OF FRIENDLY SOCIETIES FOR

No. and Name of Society.	Object.	Date of Registration.
Brought forward ...	...	...
115. "Woodbrook Fellowship,"—Woodbrook ...	Benevolent Society.	7th October, 1910 ...
116. "Ionic Lodge," No. 14, I.U.O.S.M.,—Arima ...	Do. Do.	27th October, 1910 ...
117. "Bethsaida Lodge," No. 47, I.O.G.S. and D.S., —Port-of-Spain	Do. Do.	4th August, 1910 ...
118. "Pearl of Trinidad Lodge," No. 8013, G.U.O.O.F., —Port-of-Spain	Do. Do.	2nd November, 1910...
119. "San Fernando Unique Benefit,"—San Fernando ...	Do. Do.	16th December, 1910...
120. "St. Veronica,"—La Brea ...	Do. Do.	10th April, 1911 ...
121. "Abyssinia Lodge," No. 53, I.O.G.S. and D.S., —Port-of-Spain	Do. Do.	2nd June, 1911 ...
122. "Heart and Hand" No. 8 Branch,—La Brea ...	Do. Do.	21st July, 1911 ...
123. "Good Intent Lodge" No. 1916, N.U.O.A.F.G., —Port-of-Spain	Do. Do.	4th August, 1911 ...
124. "Lily of the Lane Lodge" No. 10, I.O.M.,—Princes Town	Do. Do.	7th August, 1911 ...
125. "Arouca Flower Lodge" No. 466, B.O.A.F.G., — Arouca	Do. Do.	26th August, 1911 ...
126. "Maraval Catholic"—Maraval ...	Do. Do.	21st November, 1911...
127. "Rose of Ière Lodge," No. 472, B.O.A.F.G.,— Port-of-Spain	Do. Do.	17th November, 1911...
128. "Couva Farmers Benefit,"—Couva ...	Do. Do.	13th December, 1911...
129. "Hart's Cut and Chaguaramas,"—Hart's Cut ...	Do. Do.	28th December, 1911...
130. "Catholic Friendly Society of St. John the Baptist," —San Juan	Do. Do.	9th February, 1912 ...
131. "Coronation United Brothers and Sisters,"— Port-of-Spain	Do. Do.	1st April, 1912 ...
132. "Longdenville Sick and Funeral Relief,"— Longdenville	Do. Do.	4th April, 1912 ...
133. "St. Bartholomew Catholic,"—Flanagin Town ...	Do. Do.	10th May, 1912 ...
134. "Eastern Star Lodge," No. 9, I.O.M.,—Couva ...	Do. Do.	15th May, 1912 ...
135. "St. Paul's Catholic,"—Manzanilla ...	Do. Do.	15th May, 1912 ...
136. "St. Isidore Sick & Funeral Relief,"—San Fernando ...	Do. Do.	24th June, 1912 ...
137. "St. Genevieve,"—Port-of-Spain ...	Do. Do.	26th August, 1912 ...
138. "Tobago Star Lodge," No. 8868, G.U.O.O.F.,— Tobago	Do. Do.	16th September, 1912...
139. "Mutual French Catholic,"—Port-of-Spain ...	Do. Do.	3rd October, 1912 ...
140. "Trinidad Invincible,"—Port-of-Spain ...	Do. Do.	18th November, 1912...
141. "Olive Branch Lodge," No. 1921, N.U.O.A.F.G.,— Princes Town	Do. Do.	27th December, 1912...
142. "Purification of the Blessed Virgin Mary,"— Maraval	Do. Do.	28th January, 1913 ...
143. "Chaguanas Star Lodge," 8566, G.U.O.O.F.,— Chaguanas	Do. Do.	9th April, 1913 ...
144. "Trinidad Dividend,"—Port-of-Spain ...	Do. Do.	17th April, 1913 ...
145. "Native Benefit,"—San Fernando ...	Do. Do.	24th April, 1913 ...
146. "Diego Martin Catholic,"—Diego Martin ...	Do. Do.	20th May, 1913 ...
147. "Savana Grande Catholic,"—Savana Grande ...	Do. Do.	27th June, 1913 ...
148. "Sangre Grande Star Lodge," No. 7431, G.U.O.O.F., —Sangre Grande	Do. Do.	10th July, 1913 ...
149. "Trinidad Teachers Benevolent Association,"— Port-of-Spain	Do. Do.	19th July, 1913 ...
150. "Manzanilla Mutual,"—Manzanilla ...	Do. Do.	5th August, 1913 ...
151. "Southern Star Lodge," No. 12, I.O.M.,—Princes Town	Do. Do.	4th September, 1913...
152. "Houshold Funeral Benefit,"—3rd Company Vil.	Do. Do.	16th September, 1913...
153. "St. James' Star,"—St. James' ...	Do. Do.	1st October, 1913 ...
154. "Islamic Guardian Association,"—Princes Town ...	Do. Do.	5th November, 1913...
155. "Star of Hope,"—Port-of-Spain ...	Do. Do.	4th November, 1912...
156. "San Fernando Assurance"—San Fernando ...	Do. Do.	8th October, 1913 ...
Carried forward ...	...	...

YEAR ENDING 31<sup>ST</sup> DECEMBER, 1916.

No. of Members.	Amount deposited in Govt. Savings Bank.	Amount invested in Real Security.	Amount in Treasurer's hands.	Total.	REMARKS.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
...	...	...	...	...	
233	967 23	900 00	55 99	1,923 22	
36	91 78	11 13	...	102 91	
53	71 91	...	46 51	118 42	
144	740 49	...	62 01	802 50	
78	139 20	...	18 75	157 95	
62	61 39	698 41	45 78	805 58	
30	19 20	...	39 38	58 58	
139	125 76	...	81 38	207 14	
61	519 41	...	66 03	585 44	
33	2 89	...	81 37	84 26	
17	14 40	130 00	24 00	168 40	
75	347 54	...	114 59	462 13	
80	441 35	...	39 94	481 29	
82	224 19	113 10	18 05	355 34	
36	148 70	...	62 74	211 44	
98	651 60	...	108 16	759 76	
298	410 19	...	3 76	413 86	
112	428 67	...	32 40	461 07	
100	33 09	498 46	14 55	546 10	
33	43 20	150 00	23 57	216 77	
45	58 31	...	37 31	95 62	
136	409 68	959 49	54 79	1,423 96	
248	76 60	...	31 76	108 36	
54	423 08	...	33 69	456 77	
160	319 74	368 00	29 97	717 71	
375	355 90	...	17 00	372 90	
14	5 22	...	24 00	29 22	
132	375 85	400 00	57 54	833 39	
32	183 98	288 00	42 68	514 66	
16	115 24	...	20 09	135 33	
49	254 16	...	28 39	282 55	
51	282 93	...	109 32	392 25	
51	163 87	100 00	56 87	320 74	
148	160 94	...	130 42	291 36	
81	699 92	877 98	37 43	1,615 33	
76	57 60	...	156 52	214 12	
20	97 08	...	54 27	151 35	
419	251 04	...	191 12	442 16	
261	343 61	...	15 47	359 08	
212	91 30	...	...	91 30	
46	32 43	...	2 03	34 46	
62	420 14	...	128 48	548 62	

These Societies are not in receipt of assistance from Government.



## RETURN OF FRIENDLY SOCIETIES FOR

No. and Name of Society.	Object.	Date of Registration.
Brought forward ... ..	...	...
157. "Mount of Olive"—Port-of-Spain ... ..	Benevolent Society.	... 8th December, 1913...
158. "Good Shepherd Sick Relief and Funeral Benefit", —San Fernando	Do.	... 16th December, 1913...
159. "The All Age"—Port-of-Spain ... ..	Do.	... 7th January, 1914...
160. "All Ages"—Tunapuna ... ..	Do.	... 3rd February, 1914...
161. "Court St. Patrick" No. 9666 A.O.F.—La Brea ...	Do.	... 16th February, 1914...
162. "Advanced Age Union"—St. James ... ..	Do.	... 21st February, 1914...
163. "Loyal Pride of Eden Lodge" No. 9150 I.O.O.F.— San Fernando	Do.	... 17th March, 1914...
164 "White Cross"—Port-of-Spain ... ..	Do.	... 1st April, 1914...
165 "Enterprise Evergreen"—Cunupia ... ..	Do.	... 9th April, 1914 ..
166 "Port-of-Spain Old Age"—Port-of-Spain	Do.	... 30th April, 1914 ..
167 "Port-of-Spain Brotherhood Benefit Scheme"— Port-of-Spain	Do.	... 11th May, 1914...
168 "Trinidad Home of Rescue" Port-of-Spain ...	Do.	... 27th May, 1914...
169 "Piccadilly Union" " ... ..	Do.	... 5th June, 1914...
170 "Dry River All Age" " ... ..	Do.	... 9th June, 1914...
171 "St. John the Baptist"—Gasparillo ... ..	Do.	... 19th June, 1914
172 "Couva Coronation"—Couva ... ..	Do.	... 26th June, 1914...
173 "Trinidad Benevolence"—Port-of-Spain ...	Do.	... 26th June, 1914...
174 "Couva Assurance" Benefit—Couva ... ..	Do.	... 30th July, 1914...
175 "Port-of-Spain Middle Age"—Port-of-Spain ...	Do.	... 30th July, 1914...
176 "House of Rebecca" No. 1 Branch, I.U.O.M.— Port-of-Spain	Do.	... 10th August, 1914 ..
177 "Heart and Hand" No. 9 Branch—Chaguanas ...	Do.	... 17th August, 1914...
178 "Fellowship Assurance"—Port-of-Spain ...	Do.	... 24th August, 1914...
179 "Faithful Pilgrims"—Port-of-Spain ... ..	Do.	... 26th August, 1914...
180 "St. Andrew's Philanthropic"—Belmont ... ..	Do.	... 26th August, 1914...
181 "St. Matthew's Friendly Society" (For all ages)— Port-of-Spain	Do.	... 15th October, 1914...
182 "St. Margaret's Loyal"—Port-of-Spain ... ..	Do.	... 19th October, 1914...
183 "Foster Accord Lodge" No. 2752, L.O.S.A.U.— Tunapuna	Do.	... 8th May, 1914...
184 "Blanchisseuse"—Blanchisseuse ... ..	Do.	... 6th November, 1914..
185 "Trinidad Israelites"—Port-of-Spain ... ..	Do.	... 6th November, 1914..
186 "St. Mary's All Ages"—St. James ... ..	Do.	... 12th September, 1914..
187 "Belmont Mutual Star"—Belmont ... ..	Do.	... 5th December, 1914...
188 "Loyal Flower Lodge" No. 8135, I.O.O.F.—Princes Town	Do.	... 18th December, 1914 ..
189 "Augreman Kadree Islamic"—San Fernando ...	Do.	... 12th December, 1914...
190 "Unity Combined"—Port-of-Spain ... ..	Do.	... 16th December, 1914...
191 "Belmont Perseverance"—Belmont ... ..	Do.	... 11th January, 1915...
192 "Good Shepherd"—Tunapuna ... ..	Do.	... 4th January, 1915...
193 "Caigual Mutual Benefit"—Manzanilla ... ..	Do.	... 7th January, 1915...
194 "Catholic Friendly Society of St. George"—Todd's Rd	Do.	... 19th January, 1915...
195 "Chaguanas Catholic Friendly Society of St. Philip and St. James"—Chaguanas	Do.	... 21st January, 1915...
196 "Star of Peace Lodge" No. 2, A.O.S.B.—P.-of-S.	Do.	... 21st January, 1915 ..
197 "Trinidad Levites"—Port-of-Spain ... ..	Do.	... 29th January, 1915...
198 "Trinidad May Flower Lodge" No. 433, B.O.A.F.G.— Couva	Do.	... 30th January, 1915...
199 "Caribbean Star Lodge" No. 1, A.O.S.B.— Port-of-Spain	Do.	... 1st February, 1915...
200 "Naparima Flower Lodge" No. 4701, B.O.A.F.G.— San Fernando	Do.	... 1st February 1915...
201 "Star of India Sick and Funeral Relief"—Chaguanas	Do.	... 3rd February, 1915...
202 "Chrysanthemum Flower Lodge" No. 422, B.O.A.F.G.— Guaico	Do.	... 8th February, 1915..
203 "St. Croix Mutual Benefit"—Princes Town ...	Do.	... 25th February, 1915...
204 "Scarborough Brotherhood Benefit"—Tobago ...	Do.	... 22nd February, 1915...
205 "Balmain Mutual"—Couva ... ..	Do.	... 24th February, 1915...
Carried forward ... ..	...	...

YEAR ENDING 31st DECEMBER, 1916.

Number of Members.	Amount Deposited in Government Savings Bank.		Amount invested in Real Securities.		Amount in Treasurer's Hand.		Total.	REMARKS.
...	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$ c.	
...	...		...		...		...	
104	...		...		33	35	33 35	
160	561	88	...		183	88	745 76	
200	434	40	...		59	81	494 21	
290	143	72	...		17	78	161 50	
87	89	71	...		16	92	106 63	
65	50	64	...		...	04	50 68	
25	143	46	...		6	08	149 54	
65	103	25	...		19	03	122 28	
132	315	30	310	00	86	91	712 21	
80	11	05	...		25	33	36 38	
265	509	23	350	00	5	04	864 27	
57	...		...		23	68	23 68	
204	59	42	...		24	14	83 56	
70	29	17	...		...		29 17	
40	...		...		69	07	69 07	
45	96	00	...		64	69	160 69	
242	57	26	...		101	08	679 34	
180	38	40	800	00	76	38	914 78	
50	3	49	...		31	55	35 04	
36	35	03	...		22	82	57 85	
47	182	48	...		62	77	245 25	
125	53	64	...		62	46	116 10	
72	30	00	...		55	01	85 01	
301	265	98	...		50	04	316 02	
78	112	35	...		41	22	153 57	
69	167	94	...		1	98	169 92	
20	52	96	...		9	96	62 92	
118	420	00	...		40	14	460 14	
100	120	00	...		...		120 00	
164	57	60	...		43	76	101 36	
215	108	54	...		18	51	127 05	
58	...		...		40	93	40 93	
107	...		...		117	00	117 00	
15	...		...		3	53	3 53	
32	...		...		19	31	19 31	
75	2,119	61	223	00	28	05	2,370 66	
11	...		...		85	65	85 65	
60	215	78	...		58	34	274 12	
64	122	28	...		115	02	237 30	
58	66	72	...		44	88	111 60	
271	66	54	...		21	17	87 71	
28	130	08	...		35	17	165 25	
51	...		...		48	00	48 00	
30	140	51	...		25	54	166 05	
55	24	00	...		35	19	59 19	
23	...		...		51	52	51 52	
44	...		...		32	29	32 29	
19	64	08	...		13	07	77 15	
26	...		...		35	66	35 66	

These Societies are not in receipt of assistance from Government.

RETURN OF FRIENDLY SOCIETIES FOR

No. and Name of Society.	Object.	Date of Registration.	
Brought forward ... ..		...	...
206 " Siparia Self Help"—Siparia ... ..	Benevolent Society	... 15th March,	1915...
207 " Tunapuna Perseverance"—Tunapuna ... ..	Do.	... 29th March,	1915...
208 " Prudential"—Port-of-Spain .. ...	Do.	... 9th April,	1915...
209 " San Fernando Invincible"—San Fernando ... ..	Do.	... 24th April,	1915...
210 " Pride of St. Patrick Lodge" No. 2762, L.O.A.S., A.U. —La Brea	Do.	... 26th April,	1915...
211 " Buccoo Point Helping Hand"—Tobago ... ..	Do.	... 5th May,	1915...
212 " Woodbrook Rose of Fellowship"—Woodbrook ... ..	Do.	... 17th May,	1915...
213 " North Coast Brotherhood"—Toco ... ..	Do.	... 10th May,	1915...
214 " Belmont Provident"—Belmont ... ..	Do.	... 24th March,	1915...
215 " L'Union Friendly Society " (For All Ages — Port-of-Spain	Do.	... 5th May,	1915...
216 " Mount Carmel Lodge " No. 608, A.O.D.— Port-of-Spain	Do.	... 18th May,	1915...
217 " Princes Flower Lodge " No. 482, B.O.A.F.G.— Princes Town	Do.	... 1st February,	1915...
218 " Sangre Grande Star of Hope"—Sangre Grande ... ..	Do.	... 10th June,	1915...
219 " San Fernando Philanthropic " (For All Ages) — San Fernando	Do.	... 12th June,	1915...
220 " St. Joseph Resurgam"—St. Joseph ... ..	Do.	... 19th June,	1915...
221 " Arima All Age Benefit"—Arima ... ..	Do.	... 8th July,	1915...
222 " Naparima Benevolent"—South Naparima ... ..	Do.	... 8th July,	1915...
223 " Carapichaima Farmers Ben. fit"—Carapichaima..	Do.	... 2nd October,	1915...
224 " Scottish Flower Lodge " No. 2, I.U.O.S.M.—Sangre Grande	Do.	... 6th September,	1915...
225 " Mutual Help " (For All Ages)—San Juan ... ..	Do.	... 17th November,	1915...
226 " Court Emancipation Pride " No. 9743, A.O.F.— Port-of-Spain	Do.	... 14th January,	1916...
227 " Toco Benefit"—Toco ... ..	Do.	... 11th January,	1916...
228 " Teachers Mutual Aid Association"—Port-of-Spain	Do.	... 22nd January,	1916...
229 " Loyal Eden Lodge " No. 7553, I.O.O.F.M.U.—San Fernando	Do.	... 15th June,	1903...
SUMMARY.			
Number of Friendly Societies ... ..	...	...	225
Number of Working-men's Club ... ..	...	...	1
Number of Specially authorized Societies ... ..	...	...	1
Total ... ..	...	...	227
Port-of-Spain, 7th April, 1916.			

## YEAR ENDING 31st DECEMBER, 1916.

No. of Members.	Amount deposited in Govt. Savings Bank.		Amount invested in Real Security.		Amount in Trea- surer's hand.		Total.		Remarks
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	
...	...		...		...		...		
109	172	56	...		26	31	198	87	
150	88	64	...		53	55	142	19	
151	17	28	...		13	13	30	41	
180	346	18	...		97	24	443	42	
131	32	36	47	22	118	80	198	38	
59	98	22	...		24	00	122	22	
134	100	21	...		9	87	110	08	
84	...		...		82	50	82	50	
70	101	04	...		1	34	102	38	
372	52	80	...		128	24	181	04	
42	264	82	...		49	59	314	41	
28	60	00	...		22	82	82	82	
148	160	94	...		130	42	291	36	
670	763	56	...		102	33	865	89	
90	38	64	...		52	41	91	05	
304	266	56	...		96	41	362	97	
39	...		172	47	74	79	247	26	
82	42	97	116	94	25	43	185	34	
80	74	40	...		65	03	139	43	
143	...		...		20	05	20	05	
56	96	72	...		58	60	155	32	
68	100	80	40	00	48	00	188	80	
42	...		...		76	09	76	09	
38	142	51	1,440	00	72	01	1,654	52	
3,011	2,760	01	1,816	63	1,369	10	5,945	74	

These Societies are not in receipt of assistance from Government.

These Societies are not in receipt of assistance from Government.

## SUMMARY.

Total Number of Members	...	...	24,354
Total amount deposited in Government Savings Bank	...	...	\$ 58,287 13
Total amount invested in real security	...	...	67,569 78
Total amount in Treasurers' Hands	...	...	12,792 39
Total	...	...	\$ 138,649 35

CHARLES A. CHILD,  
Registrar of Friendly Societies.

STANFORD

**KK.**

**GOVERNMENT HOUSES.**

HOUSES OCCUPIED AS

Name and Situation.	Number and size of			What is the heating and lighting arrangement, and at whose cost?	Amount and description of	
	Reception Rooms.	Family Bed-rooms.	Staff Quarters.		Land.	Garden
Government House, St. Ann's, Port-of-Spain. In the middle of Botanic Gardens, about 1½ miles from the town.	Drawing Room, 55 x 33 feet; Ball Room, 70 x 35 feet; Dining Room, 63 x 24 feet; Billiard Room, 27 x 20 feet; Smoking Room, 34 x 12 feet; Boudoir, 32 x 28½ feet. Tiled Hall and Cloak room added, 28 feet 9 inches x 24 feet, in March, 1911.	Seven Bed-rooms varying in size from 32½ x 23½ feet to 15 x 14½ feet; 4 Dressing Rooms from 20½ x 18 feet to 14 x 10 feet, which can be used as Bed-rooms.	The building formerly used by the Botanical Department, is now set apart for the use of the Governor's Staff.	Electric Light—(installed in 1894) at cost of Government.		The Royal Botanic Gardens are virtually the Gardens of Government House; a small portion of these Gardens is reserved for the exclusive use of the Governor, and consists for the most part of Tennis lawns, and a Kitchen Garden. Plants and cut flowers are furnished daily from the Botanic Gardens for the table and house decoration.

## RESIDENCES BY THE GOVERNOR.

Number of Gardeners and Labourers required.	Any expenses necessarily borne by Governor.	Furniture.				Other in- formation useful for new Governor.	
		If supplied by Colonial Government.	Percentage annually payable. (Private Apartments).	Is Plate, Linen, Crockery, Glass, supplied by Col. Govt.?	Percentage payable. (Private Apartments).		Value of Fur- niture, Plate, Linen, Croc- kery, and Glass supplied by Col. Govt.
Gardeners are employed permanently, and are paid from the item for Maintenance Vote of the Royal Botanic Gardens. For the work of decoration, &c., labour is also supplied. A Foreman Carpenter, who is paid by the Public Works Department, works daily at Government House, St. Anne's.	Nil.						
	Yes.						
			5 per cent.				
				Yes.			
					5 per cent.		
						<div> { Public Apartments    ...    £ 568 18 10.   Private                ...    £1,072 8 6.</div>	
							Milk is supplied by the Government Farm at 8c. a reputed quart bottle.



STA.

F

LL.

RAILWAYS, CANALS, ROADS, TELEGRAPHS  
AND TELEPHONES.

## RAILWAYS, CANALS, ROADS,

Terminal Stations of each line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by private body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or width of Canal.	Total cost of construction up to date.
Port-of-Spain to San Fernando ( <i>via</i> St. Joseph Junction.)	Constructed, owned, and worked by Government, 114 miles, 20 chains, plus 8 miles, 11 chains leased to other interests	34 miles, 52 chains.	4 feet 8½ inches.	£948,162  Excluding the San Fernando- Siparia Extension and Rio Claro Extension.
San Fernando to Siparia.		16 miles, 19 chains	4 feet 8½ inches.	
St. Joseph Junction to Sangre Grande.		21 miles, 38 chains.	4 feet 8½ inches.	
Jerningham Junction to Tabaquite.		14 miles, 71 chains.	4 feet 8½ inches.	
Tabaquite to Rio Claro		12 miles, 65 chains.	4 feet 8½ inches.	
Marabella Junction to Princes Town.		9 miles, 53 chains.	4 feet 8½ inches.	
Cipero Steam Tramway—San Fernando to Princes Town.	Constructed by Commissioners and the Borough of San Fernando. Now owned and partly worked by the Government.	Worked by Railway—4 miles, 42 chains. Leased to other interests—8 miles, 11 chains.	4 feet 8½ inches.	Amortized from funds of the Commissioners—Amount uncertain.

## TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES.

Annual charge for interest, if any.	In the case of Railways.		Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any charge for interest).	Number of Telegraph and Telephone Messages sent.
	Passenger, Par- cels, Telegraph and Miscellaneous Receipts.	Goods and Tramway Receipts.			
£12,183	£86,253	£56,279	£142,532	£108,189	10,145
None.					

Total tonnage of Goods and Minerals carried 264,721 tons.

Total number of train miles run :—

Passenger trains	...	...	...	346,676 miles.
Goods trains	...	...	...	182,105 „
Ballast trains	...	...	...	22,779 „
Total	...	...	...	<u>551,560</u> „

1st Jan. to 31st Dec., 1916.

STAN-

**MM.**

**POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS.**

## REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE OF POST OFFICE.

## REVENUE.

	£	s.	d.
Gross receipts from Letters, Post Cards, Newspapers Books, and Parcels ... ..	11,732	19	11½
Commission on Money Orders ... ..	871	6	9½
Commission on Postal Orders ... ..	162	10	8
Value of Unclaimed Money Orders ... ..	70	4	11
Rental of Private Boxes ... ..	163	12	1
Transit Charges ... ..	...	...	...
Share of Postage on Parcels ... ..	414	9	3
<b>TOTAL POSTAL REVENUE ... ..</b>	<b>13,415</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>8</b>

## EXPENDITURE.

	£	s.	d.
For Salaries and Wages and all expenses of Postal Service (including Money and Postal Order business) within the Colony ... }	2,598	17	5
For conveyance of Mails beyond the Colony ...	21,873	17	2
Transit charges under Postal Union ... ..	3	6	4
<b>TOTAL COST OF POSTAL SERVICE ... ..</b>	<b>24,476</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>NET DEFICIT ... ..</b>			<b>£7,700 6 ¾</b>

## MAIL SERVICE.

Between Colony and	Line of Steamers.	CONTRACT.		No. of Mails.	Total Annual Subsidy.	Colony's share of Subsidy.	Other Pay- ments to Contractors.
		Commencement.	Termination.				
Round the Island.	Royal Mail (1) ...	19th March, 1913.	18th Mar., 1923.	Daily 26	£7,250	£7,250	..
Gulf Service ...	Trinidad Govt. ...	...	No period fixed		400	400	..
Bolivar Mails ...	Cia de Navegacion Flu- vial y Costanera de Venezuela	1st Jan., 1896.	do.		100	100	..
Europe & Colonies.	Royal Mail (2) ...	December, 1910...	December 1917	...	...	18,000	...

(1.) Service of one Steamer discontinued until termination of the War. ½ Subsidy now paid.  
 (2.) Suspended until the termination of the War.

RAILWAY TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.									
							£	s.	d.
REVENUE FOR 1916 :									
Telegraph ... ..							575	13	11½
Telephones ... ..							223	9	6½
							799	3	6
NUMBER OF PAID MESSAGES—10,145									
EXPENDITURE FOR 1916 :									
Telegraph ... ..							1,601	5	5½
Telephones ... ..							478	14	10½
							2,080	0	4
TELEGRAPH CABLES.									
Between Colony and	Name of Company.	SUBSIDY.		Total Annual Subsidy.	Colony's share of Subsidy.				
		Commenced.	Ends.						
America, Europe and West Indies.	West India & Panama Tele- graph Company.	1st Jan., 1894.	...	...	£3,000.				
NUMBER OF POST, MONEY ORDER, TELEGRAPH, AND TELEPHONE OFFICES DURING THE YEAR 1916.									
Post Offices.	Money Order Offices.	Telegraph Offices.		Telephone Offices.					
98	26	41		8					



POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT.

STATEMENT OF THE ESTIMATED TOTAL NUMBER OF LETTERS, &c., DEALT WITH DURING THE YEAR 1916.										
				EXTERNAL.				Total		
				INTERNAL.		United Kingdom.			Other Places.	
						From	To		From	To
Letters	...	...	...	1,725,744	175,860	206,256	757,800	864,228	3,729,888	
Post Cards	...	...	...							
Newspapers	...	...	...	488,232	120,048	33,756	198,276	111,156	951,468	
Book Packets, Samples, and Circulars	...	...	...							
Parcels	...	...	...	17,459	10,758	1,961	10,553	3,198	43,929	
Telegrams	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

STATEMENT OF THE AMOUNT OF MONEY ORDER TRANSACTIONS BETWEEN THE COLONY AND THE UNITED KINGDOM, AND BETWEEN THE COLONY AND OTHER COLONIES OR FOREIGN COUNTRIES, DURING THE YEAR 1915.														
						Issued in Colony.			Paid in Colony.					
						£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.			
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	16,359	16	0	1,907	19	4			
Intercolonial	...	...	...	...	...	7,258	0	11	3,250	13	4			
American	...	...	...	...	...	5,593	18	9	7,329	17	11			
Canada	...	...	...	...	...	283	13	0	875	1	5			
India	...	...	...	...	...	4,135	12	7	35	13	7			
Postal Orders	..	..	...	...	...	8,748	5	5½	3,794	19	6			
TOTAL						...	...	...	£42,379	6	8½	£17,194	5	1

RATES OF POSTAGE AND TELEGRAPH CHARGES IN AND FROM THE COLONY.														
INLAND RATES OF POSTAGE.—Letters not exceeding 1 oz., 1d. No letter, unless it be sent to or from a Government Office, to exceed 2 lbs. in weight, 18 inches in length and 9 inches in width or depth. Newspapers and printed matter not exceeding 4oz., ½d. every additional 4 oz., ½d.														
FOREIGN AND COLONIAL MAILS.—The rate to the following Colonies, Protectorates, &c., is 1d. per 1 oz. viz. :—Aden, Ascension, Bahamas, Barbados, Bermuda, British Central East Africa, British Guiana, British Honduras, British North Borneo, Canada, Cape Colony, Ceylon, Cyprus, Falkland Islands, Fiji, Gambia, Gibraltar, Gold Coast, Hong Kong, India, Jamaica, Lahore, Labuan, Lagos, Leeward Islands, (viz. : Antigua, St. Kitts, Nevis, Dominica, Montserrat, and the Virgin Islands,) Malay States, (Protectorate) Perak, Selangor, Nigri Sembilan and Pahang, Malta, Mauritius, Natal, Newfoundland, New Zealand, Nigeria (Northern), Nigeria (Southern), Orange River Colony, St. Helena, Sarawak, Seychelles, Sierra Leone, Straits Settlements, Transvaal, Turk's Island, Uganda, Windward Islands, (viz. : Grenada, St. Lucia, St. Vincent, and the Grenadines), Zanzibar. To all other places which are in the Postal Union 2½d. for the 1st oz., and 1½ for every other ounce. No letter to a Colony or Foreign Country may exceed two feet by one foot. Newspapers and printed matter not exceeding 2 oz., ½d. Every additional 2 oz., ½d. No packet of newspapers or printed papers may exceed 15 inches by 12 inches.														
RATES FOR TELEGRAPH MESSAGES.														
Sixpence for twelve words or part of twelve words, and ½d. for each additional word beyond twelve, address included. No charge made for delivery within half a mile; for delivery between half a mile and one mile one shilling; and sixpence for every additional mile or part of a mile.														



STANFORD

FOR USE IN LIBRARY BUILDING ONLY  
**DO NOT REMOVE**

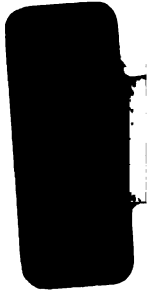
87

STAN



STANFORD LIBRARIES

354,7298  
T833b  
f  
1916



DATE DUE

--

STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES  
STANFORD, CALIFORNIA  
94305

